

- English literature
- Literary history and criticism
 - 1 Periodicals. Serials
 - (3) Yearbooks
 - see PR1
 - 5 Societies
 - 7 Congresses
 - 9 Museums. Exhibitions
 - Subarrange by author
 - Catalogs of slides
 - 10 General
 - 10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
 - Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PR99
 - 13 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - 14 Minor collections. Festschriften
 - 19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 - Communication of information
 - 20 General works
 - 20.3 Information services
 - 20.5 Computer network resources
 - Including the Internet
 - Theory and principles of the study of English literature
 - 21 General works
 - 25 Relation to English history
 - 27 History of literary history
 - Study and teaching
 - 31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 33 General works. Treatises, etc.
 - Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
 - 35 General special
 - 37 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 41 Middle ages to 1600
 - 43 17th-18th centuries
 - 45 19th century
 - 47 20th century
 - 47.5 21st century
 - 51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - 53.A-Z By school, A-Z
 - Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
 - 54 Collective
 - 55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 - 56 Literary research
 - Criticism
 - Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism
 - 57 General works
 - 61 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 63 History
 - 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 65.D57 Discourse analysis
 - 65.M38 Marxist criticism
 - 65.T48 Textual criticism
 - 67 Collections of essays in criticism
 - For collections by individual authors see PR99
 - By period

- Criticism
 - Collections of essays in criticism
 - By period -- Continued
 - Medieval to 1600
 - Including Elizabethan
 - 69 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 70 Specimens. Selections
 - 17th century
 - 71 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 72 Specimens. Selections
 - 18th century
 - 73 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 74 Specimens. Selections
 - 19th century
 - 75 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 76 Specimens. Selections
 - 20th century
 - 77 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 78 Specimens. Selections
 - History of English literature
 - Periodicals see PR1
 - General works
 - English
 - 81 Early works through 1800
 - 1801-
 - 83 Treatises
 - 85 Compendis
 - 86 Comic histories of English literature
 - 87 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
 - 89 Indexes of poems and stories for schools
 - 91 Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
 - French
 - 93 Treatises. Compendis
 - 94 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - German
 - 95 Treatises. Compendis
 - 96 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Other languages
 - 97 Treatises. Compendis
 - 98 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
 - Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 103 Early through 1800
 - 105 1801-1900
 - 106 1901-
 - 107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - 108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 - 109 General works
 - 110.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PR120.A+

- History of English literature
- Special classes of authors
 - Women authors -- Continued
 - 111 General works
 - 113 Through 1800
 - 115 1800-1900
 - 116 1900-2000
 - 117 2000-
 - 119 Women and literature. Feminine influence
 - 120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
 - 120.A75 Asians
 - 120.B55 Black people
 - 120.C3 Catholics
 - 120.C55 Children
 - 120.G38 Gays
 - 120.J48 Jews
 - 120.K54 Kings and rulers
 - 120.L33 Laboring class. Working class
 - 120.L4 Lawyers
 - 120.L45 Lesbians
 - 120.M45 Men
 - 120.M47 Mentally ill
 - 120.M55 Minorities
 - 120.M87 Muslims
 - 120.P6 Physicians
 - 120.P73 Prisoners
 - 120.P75 Protestants
 - 120.P87 Puritans
 - 120.Q34 Quakers
 - 120.S64 Soldiers
 - 121 Anonymous literature
- Relations to other literatures and countries
 - Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
 - 125 General works
 - 127 Ancient
 - 128 Medieval
 - 129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z
 - Translation of foreign literature into English
 - Collections see PN6019+
 - 131 General works
 - 133 Ancient classics
 - 135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - Translations of English literature
 - 137.A1 General works
 - 137.A5-Z By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
 - 138 English literature by foreign authors
 - Class here general works only
 - For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
- (138.5) Foreign literature by English authors
 - For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
 - For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
- Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
 - For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form -- Continued

Treatment of special subjects

Cf. PN56+ General literature

Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)

Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)

Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)

Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)

Classical antiquity see PR127

140	Classicism
143	Nature
145	Religion. Mysticism
146	Romanticism
147	The supernatural
149.A-Z	Other, A-Z
149.A3	Absurdity
	Adaptations, Audio see PR149.A93
149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A78	Art
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.A93	Audio adaptations
149.B35	Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.B85	Bureaucracy
149.B87	Business
149.C34	Camp (Style)
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C58	Collaborative authorship
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C66	Conformity
149.C665	Consciousness
149.C667	Corporations
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D57	Disasters
149.D59	Diseases
149.D68	Doubles
149.D96	Dystopias
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.E29	Economics
149.E3	Education
149.E55	Emotions
149.E75	Espionage. Spies
149.E84	Ethiopia
149.E87	Evil
149.E89	Exoticism
149.F3	Fairies

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.F32	Falconry
149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F37	Farm life
149.F46	Femininity
149.F64	Folklore
149.F66	Food
149.G36	Gardens
149.G39	Gaze
149.G46	Gender identity
149.G54	Globalization
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57	History
149.H65	Holy, The
149.H86	Humanism
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
149.I65	Interracial marriage
	Irony see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L39	Latin America
149.L47	Lesbianism
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage
149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M56	Mirrors
149.M65	Monsters
149.M69	Movement
149.M87	Museums
149.M875	Music
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.O18	Object (Philosophy)
149.O2	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44	Old age
149.O45	Oman
149.P26	Pacifism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Philosophy)
149.P6	Politics
149.P66	Popular literature
149.P68	Power (Social sciences)
149.P72	Prophecy

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 149.P78 Psychoanalysis
- 149.R43 Pubs see PR149.B35
- 149.R45 Reality
- 149.R47 Relation (Philosophy)
- 149.R65 Repetition
- 149.S4 Romances
- 149.S46 Science
- 149.S47 Seasons
- 149.S48 Secret societies
- 149.S5 Sequels
- 149.S64 Sex. Sex customs
- 149.S7 Skepticism
- 149.S75 Social ideals
- 149.S8 Space and time
- 149.S87 Spies see PR149.E75
- 149.S95 Stereotype (Psychology)
- 149.T33 Switzerland
- 149.T7 Sympathy
- 149.T73 Taboo
- 149.T83 Tragic, The
- 149.U8 Transgression (Ethics)
- 149.V55 Tuberculosis
- 149.W3 Utopias
- 149.W54 Vitalism
- 151.A-Z Wales
- 151.A53 Will
- 151.A95 Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
- 151.C37 Anglo-Saxons
- 151.C5 Authors
- 151.C54 Capitalists and financiers
- 151.H4 Children
- 151.I53 Clergy
- 151.J5 Financiers see PR151.C37
- 151.K55 Hermits
- 151.L3 Indians
- 151.L37 Jews
- 151.L5 Kings and rulers
- 151.L53 Labor
- 151.M46 Lawyers
- 151.M68 Libertines
- 151.O94 Librarians
- 151.P57 Men
- 151.P8 Mothers
- 151.S25 Outsiders
- 151.S3 Pirates
- 151.S45 Preachers
- 151.V3 Saints
- 151.V56 Seamen
- 151.W6 Servants
- Vagabond
- Villains
- Women

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form -- Continued

- 153.A-Z Special characters, A-Z
- 153.B58 Bluebeard
- 153.B63 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
- 153.C73 Cressida
- 153.F57 Fortunatus
- 153.J63 Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431
- 153.L33 Lady of the Lake
- 153.M47 Merlin
- 153.S48 Shore, Jane, d. 1527
- By period
- 161 Works covering more than one period
- 163 Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
- 166 Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
- Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
- For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+
- 171 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
- Treatises. Compendis
- 173 English
- 175 Other
- 176 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 177 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
- 179.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 179.A78 Art objects
- 179.C45 Chronology
- Darkness see PR179.L54
- 179.D43 Death
- 179.D46 Demonology
- 179.D48 Devil
- 179.F66 Food habits
- 179.G63 Gods
- 179.H65 Homosexuality
- 179.L53 Life cycle, Human
- 179.L54 Light and darkness
- 179.L57 Literacy
- 179.M38 Maxims
- 179.M53 Migrations of nations
- 179.O7 Oral-formulaic analysis
- 179.P35 Paradise
- 179.P4 Peace
- 179.P44 Penance
- 179.P73 Prayer
- 179.R32 Race
- 179.S5 Shamanism
- 179.T48 Textual criticism
- 179.V4 Versification
- 179.W37 War
- 179.W65 Women
- 181 Collected essays of individual authors
- 182 Relations to other literature
- Cf. PR125+ General literary history
- Special regions
- 183 Northumbrian
- 185 West Saxon
- 187 Mercian

History of English literature

By period

Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

Special regions -- Continued

189

Kentish

By period

191

Before Alfred

195

10th and 11th centuries

Special forms

Poetry

201

General works

203

General special

205

Epic. Historical

207

Elegiac

208

Hagiographical

210

Lyric

215

Didactic. Gnomonic

217

Other

Prose

221

General works

226

Religious

231

History, science, etc.

236

Translations (from the Latin, etc.)

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

251

Collections of monographs, studies, etc.

Treatises. Compendis

255

English

257

Other

260

Addresses, essays, lectures

265

Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.

275.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

275.A4

Allegory

275.A47

Animals

275.A5

Antichrist

275.A77

Art

275.A87

Authority

275.B4

Beauty

275.B47

Bestiaries

275.B5

Bible

275.C42

Characters and characteristics

275.C45

Charity

275.C48

Childbirth

275.C5

Chronicle

275.C55

Clergy

275.C56

Clothing and dress

275.C58

Contradiction

275.C6

Courtly love

275.C65

Courts and courtiers

Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64

275.D4

Deadly sins

275.D43

Death

275.D53

Didactic literature

275.D57

Dismemberment

275.E54

England, Northern

275.E66

Eroticism

275.E7

Eschatology

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.E77	Ethics
275.E8	Etiquette
275.F34	Faith
275.F57	First person narrative
275.F6	Fortuna (Goddess)
275.F75	Friendship
275.F95	Future life
275.G44	Gender identity
275.G49	Giants
275.G65	Gnosticism
275.G67	Gossip
275.H47	Heroes. Heroines
275.H5	Historiography
275.H6	Honor
275.H83	Human-animal relationships
275.H85	Hunting
275.I3	Iconoclasm
275.I34	Identity (Psychology)
275.J4	Jesus Christ
275.L3	Laments
275.L35	Law
275.L54	Life cycle, Human
275.L6	Lord's Supper
275.L66	Love
275.M3	Marriage
275.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35	Masculinity
275.M4	Medicine
275.M44	Mental illness
275.M5	Mirrors
275.M6	Monasticism
275.M615	Monsters
275.M62	Moon
275.M64	Mothers and daughters
275.M68	Mouth
275.M9	Mysticism
275.N27	Narration
	Cf. PR275.F57 First person narrative
275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O27	Obscene words
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P48	Place (Philosophy)
275.P5	Plato

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.P63 Politics
 275.P65 Popular literature
 275.P67 Power (Social sciences)
 275.P7 Preaching
 275.R37 Rape
 275.R4 Religion
 275.S44 Seasons
 275.S46 Senses and sensation
 275.S49 Sex differences
 275.S56 Sin
 275.S57 Skin
 275.S63 Social history. Society
 275.S82 Sublime
 275.T45 Textual criticism
 275.T73 Travel
 275.T74 Troy
 275.T95 Typology (Theology)
 275.W36 Wales
 275.W5 Wisdom
 275.W6 Women
 275.W67 Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)

Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281 General works
 283 Collected essays
 285 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

15th century

291 General works
 293 Collected essays
 295 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry

General

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311 Treatises
 313 Collected essays
 315 Addresses, essays, lectures
 317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 317.A52 Allegory
 317.A55 Alliteration
 317.A73 Architecture
 317.B4 Beauty
 317.C65 The comic
 317.D4 Death
 317.D42 Debate poetry
 317.D7 Dreams
 317.E64 Epistolary poetry
 317.F7 Frame stories
 317.F75 Friars

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 317.G4 Gesture
- 317.G83 Guardian and ward
- 317.H56 Historical poetry
- 317.J48 Jews
- 317.L38 Laudatory poetry
- 317.L68 Love poetry
- 317.M34 Manuscripts
- 317.M53 Middle age
- 317.M57 Mirrors
- 317.M68 Mothers. Motherhood
- 317.N28 Narrative poetry
- 317.N3 National characteristics
- 317.O72 Oral tradition
- 317.P38 Pastoral poetry
- 317.P6 Politics
- 317.P73 Preaching
- 317.R6 Romanticism
- 317.R66 Rome (Italy)
- 317.S3 Satire
- 317.S36 Science
- 317.S4 Seasons
- 317.S48 Sex
- 317.S53 Sieges
- 317.S6 Social life and customs
- 317.S82 Subjectivity
- 317.T48 Textual criticism
- 317.T53 Theology
- 317.V58 Visions
- 317.W66 Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
- 317.W66 Women
- 321 Metrical romances. Epics
 - General works
 - Special classes
 - Classical romances
 - 322 General works
 - 323 Troy
 - 324 Alexander
 - 326 Other
 - English
 - 327 General works
 - 328 Arthurian
 - Including later versions and versions in prose
 - 329 Other
 - French
 - 330 General works
 - 331 Charlemagne
 - 333 Other
 - 335 Miscellaneous romances of chivalry
 - 339 Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

Metrical romances. Epics

Special classes

345

Oriental

347

Fables. Beast epics

Religious, Christian see PR365

Lyric

351

General works

352

Memoirs, letters, etc.

353

Collected essays

354

Addresses, essays, lectures

355.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

355.C5

Chansons d'aventure

355.C68

Courtly love

355.I74

Irony

365

Didactic and religious

369

Satirical and humorous

Drama see PR641+

Prose see PR251+

Modern

General

401

Treatises. Compendis

402

Memoirs, letters, etc.

403

Collected essays

404

Addresses, essays, lectures

408.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

408.A36

Adoption

408.A38

Aliens

408.A4

Allegory

408.A58

Apocalyptic literature

408.A66

Architecture and literature

408.A68

Art and literature

408.A7

Arthurian romances

408.A9

Autobiography

408.B53

Bible

408.B67

Boredom

408.C38

Cassandra (Legendary character)

408.C47

Christian literature

408.C6

The comic

408.C625

Consciousness

408.C63

Conversation

408.C65

Country homes

408.C66

Country life

408.C75

Criminals

408.D47

Deviant behavior

408.D49

Didactic literature

408.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage

408.D55

Difference (Psychology)

408.D57

Dissenters, Religious

408.D65

Don Juan (Legendary character)

408.D7

Dreams

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.E47 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
 408.E77 Error
 408.E85 Evil
 408.E94 Eye
 408.F34 Fantastic literature
 408.F36 Fathers
 408.F4 Fear
 408.F5 Figures of speech
 408.F55 Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
 408.G56 Gnosticism
 408.G66 Gossip
 408.G68 Gothic literature
 408.H35 Hand
 408.H65 Homosexuality
 Human life cycle see PR408.L54
 408.I5 Imagination
 408.I53 Imperialism
 408.I55 Implication
 408.I57 Influence
 408.I58 Insects
 408.I59 Intercultural communication
 408.K58 Knowledge, Theory of
 408.L38 Law
 408.L53 Liberty
 408.L54 Life cycle, Human
 408.L57 Literary form
 408.L66 London
 408.M33 Machine theory
 408.M37 Medea
 408.M4 Melancholy
 408.M45 Memory
 408.M47 Merline (Legendary character)
 408.M48 Metamorphosis
 408.M55 Mimesis
 408.M66 Monologue
 408.M68 Mountains
 408.M7 Mourning customs
 408.N37 Narration
 408.N38 National characteristics
 408.N65 Nonsense literature
 408.P28 Parody
 408.P3 Pastoral literature
 408.P32 Patriotism
 408.P4 Pessimism
 408.P54 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
 408.P6 Plagiarism
 408.P62 Plague
 408.P63 Plato
 408.P65 Politics
 408.P67 Popular literature
 408.P76 Prometheus (Greek deity)

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 408.P8 Psychoanalysis
- 408.P83 Psychology
- 408.R34 Race
- 408.R36 Radicalism
- 408.R43 Regionalism
- 408.R6 Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
- 408.R7 Rogues and vagabonds
- 408.S34 Medieval romances
- 408.S43 Science
- 408.S45 Seafaring life
- 408.S47 Seduction
- 408.S49 Separation
- 408.S49 Sex role
- 408.S57 Slavery
- 408.S64 Society and literature
- 408.S66 Space and time
- 408.S665 Spice trade
- 408.S67 Sports
- 408.S74 Stoics
- 408.S83 Subjectivity
- 408.S84 Sublime, The
- 408.S845 Suicide
- 408.S85 Surrealism
- 408.T37 Taste
- 408.T68 Touch
- 408.T72 Tragic, The
- 408.T85 Twins
- 408.V48 Veterans
- 408.V54 Violence
- 408.W35 Walking
- 408.W37 War
- 408.W65 Women
- 408.W67 Working class
- (409) Treatment of special subjects
 - see PR408
- Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century
 - 411 General works
 - 412 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 - 413 Collected essays
 - 414 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 418.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 418.A4 Allegory
 - 418.B66 Books
 - 418.C33 Charity
 - 418.C35 Christian literature
 - 418.C66 Combat
 - 418.C68 Contentment
 - 418.C85 Cultural fusion
 - 418.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage
 - 418.D55 Divorce
 - 418.E45 Eloquence

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

418.E56 Emotions
 418.H8 Humanism
 418.I42 Identity (Psychology)
 418.J47 Jerusalem
 418.L57 Literary form
 418.M4 Melancholy
 418.M45 Merlin (Legendary character)
 418.N35 Nationalism
 418.N37 Natural law
 418.N67 Nostalgia
 418.O77 Orpheus (Greek mythological character)
 418.P3 Pastoral literature
 418.P34 Patriotism
 418.P47 Personification
 418.P6 Plagiarism
 418.P64 Poisons
 418.P65 Politics
 418.R6 Rogues and vagabonds
 418.R7 Romances, Medieval
 418.S52 Shades and shadows
 418.S64 Society and literature
 418.S74 Stoics
 418.T48 Textual criticism
 418.U76 Utopias
 418.V56 Violence
 418.W65 Women
 (419) Treatment of special subjects

see PR418

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

421 General works
 422 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 423 Collected essays
 424 Addresses, essays, lectures
 427 Euphuism
 428.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 428.A44 Alchemy
 428.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
 428.A47 Amazons
 428.A52 Anatomies
 428.A55 Animals
 428.A74 Archaeology
 428.A76 Art
 428.A77 Astronomy
 428.A8 Authorship
 428.A85 Aversion
 428.B43 Beheading
 428.B55 Biography
 428.B6 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
 428.B63 Body, Human
 428.B66 Books and reading

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C24	Cannibalism
428.C25	Capitalism
428.C26	Carnival
428.C27	Castles
428.C28	Casuistry
428.C3	Catholic authors
428.C35	Chiasmus
428.C45	Chivalry
428.C48	Christian literature
428.C6	Classical literature
428.C63	Climate, Influence of
428.C633	Color
428.C635	Commerce
428.C637	Confession
428.C638	Courage
428.C64	Courts and courtiers
428.C74	Crime. Criminals
428.C78	Crying
428.D4	Death
428.D47	Desire
428.D54	Disasters
428.D57	Disguise
428.D74	Dreams
	Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37	Eating disorders
428.E39	Economics
428.E42	Education
428.E43	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56	Emotions
428.E85	Ethics
428.E88	Europe, Eastern
428.E95	Exorcism
428.E97	Exoticism
428.F45	Feminism
428.F66	Food
428.F665	Fools and jesters
428.F67	Fortification
428.F88	Future, The
428.G37	Gardens
428.G43	Gender identity
428.G45	Generosity
428.G46	Geography
428.G54	Gifts
428.G58	Gluttony
428.G74	Grief
428.H43	Heart
428.H57	History
428.H66	Homosexuality
428.H8	Humanism
428.I33	Identity
428.I54	Imperialism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.I57	Incest
428.I58	Indians
428.I59	Invective
428.I68	Ireland. Irish
	Irish see PR428.I68
428.I75	Islam
428.I8	Italian literature
428.K55	Kings and rulers
428.K66	Knowledge, Theory of
428.L29	Labyrinths
428.L35	Language and languages
428.L37	Law
428.L53	Libel and slander
428.L56	Liminality
428.M35	Manners and customs
428.M355	Maps
428.M36	Marriage
428.M364	Martyrdom
428.M367	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
428.M37	Masculinity
428.M375	Master and servant
428.M38	Material culture
428.M4	Melancholy
428.M44	Memory
428.M55	Minorities
428.M63	Moderation
428.M66	Money
428.M75	Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8	Music
428.M9	Mysticism
428.N34	Names
428.N37	Nationalism
428.N39	Nature
428.N46	Neoplatonism
428.N65	Nonsense
428.O24	Ocean travel
428.O43	Old age
428.O73	Oral tradition
428.P36	Pastoral literature
428.P37	Patrons
428.P5	Philosophy
428.P53	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56	Place (Philosophy)
428.P6	Political science
428.P65	Popular literature
428.P66	Population
428.P67	Prefaces
428.P68	Privacy
428.P7	Proverbs
428.P75	Psychoanalysis
428.P76	Psychological aspects

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 428.Q44 Queens
- 428.R35 Race
- 428.R37 Rape
- 428.R43 Reason
- 428.R46 Religion
- 428.R623 Roads
- 428.R63 Rogues and vagabonds
- 428.R65 Romances
- 428.S45 Self
- 428.S48 Servant and master see PR428.M375
- 428.S54 Sex
- 428.S58 Silence
- 428.S64 Skepticism
- 428.S65 Slander see PR428.L53
- 428.S68 Social change
- 428.S75 Social classes
- 428.S82 Soul
- 428.S96 Sports
- 428.T43 Subjectivity
- 428.T7 Sympathy
- 428.T73 Technology
- 428.T75 Translations
- 428.T77 Travel
- 428.W37 Triumph
- 428.W5 Trust
- 428.W59 War
- 428.W63 Wit
- (429) Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530
- Women
- Treatment of special subjects
 - see PR428
- 17th century
 - General works
 - Memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected essays
 - Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Puritan era (1620-1660)
 - Restoration
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - 431 Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
 - 432 Animals
 - 433 Bees
 - 434 Bible
 - 435 Character sketches. Character books
 - 437 Children
 - 438.A-Z Conformity. Nonconformity
 - 438.A53 Conscience
 - 438.A55 Consciousness
 - 438.B44 Death
 - 438.B5 Devotional literature
 - 438.C45 Didactic literature
 - 438.C55
 - 438.C65
 - 438.C657
 - 438.C66
 - 438.D44
 - 438.D48
 - 438.D53

History of English literature

By period

Modern

17th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 438.D54 Digression (Rhetoric)
- 438.D56 Diseases
- 438.D57 Dissenters, Religious
- 438.E363 East Asia
- 438.E39 Ecology
- 438.E49 Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327
- 438.E56 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
- 438.E58 Enthusiasm
- 438.E95 Exile (Punishment)
- 438.F57 Fishing
- 438.F88 Future
- 438.G37 Gardens
- 438.H43 Heart
- 438.H63 Home
- 438.H85 Humanism
- 438.I36 Idolatry
- 438.I67 Intellectuals
- 438.J83 Judgment Day
- 438.M37 Marriage. Marriage customs and rites
- Marriage customs and rites see PR438.M37
- 438.M43 Medicine
- 438.M56 Miniature objects
- Nonconformity see PR438.C65
- 438.N85 Numismatics
- 438.P37 Parody
- 438.P47 Perspective
- 438.P48 Pests
- 438.P53 Pirates
- 438.P54 Plagiarism
- 438.P65 Politics
- 438.R42 Realism
- 438.R45 Religion
- 438.R65 Romance fiction
- 438.S25 Salvation
- 438.S37 Science
- 438.S45 Self
- 438.S63 Society
- 438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
- 438.T35 Technology
- 438.T42 Textual criticism
- 438.T54 Theology
- 438.T72 Travel
- 438.V57 Visual perception
- (439) Treatment of special subjects
- see PR438
- 18th century
- 441 Treatises. Compendis
- 442 Collected essays
- 443 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
- 447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century -- Continued

- 448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
- 448.A37 Aesthetics
- 448.A38 Africa
- 448.A44 Allegory
- 448.A55 Animals
- 448.A75 Architecture
- 448.A77 Art and literature
- 448.A87 Authors and patrons
- 448.B53 Bible
- 448.B63 Body, Human
- 448.B67 Book reviewing
- 448.B74 Breeding
- 448.C34 Capitalism
- 448.C52 Characters and characteristics
- 448.C55 Children
- 448.C56 China
- 448.C58 Clothing and dress
- 448.C63 Collaborative authorship
- 448.C64 Colonies
- 448.C65 Conversation
- 448.C68 Country homes
- 448.C7 Courtesy
- 448.C75 Crime
- 448.C77 Cross-dressers
- 448.C87 Curiosities and wonders
- 448.D45 Demythologization
- 448.D53 Didactic literature
- 448.D57 Diseases
- 448.D66 Domesticity
- 448.E36 Economics
- 448.E43 Emigration and immigration
- 448.E46 Emotions
- 448.E57 Enthusiasm
- 448.E58 Environmentalism
- 448.E75 Erotic literature
- 448.E85 Exoticism
- 448.F34 Fables
- 448.F45 Feminism
- 448.F53 Finance
- 448.F55 Flirting
- 448.F74 French language (as a theme)
- 448.F75 Friendship
- 448.G46 Generosity
- 448.G47 Geography
- 448.G475 Geological time
- 448.G6 Gothic literature
- 448.H65 Homosexuality
- 448.I49 Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
- 448.I52 Illegitimacy
- 448.I52 Immigration see PR448.E43
- 448.I52 Imperialism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.I53 Impressment
 448.I534 India
 448.I536 Indians
 448.I538 Induction (Logic)
 448.I54 Industries. Industrial revolution
 448.I58 Intimacy (Psychology)
 448.I65 Islam
 448.I73 Italy
 448.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
 448.L53 Life cycle, Human
 448.L57 Literary forgeries
 448.L65 London (England)
 448.L66 Loneliness
 448.M37 Masculinity
 448.M42 Medicine
 448.M44 Melancholy
 448.M45 Mental illness. Mentally ill
 Mentally ill see PR448.M45
 448.M47 Mentoring
 448.M48 Mercenary troops
 448.M57 Misogyny
 448.M66 Motherhood. Mothers
 Mothers see PR448.M66
 448.N38 National characteristics
 448.N54 Night
 448.N66 Nonsense Club
 448.N67 Nostalgia
 448.O75 Orientalism
 448.O77 Orphans
 448.P25 Pain
 448.P28 Passivity (Psychology)
 448.P3 Pastoral literature
 Patrons see PR448.A87
 448.P47 Personal belongings
 448.P5 Philosophy
 448.P55 Plagiarism
 448.P6 Politics
 448.P64 Popular literature
 448.P68 Praise
 448.P75 Psychology
 448.R33 Race
 448.R43 Realism
 448.R44 Recreation
 448.R45 Religion
 448.R54 Rhetoric
 448.S32 Science
 448.S33 Scriblerus Club
 448.S335 Secularism
 448.S34 Seduction
 448.S35 Self
 448.S4 Sentimentalism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 448.S44 Sex
- 448.S45 Sex differences
- 448.S46 Sexually transmitted diseases
- 448.S5 Sincerity
- 448.S53 Skepticism
- 448.S55 Slavery
- 448.S62 Smallpox
- 448.S64 Society and literature
- 448.S69 Space and time
- 448.S72 Speech
- 448.S75 Spontaneity (Philosophy)
- 448.S87 Surprise
- 448.S88 Surveillance
- 448.S94 Symbolism
- 448.S95 Sympathy
- Time and space see PR448.S69
- 448.T45 Theology
- 448.V55 Virginity
- 448.V57 Virtue
- 448.W37 Waste (Economics)
- 448.W54 Wild men
- 448.W63 Women
- 448.W65 Women authors
- (449) Treatment of special subjects
see PR448

19th century

- 451 General works
- 452 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 453 Collected essays
- 454 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 457 Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School
- Victorian era
- 461 General works
- 462 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 463 Collected essays
- 464 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 466 Preraphaelitism
- 468.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 468.A25 Accidents
- 468.A29 Adventure
- 468.A33 Aestheticism
- 468.A45 Aging
- 468.A5 Anarchism
- 468.A54 Anglo-Saxon Revival
- 468.A56 Animals
- 468.A58 Anorexia nervosa
- 468.A66 Apocalyptic literature
- 468.A72 Archetype (Psychology)
- 468.A74 Aristocracy
- 468.A75 Armed Forces
- 468.A76 Art

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.A78	Arthurian romances
468.A82	Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
	Authors' notebooks see PR468.N66
468.B45	Belief and doubt
468.B5	Biblical criticism
468.B526	Biopolitics
468.B53	Black people
468.B55	Blasphemy
468.B58	Blindness
468.B68	Boundary disputes
468.B83	Buddhism
468.C3	Catholicism
468.C42	Celts
468.C43	Chartism
468.C5	Children
468.C6	Classicism
468.C64	Colonies
468.C65	The comic
468.C66	Consciousness
468.C68	Consumption (Economics)
468.C73	Creation
468.D35	Dance
468.D36	Dandies
468.D42	Death
468.D43	Decadence
468.D45	Desire
468.D54	Dinosaurs
468.D56	Disasters
468.D57	Diseases
468.E34	Ecology
468.E36	Economics
468.E38	Education
468.E45	Emigration and immigration
468.E65	Epiphanies
468.E93	Examinations
468.F32	Fables
468.F34	Families
468.F35	Fantastic literature
468.F45	Femininity
468.F46	Feminism
468.F47	Femmes fatales
468.F56	Finance
468.F66	Food habits
468.F72	Fraud
468.F74	Free trade
468.F75	Friendship
468.G37	Geneva
468.G38	Geology
468.G4	German literature
468.G5	Girls
468.G66	Good and evil

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.G68	Gothic revival (Literature)
	Gypsies see PR468.R63
468.H35	Hair
468.H36	Hand
468.H37	Happiness
468.H47	Heroes
468.H57	History
468.H63	Home
468.H65	Homosexuality
468.H66	Honor
468.I45	Imagination
	Immigration see PR468.E45
468.I49	Imperialism
468.I517	India
468.I52	Infanticide
468.I53	Influence
468.J49	Jews
468.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3	Laboring class authors
468.L35	Landscape
468.L38	Law. Lawyers
468.L52	Liberalism
468.L65	London (England)
468.L68	Love
468.M34	Magic
468.M36	Man-woman relationships
468.M38	Masculinity
468.M385	Mass media
468.M39	Material culture
468.M42	Medicine
468.M45	Memory
468.M47	Mesmerism
468.M53	Middle Ages
468.M55	Minstrels
468.M56	Misanthropy
468.M57	Missing link
468.M58	Missionaries
468.M59	Monsters
468.M596	Mothers. Mother and child
468.M6	Mottoes
468.M63	Mourning customs
468.M85	Murder
468.M857	Music
468.M86	Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N4	Needlework
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.N66	Notebooks of authors (as a form)
468.O24	Oceania
468.O6	Opium
468.O74	Orientalism
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P15	Pain
468.P17	Paris Commune, 1871
468.P19	Parodies
468.P35	People with disabilities
468.P365	Perfumes
468.P37	Periodicals
468.P42	Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46	Photography
468.P48	Physiology
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P535	Pirates
468.P54	Plagiarism
468.P55	Play
468.P57	Politics
468.P6	Pornography
468.P65	Proverbs
468.P68	Psychology
468.R3	Race
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R35	Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R53	Riddles
468.R63	Romanies
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S33	Scandals
468.S34	Science
468.S42	Sea
468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S486	Sexual abstinence
468.S49	Shawls
468.S52	Silence
468.S53	Single women
468.S54	Skin
468.S55	Slavery
468.S57	Social change
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism
468.S68	Sound
468.S75	Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8	Style

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 468.S83 Sun
- 468.S86 Supernatural
- 468.S9 Symbolism
- 468.T4 Technology
- 468.T48 Textual criticism
- 468.T49 Thought and thinking
- 468.T67 Tramps
- 468.T73 Transportation
- 468.T74 Travel. Travel writing
- Travel writing see PR468.T74
- 468.V35 Vampires
- 468.V54 Vikings
- 468.V57 Virginity
- 468.V59 Visual perception
- 468.V86 Vulgarity
- 468.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 468.W35 Walking
- 468.W37 War
- 468.W38 Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
- 468.W5 Wholeness
- 468.W6 Women

Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales

Cf. PR468.S53 Single women

- (469) Treatment of special subjects
- see PR468

20th century

- 471 General works
- 472 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 473 Collected essays
- 474 Addresses, essays, lectures
- The Irish revival see PR8750+
- 478.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 478.A43 Alchemy
- 478.A48 Altered states of consciousness
- 478.A53 Anarchism
- 478.A58 Antarctica
- 478.A87 Authors
- 478.B46 Bloomsbury group
- 478.B83 Buddhism
- 478.C38 Causation
- 478.C43 Charity
- 478.C55 Cities and towns
- Including colonial cities
- 478.C58 Clothing and dress
- Colonial cities see PR478.C55
- 478.C65 Consciousness
- 478.D35 Dance
- 478.D43 Decadence
- 478.E76 Erotic literature
- 478.F35 Fantastic literature
- 478.F45 Feminism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.F87 Futurism
 478.H57 History and literature
 478.H64 Home
 478.H65 Homosexuality
 478.I44 Identity (Psychology)
 478.I53 Imperialism
 478.I54 Inklings (Group of writers)
 478.I83 Italy
 478.J34 Jack the Ripper
 478.J68 Journalism
 478.L38 Latin America
 478.L66 London (England)
 478.L67 Losers
 478.M34 Masculinity
 478.M37 Mass media
 478.M6 Modernism
 478.M94 Mysticism
 478.M96 Myth
 478.N37 National characteristics, English
 478.O83 Oxford University
 478.P33 Palestine
 478.P36 Pastoral literature
 478.P45 Photography
 478.P64 Politics
 478.P66 Popular literature
 478.P665 Postcolonialism
 478.P67 Postmodernism
 478.R33 Radicalism
 478.R39 Redemption
 478.R43 Regionalism
 478.R58 Rivers
 478.S26 Science
 478.S57 Society and literature
 478.S6 Spanish Civil War
 478.S64 Spiritualism
 478.S66 Sports
 478.S78 Style
 478.S83 Sublime, The
 478.S85 Surrealism
 478.T47 Terrorism
 478.V56 Violence
 478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
 478.W37 War
 478.W65 World War I
 478.W67 World War II
 (479) Treatment of special subjects

see PR478

21st century

481 General works
 488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 488.E96 Evolution (Biology)

History of English literature

By period

Modern

21st century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

488.L66
488.M87
488.P37
488.P65
488.P67
488.P68

London (England)
Muslims
Pastoral literature
Politics
Postcolonialism
Poverty

Poetry

500

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General works

501

Early to 1850

502

Recent

503

Collected essays

504

Addresses, essays, lectures

504.5

Study and teaching

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics

505

Laureates

507

Popular poetry. Ballads

For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+

508.A-Z

Other, A-Z

508.A44

Allusions

508.A45

Alphabet

508.A54

Anthologies

508.A66

Archetype (Psychology)

508.A7

Art

508.A76

Astronomy

508.A88

Authority

508.B5

Birds

508.C65

Christianity

508.C66

Cities and towns

508.C68

Classical literature

508.C7

Color

508.C79

Crime

508.D5

Diction

508.D57

Discourse analysis

508.D8

Dreams

508.E55

Epitaphs

508.F34

Fairies

508.F36

Fantasy

508.H28

Hallucinations and illusions

508.H3

Happiness

508.H45

Hermetism

508.H5

History and politics

508.H6

Homosexuality

508.I45

Imagination

508.I48

Inspiration

508.I49

Intention

508.I5

Introductions

508.J4

Jesus Christ

508.K56

Knowledge, Theory of

508.L3

Language

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics

Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.L5	Liberty
508.L58	Literary form
508.L7	Love
508.M35	Masculinity
508.M43	Metaphor
508.M75	Music
508.M8	Mysticism
508.M87	Myth
508.M9	Mythology
508.N2	National characteristics
508.N3	Nature
508.N84	Numbers
508.P34	Parentheses
508.P35	Personification
508.P84	Point of view
	Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9	Psychology
508.Q3	Quaker poets
508.R4	Religion
508.R5	Repetition
508.R55	Ritual
508.R84	Ruins
508.S27	Satire
508.S3	Science
508.S4	The Sea
508.S43	Secret societies
508.S53	Shades and shadows
508.S65	Space and time
508.S95	Syntax
508.T56	Time
508.T72	The Tragic
508.T74	Trees
508.U6	Uneducated poets
508.V45	Versification
508.V55	Violence
508.V63	Vocabulary
508.W6	Women
509.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
509.A6	Allegories
509.B53	Blank verse
509.C45	Children's poetry
509.D5	Didactic
509.D7	Doggerel
	Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E4	Elegiac
509.E7	Epics
509.E73	Epigrams
509.F2	Fables
509.F7	Free verse
509.H4	Heroic verse
509.L8	Lyrics
509.M6	Monologues. Dramatic monologues

History of English literature

Poetry

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

509.N6 Nonsense verse
 509.O24 Occasional verse
 509.O3 Odes
 509.P3 Pastorals
 509.P7 Prose poems
 509.S7 Sonnets
 509.S76 Spoken word poetry
 509.U53 Unfinished poems
 509.V54 Villanelles

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+

Medieval see PR311+

521-529 15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)

531-539 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549 General (Table PR1 modified)
 545.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 545.C4 Charles I
 545.C56 Civil War, 1642-1649
 545.C674 Conscience
 545.J2 Jacobean poets
 545.M4 Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559 General (Table PR1 modified)
 559.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
 559.E7 Epics
 559.M63 Mock-heroic poetry
 561-569 Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)
 571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589 General (Table PR1)
 590 Early 19th century
 Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599 General (Table PR1 modified)
 595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 595.C55 City and town life
 595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
 595.P7 Preraphaelitism
 595.R54 Rhymers' Club
 595.R6 Romanticism

20th century

601-609 General (Table PR1 modified)
 605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 605.F39 Fathers
 605.M63 Modernism
 605.M68 The Movement
 605.O85 Otherworld
 605.P67 Postmodernism
 605.R64 Romanticism
 605.S44 Self
 605.S63 Spanish Civil War

History of English literature

Poetry

By period

20th century

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

605.S87

Surrealism

605.W65

World War I

605.W66

World War II

610

Through 1960

611

1961-2000

21st century

612

General works

613.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to the 21st century, see Table PR1

5.A+

614.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+

618

Dialogue

Drama

621

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

623

Dictionaries

625

General works

627

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics and forms

631

Comedy

633

Tragedy

635.A-Z

Other, A-Z

635.A3

Adaptations

635.A78

Arthur, King

635.A8

Astrology

635.B8

Burlesque

635.B83

Businessmen

635.C34

Caesar, Julius

635.C47

Characters and characteristics

635.C5

Children's plays

635.C53

China. Chinese

Chinese see PR635.C53

635.C54

Chronology

635.C6

Church

635.C65

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.

635.C67

Closure (Rhetoric)

635.C68

Conflict of generations

635.C69

Consciousness

635.C7

Court life

635.D48

Devil

635.D65

Domestic drama

635.E86

Evil

635.F33

Family

635.F35

Farce

Folk drama see PR979+

635.G4

Gentry

635.H4

Heroes

635.H5

Historical drama

635.H65

Homosexuality

History of English literature

Drama

Special topics and forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.I5 Interludes
 635.I67 Irish
 635.I7 Irony
 635.L47 Letters
 635.L6 Lost plays
 635.L68 Love
 635.M27 Magic
 635.M4 Masques
 635.M45 Melodrama
 635.O53 One-act plays
 635.P3 Pastoral drama
 635.P45 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
 635.P5 Plots
 635.P66 Professions
 635.P7 Prose drama
 635.P73 Proverbs
 635.R4 Religious drama
 635.R44 Repentance
 635.S28 Satire
 635.S38 Self
 635.S4 Sentimental drama
 635.S62 Soldiers
 635.S64 Soliloquy
 635.T45 Theater
 635.T55 Timur, 1336-1405
 635.T7 Tragi-comedy
 635.V4 Verse drama
 635.W6 Women

By period

Medieval

641 General works
 643.A-Z Special, A-Z
 643.C67 Comedy
 643.C7 Corpus Christi pageants
 643.D47 Devil
 643.I57 Interludes
 643.J83 Judgment Day
 643.M37 Mary Magdalene, Saint
 643.M5 Miracle plays
 643.M7 Moralities
 643.M8 Mysteries
 643.P64 Political plays
 643.P68 Power (Social sciences)
 643.S3 Satiric plays
 644.A-Z Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
 644.C32 Castle of perseverance
 644.C4 Chester
 644.C6 Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 644.C7 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
 644.E28 East Anglia
 Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7
 N-town plays see PR644.C7

History of English literature

Drama

By period

Medieval

Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z -- Continued

644.T6

Towneley

644.W3

Wakefield

644.W58

Wisdom (Morality play)

644.Y6

York

16th century

Including Tudor period in general

646

General works

647

Collected essays

648

Addresses, essays, lectures

649.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

649.B5

Bible

649.C6

Court life

649.D53

Didactic drama

649.H86

Humanism

649.K55

Kings and rulers

649.M37

Marriage

649.M38

Masques

649.P6

Politics

649.R4

Religious drama

649.R46

Rhetoric

649.W37

War

649.W66

Women

651-658

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined

17th century

671-678

General (Table PR5)

680

Puritan era (1620/40-1660)

691-698

Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)

18th century

701-708

General (Table PR5)

Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)

711

General works

712

Collected essays

713

Addresses, essays, lectures

714.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

714.C6

Comedy

714.M37

Masculinity

714.P6

Politics

714.S2

Satire

714.S6

Society

714.T68

Tragedy

714.T7

Translations

714.W6

Women

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

716

General works

717

Collected essays

718

Addresses, essays, lectures

719.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

719.C47

Characters and characteristics

719.G68

Gothic revival

719.I45

Imperialism

History of English literature

Drama

By period

18th century

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

719.P65

Politics

719.S63

Space and time

719.V4

Verse drama

719.W66

Women

19th century

721-728

General (Table PR5)

Victorian era

731

General works

732

Collected essays

733

Addresses, essays, lectures

734.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable

734.F3

Failure

734.N3

Naturalism

734.P4

Pessimism

734.P65

Popular drama

734.V47

Verse drama

20th century

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

737

Collected essays

738

Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

Adaptations

739.A35

Adultery

739.A44

Alienation

739.A77

Art. Artists

739.B53

Bible

739.C63

Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

Comedy

739.C77

Cruelty

739.D42

Death

739.D48

Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

Diseases

739.E38

Education

739.F36

Family

739.F37

Farces

739.F45

Femininism

739.H5

Historical drama

739.H65

Homosexuality

739.I33

Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

Language

739.M37

Marriage. Married people

739.M44

Melodrama

739.M6544

Monologue

739.M68

Motherhood

739.M87

Music-halls

739.N83

Mystery plays see PR739.D48

Nuclear warfare

History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.P56

Place (Philosophy)

Poetic drama see PR739.V47

739.P62

Poets

739.P64

Politics

739.P73

Prejudices

739.R33

Radio plays

739.R37

Realism

739.R4

Religion

739.S45

Sex role

739.S62

Socialism

Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27

739.T7

Tragicomedy

739.V47

Verse drama

739.V56

Violence

739.W67

World War II

21st century

740

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

741

General works

744.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

744.P64

Political plays

744.P83

Public housing

744.W37

War

Prose

750

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

751

General works

753

Collected essays

754

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

756.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

756.A38

Aesthetics

756.A5

Animals

756.A87

Autism. Autistic people

756.A9

Autobiography

756.B56

Biography

756.C48

Children

756.C49

China

756.C56

Confession

756.C9

Country life

756.D52

Dialogues

756.D58

Divorce

756.H57

History

756.H95

Hysteria

756.I4

Illegitimacy

756.I46

Infanticide

756.I75

Islands

756.M36

Masculinity

756.N38

Natural history

756.O43

Oedipus complex

756.P55

Philosophy

756.P64

Polemics

Rhythm see PE1561

History of English literature

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

756.R65 Romanticism
 756.S33 Science
 756.S38 Self
 756.S39 Sentimentalism
 756.S46 Social history
 756.S47 Social ideals
 756.S62 Social problems
 756.T45 Theater
 756.T72 Travel
 756.U86 Utopias
 756.W65 Women
 756.W67 World War I
 756.W69 Wounds and injuries

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR221+
 Medieval see PR251+
 767 Through 1600
 769 17th and 18th centuries
 771-778 19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
 781-788 Victorian era (Table PR6)
 801-808 20th century (Table PR6)
 811-818 21st century (Table PR6)

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

821 General works
 823 Collected essays
 824 Addresses, essays, lectures
 824.5 Study and teaching
 825 Digests, synopses, etc.
 Special topics
 826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
 829 The short story
 830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 830.A27 Abused women
 830.A275 Accidents
 830.A32 Actors
 830.A36 Adolescence
 830.A37 Adultery
 830.A375 Adulthood
 830.A38 Adventure stories
 830.A39 Africans
 830.A394 Aging
 830.A397 Alchemy
 830.A4 Alcoholism
 830.A42 Alienation (Social psychology)
 830.A44 Allusions
 830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
 830.A49 Amnesia
 830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
 830.A53 Anglo-Indians
 830.A54 Animals
 830.A66 Apocalypse
 830.A7 Architecture

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A72 Arctic regions
 830.A74 Art
 830.A76 Arthurian romances
 830.A78 Artists
 830.A785 Atheism
 830.A79 Authors and readers
 830.A794 Authorship
 830.A8 Autobiography
 830.B35 Bankruptcy
 830.B4 Beauty, Personal
 830.B44 Belief and doubt
 830.B47 Betrothal
 830.B48 Bible
 830.B49 Bigamy
 830.B52 Bildungsromans
 830.B53 Bioethics
 830.B54 Biographical fiction
 830.B56 Blondes
 830.B564 Blood transfusion
 830.B58 Blushing
 830.B59 Boardinghouses
 830.B62 Body fluids
 830.B63 Body, Human
 830.B66 Boredom
 830.B68 Botany
 830.B72 Brainwashing
 830.B75 British Museum
 830.B77 Brothers and sisters
 830.C25 Capitalism
 830.C28 Catholics
 830.C45 Censorship
 830.C47 Characters and characteristics
 830.C475 Charity
 830.C48 Childbirth
 830.C5 Children
 830.C513 Children's stories
 830.C516 Chivalry
 830.C52 Christmas
 830.C527 Cinderella
 830.C53 City and town life
 830.C56 Clergy
 830.C58 Clerks
 830.C585 Climatic changes
 830.C587 Closure (Rhetoric)
 830.C59 Clothing and dress
 Colleges see PR830.U5
 830.C6 Colonies
 830.C63 The comic
 830.C633 Commerce
 830.C634 Commitment

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.C635 Commons
- 830.C636 Communication
- 830.C637 Communities
- 830.C64 Conduct of life
- 830.C65 Conspiracies
- 830.C66 Conversation
- 830.C664 Cosmopolitanism
- 830.C665 Country homes
- 830.C67 Country life
- 830.C68 Courtroom fiction
- 830.C69 Courtship
- 830.C73 Creation (Literary, artistic, etc.)
- 830.C74 Crime
- 830.C75 Crowds
- 830.C84 Cultural relations
- 830.C92 Cycles
- 830.D35 Dance
- 830.D37 Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
- 830.D37 Death
- 830.D372 Decadence
- 830.D373 Degeneration
- 830.D377 Democracy
- 830.D38 Demonology
- 830.D39 Description
- 830.D394 Desire
- 830.D4 Detective and mystery stories
- 830.D44 Developing countries
- 830.D49 Dialogue
- 830.D495 Diamonds
- 830.D52 Diary fiction
- 830.D53 Didactic fiction
- 830.D56 Disasters
- 830.D57 Dissenters
- 830.D65 Domestic fiction
- 830.D68 Doubles
- 830.D96 Dystopias
- 830.E25 Eavesdropping
- 830.E36 Ecofiction
- 830.E37 Economics
- 830.E38 Education
 - For teachers see PR830.T35
- 830.E45 Emigration and immigration
 - Cf. PR830.N3579 Naturalization
- 830.E46 Emotions
- 830.E6 Epic
- 830.E64 Epiphanies
- 830.E65 Epistolary fiction
- 830.E67 Ethics
- 830.E85 European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
- 830.E85 Evangelicalism

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.E95 Evolution
 - Including human evolution
- 830.E97 Exiles
- 830.E98 Experience
- 830.E982 Experimental fiction
- 830.E985 Explorers
- 830.F23 Face
- 830.F27 Fairy tales
- 830.F28 False personation
- 830.F29 Falsehood see PR830.T78
- 830.F3 Family
- 830.F3 Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
- 830.F33 Fascism
- 830.F34 Fashion
- 830.F35 Fate and fatalism
- 830.F36 Fathers and daughters
- 830.F37 Fathers and sons
- 830.F45 Feminism
- 830.F46 Femmes fatales
- 830.F47 Festivals
- 830.F48 Fetishism
- 830.F64 Folklore
- 830.F65 Food. Food habits
 - Food habits see PR830.F65
- 830.F67 Free will and determinism
- 830.F7 French Revolution
- 830.G32 Gambling
- 830.G33 Gardens
- 830.G34 Gay men
- 830.G35 Gender identity
- 830.G354 Genealogy
- 830.G357 Gentry
- 830.G358 Geography
- 830.G36 Germany
- 830.G45 Ghost stories
- 830.G57 Girls
 - God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
- 830.G59 Gossip
 - Gothic tales see PR830.T3
- 830.G6 Governesses
- 830.G67 Grief
- 830.G7 Grotesque
- 830.G84 Guilt
- 830.H4 Heroes and heroines
- 830.H5 Historical novels
- 830.H6 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 830.H65 Home
- 830.H67 Homosexuality
 - Horror tales see PR830.T3
- 830.H72 Horses

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

	Human evolution see PR830.E95
830.H8	Humanism
830.H85	Humorous stories
830.H92	Hunger
830.H93	Hysteria
830.I3	Identity (Psychology)
830.I4	Illustrations
	Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I54	Imperialism
830.I55	Impostors and imposture
830.I57	Impressionism
830.I59	Incest
830.I593	Inclosures
830.I6	India
830.I615	Individualism
830.I62	Industry
830.I625	Inheritance and succession
830.I63	Intellectuals
830.I64	Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65	Inventions
830.I7	Irony
830.I75	Islands
830.J4	Jews
830.K54	Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3	Labor. Working class
830.L34	Landscapes
830.L35	Language
830.L38	Latin America
830.L39	Law. Lawyers
830.L43	Legal stories
830.L46	Lesbians
830.L47	Letters
830.L54	Life cycle, Human
830.L58	Liverpool
830.L65	London
830.L69	Love
	Manners and customs see PR830.S615
830.M34	Marginality, Social
830.M36	Marriage
830.M365	Masculinity
830.M367	Masochism
830.M37	Masquerades
830.M38	Material culture
830.M42	Medicine
830.M44	Memory
830.M45	Men
830.M46	Mental illness
830.M47	Mentoring
830.M475	Metaphor
830.M48	Mexico

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.M53	Middle class
830.M56	Mines and mineral resources
830.M63	Modernism
830.M65	Money
830.M67	Morals
830.M69	Mothers
830.M73	Motion pictures
830.M85	Museums
830.M87	Music. Musicians
830.M93	Mysticism
830.M95	Myth
830.N35	Names
830.N353	Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N3554	Narratees
830.N3557	National characteristics
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N3579	Naturalization
	Cf. PR830.E45 Emigration and immigration
830.N36	Nature
830.N49	Newspapers
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N66	Nostalgia
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33	Occultism
830.O46	Odors
830.O64	Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74	Orient
830.O84	Other (Philosophy)
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction
830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P42	Peace movements
830.P425	People with disabilities
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P444	Pessimism
830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P455	Phobias
830.P46	Physicians
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525	Place (Philosophy)
830.P52526	Plagiarism
830.P5253	Plants
830.P5255	Player piano

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P53 Plots
 830.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
 830.P57 Point of view
 830.P59 Police
 830.P6 Politics
 830.P66 Poor
 830.P68 Popular literature
 830.P683 Population
 830.P685 Portraits
 830.P688 Postcolonialism
 830.P69 Postmodernism (Literature)
 Primitive society see PR830.S63
 830.P7 Prisons
 830.P72 Privacy
 830.P726 Professions
 830.P73 Prostitutes
 830.P734 Providence and government of God
 830.P737 Psychic trauma
 830.P74 Psychoanalysis
 830.P75 Psychology
 830.P78 Publishers and publishing
 830.P8 Puritanism
 830.Q45 Quests
 830.R34 Race
 830.R4 Realism
 830.R45 Regionalism
 830.R5 Religious element in fiction
 830.R53 Repetition
 830.R54 Repression (Psychology)
 830.R56 Return motif
 Robinsonades see PN3432
 830.R63 Risk
 830.R7 Romances
 830.R73 Romanticism
 830.R75 Rosicrucians
 830.S317 Scandals
 830.S32 Scapegoat
 830.S34 Science
 830.S35 Science fiction
 830.S4 Sea
 830.S42 Seafaring life
 830.S423 Secrecy
 830.S424 Secretaries
 830.S425 Seduction
 830.S427 Self
 830.S43 Self-deception
 830.S44 Sensationalism
 830.S45 Sentimentalism
 830.S46 Serialized fiction
 830.S47 Servants

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.S48 Setting
- 830.S49 Sex
- 830.S5 The Sick
- 830.S52 Sisters
- 830.S53 Skepticism
- 830.S56 Small groups
- 830.S57 Smog
- 830.S58 Snobs and snobbishness
- 830.S6 Social classes
- 830.S615 Social life and customs
- 830.S62 Social marginality see PR830.M34
- 830.S623 Social problems
- 830.S625 Social systems
- 830.S63 Socialism
- 830.S634 Primitive society
- 830.S635 Sociology
- 830.S64 Soliloquy
- 830.S64 Sons and fathers see PR830.F37
- 830.S65 Speech
- 830.S66 Spy stories
- 830.S76 Stream of consciousness fiction
- 830.S78 Style
- 830.S82 Subjectivity
- 830.S824 Sublime, The
- 830.S83 Success
- 830.S84 Suicide
- 830.S85 Supernatural
- 830.S87 Suspense
- 830.S9 Symbolism
- 830.S93 Symbolism of numbers
- 830.T3 Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
- 830.T35 Teachers
- 830.T37 Technology
- 830.T47 Terrorism
- 830.T49 Tibet Autonomous Region (China)
- 830.T5 Time
- 830.T64 Toleration
- 830.T67 Totalitarianism
- 830.T7 The Tragic
- 830.T73 Tragicomedy
- 830.T74 Transportation
- 830.T75 Travel
- 830.T76 Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
- 830.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
- (830.U48) Underdeveloped areas
 - see PR830.D44
- 830.U5 Universities and colleges
- 830.U7 Utopias
- 830.V3 Vampires
- 830.V54 Villains

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.V56 Visions
- 830.V6 Voyages, Imaginary
- 830.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
- 830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 830.W37 War
- 830.W47 Wessex (England)
- 830.W5 Widows
- 830.W53 Windows
- 830.W6 Women
- 830.W63 Work
- 830.W65 Working class see PR830.L3
- 830.W66 World War I
- 830.W66 World War II
- 830.Y68 Young adult fiction
- 830.Y69 Youth
- By period
- 833 16th century (1485-1550)
- Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
 - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
- 836 General works
- 837 Collected essays
- 838 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 839.A86 Authorship (as a theme)
- 839.G46 Geography. Geographical discoveries
- 839.G7 Greek romances
- 839.L3 Labor. Working class
- 839.L67 Love
- 839.W65 Women
- Working class see PR839.L3
- 17th century
- 841 General works
- 842 Collected essays
- 843 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 844.P52 Picaresque romances
- 18th century
- 851 General works
- 852 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 853 Collected essays
- 854 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 855 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
- 19th century
- 861 General works
- 862 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 863 Collected essays
- 864 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 865 Sources, relations, foreign influences

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

19th century -- Continued

868.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Victorian era

871

General works

872

Documents, contemporary records, etc.

873

Collected essays

874

Addresses, essays, lectures

875

Sources, relations, foreign influences

878.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

20th century

881

General works

882

Documents, contemporary records, etc.

883

Collected essays

884

Addresses, essays, lectures

885

Sources, relations, foreign influences

Study and teaching see PR824.5

888.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

21st century

889

General works

890.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Oratory

901

General works

902

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

903

To 1600

904

17th century

905

18th century

906

19th century

907

20th century

907.2

21st century

908

Diaries

Letters

911

General works

912

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

913

To 1600

914

17th century

915

18th century

916

19th century

917

20th century

918

21st century

Essays

921

General works

922

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

923

To 1600

924

17th century

History of English literature

Essays

By period -- Continued

- 925 18th century
- 926 19th century
- 927 20th century
- 928 21st century

Wit and humor

For collections see PN6172.2+

- 931 General works
- 932 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 933 To 1600
- 934 17th century
- 935 18th century
- 936 19th century
- 937 20th century
- 938 21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

- 941 General works
- 942 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 943 To 1600
- 944 17th century
- 945 18th century
- 946 19th century
- 947 20th century
- 948 21st century

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)

- (951) General works. Histories. Treatises
- (953) Collected essays
- (957) Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 961 To 1600
- (963) 17th century
- (965) 18th century
- (967) 19th century
- (968) 20th century
- (971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
- (971.E7) Eulenspiegel

Special forms

Chapbooks

- 972 General works. History
- Collections
- 973 Reprints. By editor
- 974 Originals
- 975 Separate issues
- Poetry. Ballads (Broad-sides, etc.)
- 976 General works. History
- 977 Collections
- For early texts see PR1181+
- 978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
- e. g.
- Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)

- History of English literature
- Folk literature
 - Special forms
 - Poetry. Ballads (Broad­sides, etc.)
 - Special ballads, etc., A-Z
 - Thomas Rhymer (Ballad) -- Continued
 - 978.T5 Texts
 - 978.T52 Criticism
 - Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
 - 979 General works. History
 - 980 Collections
 - 981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
 - Under each:*
 - .x *Texts*
 - .x2 *Criticism*
- Proverbs see PN6400+
- 990 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of English literature
- 1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - General collections
 - Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
 - 1101 Collections published before 1801
 - 1105 Collections published after 1801
 - 1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 - Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
- 1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 1110.B5 Black people
 - 1110.C5 Children
 - 1110.C6 College students
 - 1110.G39 Gays
 - 1110.J48 Jews
 - 1110.L33 Laboring class
 - 1110.M55 Minorities
 - 1110.P65 People with disabilities
 - 1110.S65 Soldiers
 - 1110.W6 Women
- 1111.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
 - For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+
 - 1111.A6 Animals
 - 1111.A8 Alps
 - 1111.A84 Art
 - 1111.A85 Arthurian romances
 - 1111.A9 Autumn
 - 1111.B47 Biography
 - 1111.B5 Birds
 - 1111.C2 Cats
 - 1111.C515 Chartism
 - 1111.C52 Children
 - 1111.C53 Christmas
 - 1111.C56 Coal mines and mining
 - 1111.C58 Cornwall, England
 - 1111.C6 Country life
 - 1111.C67 Cricket
 - 1111.C7 Crime
 - Dedications see PR1111.P7

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.D4	Devon
1111.D6	Dogs
1111.D64	Don Juan (Legendary character)
1111.D7	Dreams
1111.D75	Drinking customs
1111.E25	Easter
1111.E35	Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38	Education
1111.E5	England
1111.E57	Entertaining
1111.E74	Erotic literature
1111.F27	Fall of man
1111.F3	Family
1111.F33	Fantasy
1111.F453	Feminism
1111.F53	Fishing
1111.F54	Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F55	Flowers
1111.F64	Forests
1111.F7	France
1111.G3	Gardens
1111.G48	Ghosts
1111.G67	Gothic revival
1111.G7	Grotesque
1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality
1111.H6	Horses
1111.I57	Indians
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology
1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N29	Nationalism
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.O74	Orient
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics
1111.P7	Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

Prologues see PR1111.P7

1111.R35 Railroad travel
 1111.S25 Sacraments
 1111.S3 Science
 1111.S43 Seafaring life
 1111.S45 Seduction
 1111.S49 Sin
 1111.S53 Soccer
 1111.S55 South Africa
 1111.S57 Spain
 1111.S58 Spirituality
 1111.S7 St. Andrews (Scotland)
 1111.S78 Supernatural
 1111.S9 Switzerland
 1111.T35 Teddy bears
 1111.T87 Tuscany (Italy)
 1111.V47 Venice (Italy)
 1111.V54 Villages
 1111.W33 Walking
 1111.W37 War
 1111.W43 West Country, England
 1111.W6 Women
 1111.W7 Work
 1111.Y56 Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages

Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112 Polyglot collections
 1113 French
 1114 German
 1115 Italian
 1116.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Early English Text Society

1119.A2 Original series
 1119.E5 Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120 General collections
 Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+
 Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

1121 General collections
 1125 Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127 General collections
 1129 Puritan era
 1131 Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134 General collections
 1136 Augustan era. Classicism
 1139 Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

Collections of English literature

By period

Nineteenth century -- Continued

1143 General collections

1145 Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148 General collections

1149 Through 1960

1150 1961-

1151 Twenty-first century

Poetry

1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1171 Collections published before 1801

1173 Collections published 1801-1960

1174 Collections published 1961-

1175 Selections

1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children

1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.

1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1176 Selections for the days or months of the year

For selections from a single author, see the author's works, e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks

For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756, AY836, etc.

1177 Selections from women poets

1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1178.B55 Black people

1178.C5 Children

1178.C64 College students

1178.G39 Gay men

1178.J48 Jews

1178.M45 Mennonites

1178.M46 Mentally ill

1178.N8 Nuns

1178.P6 Poets laureate

1178.P75 Prisoners

1178.Q3 Quakers

1178.R7 Royalty

1178.S25 Sailors

1178.S3 School verse

1178.V4 Veterans

1178.W67 Working class

Translations from foreign languages

see the language in PQ, etc.

Translations of English poetry

1179.A2 Polyglot collections

1179.A5-Z By language

Subarrange by title or editor, etc.

Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry

1180 Adaptations, prose versions, etc.

Special forms and subjects

Class here collections strictly limited to English authors

1181 Ballads

For traditional folk ballads see PR977

1184 Love poems. Love and marriage

Lyrics. Songs

1187 General collections

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Lyrics. Songs -- Continued

1188

Songbooks

Including popular and minor

1191

Religious poetry

For hymns see BV343+

Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

1194

Minor forms

Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.

1195.A-Z

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z

1195.A2

Aberfan, Wales

1195.A37

Aeronautics, Military

1195.A44

AIDS (Disease)

1195.A46

Air

1195.A5

America

1195.A64

Animals

1195.A7

Art

1195.A75

Arthur, King

1195.B28

Bahai poetry

1195.B33

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854

1195.B43

Beatles (Musical group)

1195.B5

Birds

1195.B7

Boys, Poetry for

1195.B84

Bunting, Basil

1195.C18

Canada

1195.C19

Canterbury tales

1195.C2

Carols

1195.C4

Catholic poetry

1195.C45

Cats

1195.C453

Causley, Charles, 1917-

1195.C455

Chartism

1195.C46

Childbirth

1195.C47

Children

Christ see PR1195.J4

1195.C48

Christian poetry

1195.C49

Christmas

1195.C53

Clerihews

1195.C55

Colonies

1195.C56

Colors

1195.C6

Concrete poetry

1195.C62

Conduct of life

1195.C63

Conservation of natural resources

1195.C64

Cornwall, England

1195.C67

Country life

1195.C7

Cricket (Game)

1195.D3

Dancing

1195.D45

Derbyshire (England)

1195.D6

Didactic poetry

1195.D63

Dinosaurs

1195.D65

Dogs

1195.D67

Dorset, England

1195.D7

Drinking customs

1195.D72

Drug abuse

1195.D73

Dryden, John

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.E17	Earth
1195.E5	Elegies
1195.E52	England
1195.E53	Epic poetry
	Epilogues see PR1195.P7
1195.E6	Epithalamia
1195.E7	Erotic verse
1195.E9	Europe
1195.F34	Fairies
1195.F343	Fairy tales
1195.F35	Family
1195.F36	Fantastic poetry
1195.F38	Farm life
1195.F45	Feminism
1195.F5	Flowers
1195.F66	Food
1195.F68	France
1195.F7	Freedom
1195.F73	Friendship
1195.F8	Fugitive verse
1195.G2	Gardens
1195.G25	Geology
1195.G47	Ghosts
1195.G485	Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5	Poetry for girls
1195.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6	Gordon family
1195.G65	Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
	Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.H25	Haiku
1195.H3	Hebrew poetry
1195.H35	Heroic verse
1195.H4	Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5	Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55	Hitchhiking
1195.H57	Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574	Holly, Buddy
1195.H58	Homosexuality
1195.H59	Hong Kong
1195.H6	Hospitals
1195.H8	Humorous poetry
	Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
1195.I53	Infants, Death of
1195.I55	Inspiration
1195.I58	Invective
1195.I7	Ireland
1195.J4	Jesus Christ
1195.J6	Jonson, Ben
1195.K4	Kerouac, John
1195.K48	Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester)
1195.L3	Labor. Working class
1195.L33	Lake District, England

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.L34	Landscape
1195.L36	Laudatory poetry
1195.L37	Law and lawyers
1195.L6	London
1195.L8	Lullabies
1195.L85	Luther, Martin
1195.M15	Machinery
1195.M18	Maclean, John
1195.M2	Madrigals
1195.M22	Magic
1195.M24	Manners and customs
1195.M33	Medicine
1195.M36	Melancholy
1195.M53	Mice
	Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
1195.M6	Monsters
1195.M63	Mothers
1195.M65	Mountains
1195.M67	Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami
1195.M7	Music
1195.M8	Mythology
1195.N2	Narrative poetry
1195.N3	Nature
1195.N52	Night
1195.N53	Nightingales
1195.N64	Nonsense verse
1195.N8	Nuns
1195.O3	Odes
1195.O64	Operas
1195.O8	Outdoor life
1195.P2	Painter poets
1195.P25	Parents
1195.P27	Parodies
1195.P3	Pastorals
	Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P47	Pets
1195.P55	Philosophy
1195.P63	Poetry as a topic
	Political poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P66	Preraphaelitism
1195.P665	Presley, Elvis
1195.P67	Printing
1195.P7	Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74	Prose poems
1195.P76	Proverbs
1195.R28	Radicalism
1195.R3	Railroads
1195.R33	Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47	Revolutionary poetry
1195.R55	Rivers
	Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.R6	Roses

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

- 1195.R66 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 1195.R83 Rugby football
 1195.S27 Sappho
 1195.S3 Satire
 Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
 1195.S4 Science
 1195.S414 Scotland
 1195.S417 Sea poetry
 1195.S42 Seasons
 1195.S43 Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
 1195.S44 Slavery
 1195.S5 Sonnets
 1195.S65 Soul
 1195.S68 Sound poetry
 1195.S7 South Africa
 1195.S73 Sports
 1195.S74 Spring
 1195.S86 Sunday
 1195.S87 Surrealism
 1195.T55 Time
 1195.T63 Toasts
 Tobacco see GT3020+
 1195.T73 Trees
 1195.T76 Trout
 1195.U6 United States
 1195.V2 Vagabond verse
 1195.V3 Vers de société
 1195.V68 Voyages and travel
 1195.W25 Wallingford, England
 1195.W33 War
 1195.W34 Warwickshire
 1195.W37 Water
 1195.W45 Whales
 1195.W5 Williamson, David
 1195.W54 Winter
 1195.W6 Women
 1195.W64 Wordsworth, William
 Working class see PR1195.L3
 1195.W65 World War I
 1195.W66 World War II

By period

- Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
 1203 Medieval
 Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
 Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)
 1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
 1205 16th (-17th) century
 1207 Elizabethan era
 17th century
 1209 General collections
 1211 Puritan era
 1213 Restoration

Collections of English literature

Poetry

By period -- Continued

18th century

- 1215 General collections
- 1217 Augustan era. Classicism
- 1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature

19th century

- 1221 General collections
- 1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism
- 1223 Victorian era
- 1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)

20th century

- 1225 General collections
- 1226 Through 1960
- 1227 1961-2000

- 1228 21st century

Drama

Comprehensive

- 1241 Early through 1800
- 1243 1801-
- 1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.
- 1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1246.B53 Black people
- 1246.W65 Women

Special

- 1248 Comedies
- 1251 Farces
- 1253 Fairy plays. Masques
- 1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays
- 1257 Tragedies
- 1259.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1259.B87 Burlesques
- 1259.C57 College and school drama
- 1259.C6 Courtroom drama
- 1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays
- 1259.E67 Equestrian drama
- 1259.H65 Homosexuality
- 1259.H67 Horror plays
- 1259.I5 Interludes
- 1259.L47 Lesbianism
- 1259.M4 Melodrama
- 1259.M6 Moralities
- Mumming plays see PR981.A+
- Mystery plays see PR1259.D4
- 1259.O5 One-act plays
- 1259.P46 People with disabilities
- 1259.P64 Political plays
- Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7
- Punch and Judy see PN1972+
- 1259.R33 Radio plays
- School drama see PR1195.C6
- 1259.S93 Suffragists
- 1259.W65 Women

By period

Collections of English literature

Drama

By period -- Continued

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

Cf. PR641+ English literary history

1260

General collections

1261.A-Z

Individual plays and cycles, A-Z

1261.C3

Castle of perseverance

1261.C54

Chester plays

1261.C59

Coventry Corpus Christi plays

1261.C6

Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)

1261.D4

Deluge

1261.E8

Everyman

1261.M3

Mankind

1261.M34

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

1261.P38

Passion play

1261.P75

Pride of life

1261.T68

Towneley plays

1261.W5

Wisdom

1261.Y67

York plays

1262

Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama

1263

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods

17th-18th century

1265

General works

17th century

1265.3

General collections

1265.5

Jacobean-Caroline

1265.7

Puritan era

1266

Restoration

1269

18th century

1271

19th century

1272

20th century

1272.2

21st century

1272.5.A-Z

Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z

Minor material of individual authors

Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material

1273.Z9A-.Z9Z

Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged

A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued

1273.Z99A-.Z99Z

Plays in typewritten form

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections

1281

Early to 1800

1283

1801-

1285

Selections, anthologies, etc.

1286.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

1286.A98

Autistic people

1286.B53

Black people

1286.C3

Catholics

1286.P75

Prisoners

1286.W6

Women

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Medieval see PR1120+

1293

16th century (Elizabethan)

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

By period -- Continued

1295	17th century (Puritan era)
1297	18th century
	19th century
1301	General works
1302	Early 19th century (Romanticism)
1304	Victorian era
1307	20th century
1307.2	21st century
1307.5.A-Z	Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
1309.A-Z	Special subjects and forms, A-Z
1309.A38	Adventure stories
1309.A42	Aeronautics
1309.A53	Animals
1309.B52	Bible
1309.C33	Calcutta (India)
1309.C36	Cats
1309.C47	Characters and characteristics
1309.C48	Children
1309.C5	Christmas
1309.C58	Contract bridge
1309.C6	Country life
1309.C7	Crime. Criminals
1309.D36	Deadly sins
1309.D38	Degeneration
1309.D4	Detective and mystery stories
	Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D57	Diseases
1309.D63	Dogs
1309.D67	Doppelgängers. Doubles
1309.D78	Drugs
1309.D84	Dwellings
1309.E75	Erotic stories
1309.E85	Extrasensory perception
1309.F26	Fairy tales
1309.F3	Fantastic fiction
1309.F35	Fathers and sons
1309.G5	Ghost stories
1309.G63	God
1309.G73	Greek civilization
1309.H45	Historical fiction
1309.H55	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57	Homosexuality
1309.H6	Horror stories
1309.H64	Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I46	Imperialism
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I57	Internet
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 1309.L47 Lesbianism
- 1309.L64 London
- 1309.L68 Love
- 1309.M54 Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)
- 1309.M6 Months
- 1309.M88 Music
- 1309.N3 Nature
- 1309.N65 Noir fiction
- 1309.O64 Opera
- 1309.P45 Penny dreadfuls
- 1309.P6 Poland
- 1309.P64 Politics
- 1309.P67 Popular literature
- 1309.R3 Railroad stories
- 1309.R47 Revenge
- 1309.R58 Robin Hood (Legendary character)
- 1309.R6 Rock music
- 1309.R64 Rogues and vagabonds
- 1309.S2 Satires
- 1309.S3 Science fiction
- 1309.S4 Sea stories
- 1309.S43 Seasons
- 1309.S5 Short stories
- 1309.S62 Social isolation
- 1309.S63 Social problems
- Sons and fathers see PR1309.F35
- 1309.S68 Sports stories
- 1309.S7 Spy stories
- 1309.S75 Steampunk fiction
- 1309.S8 Students
- 1309.S9 Supernatural
- 1309.T42 Teddy bears
- 1309.T5 Theater
- 1309.T55 Time travel
- 1309.T73 Travel
- 1309.V36 Vampires
- 1309.V4 Venus (Planet)
- 1309.W37 War stories
- 1309.W4 Western stories
- 1309.W5 Witchcraft
- Working class see PR1309.L3
- 1309.W7 Women

Oratory

General collections

- 1321 Early through 1800
- 1322 1801-
- 1323 Selections, etc.
- By period
- 1324 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1325 17th-18th centuries
- 1326 19th century
- 1327 20th century
- 1328 21st century

- Collections of English literature
- Oratory -- Continued
 - Special, A-Z
 - 1329.A-Z
 - 1329.C3
 - 1330
 - Diaries
 - Letters
 - General collections
 - Early through 1800
 - 1801-
 - 1341
 - 1342
 - 1343
 - Selections, etc.
 - By period
 - Through 1600 (1640)
 - 1344
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 1345
 - 19th century
 - 1346
 - 20th century
 - 1347
 - 21st century
 - 1348
 - Special, A-Z
 - 1349.A-Z
 - Children's letters
 - 1349.C4
 - Letters to children
 - 1349.C5
 - Love letters
 - 1349.L8
 - Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters
 - Essays
 - General collections
 - Early through 1800
 - 1801-
 - 1361
 - 1362
 - 1363
 - Selections, etc.
 - By period
 - Through 1600 (1640)
 - 1364
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 1365
 - 19th century
 - 1366
 - 20th century
 - 1367
 - 21st century
 - 1368
 - Special, A-Z
 - 1369.A-Z
 - e. g.
 - The Englishman
 - 1369.E5
 - The Guardian
 - 1369.G8
 - The Rambler
 - 1369.R3
 - The Spectator
 - 1369.S7
 - The Tatler
 - 1369.T2
 - Wit and humor see PN6146.2+
 - Folk literature see PR951+
 - Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+
 - Anglo-Saxon literature
 - Collections
 - Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English
 - Contemporary
 - Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
 - 1490
 - For individual works from the Exeter book see PR1509+
 - Cf. PR1760+ Riddles
 - Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
 - 1495
 - Other contemporary collections, A-Z
 - 1500.A-Z
 - Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+
 - 1500.N67
 - Nowell codex
 - 1502
 - Modern
 - Selections. Anthologies

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Selections. Anthologies -- Continued
- 1505 General works
 1506 Concordances, indexes, etc.
 1508 Modern English translations
 1508.2.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 1508.2.G4 German
- Individual authors and works
- 1509.A A - Ad
 Address of the soul to the body see PR1774
- 1519.A Ad - Ael
 1519.A45 Aegidius (Legend)
 1519.A5 Aelfheah (St. Alphege)
- Aelfric
- Collected works
- 1520 By date
 1521 By editor
 1522 Selections
 Separate parts see PR1525+
- Translations
- 1523 Modern English. By translator
 1524 Other. By language
 Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- Homilies
- 1525 General works
 1526.A-Z Special homilies, A-Z
 1526.G8 St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)
 1526.S4 Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)
 1527 Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)
 1528 Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)
 1529 Virelai (Table PR9)
 1530.A-Z Other special, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table PR10
- 1531 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 1533 General works
- Criticism
- 1534 General
 1535 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Sources
- 1536 General works
 1537.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1538 Language, grammar, style
- 1539.A Aelfr - Alf
 e. g.
 1539.A5 Alexander's letter to Aristotle
- Alfred, the Great
 Including works connected with his name
- Collected works
- 1540 By date
 1541 By editor
 1542 Selections
- Translations
- 1543 Modern English. By translator

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works
 Alfred, the Great
 Translations -- Continued
 1544 Other. By language
 Subarrange by translator
 Separate works
 1545 Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
 1547 Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
 1549 Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae (Table PR9)
 1551 Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
 1552 Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)
 1553 Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
 1555 Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
 1556 Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
 1557 Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
 1560 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 1561 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Biography see DA153
 Criticism
 1564 General works
 1565 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 1566 Sources
 1567.A-Z Other, A-Z
 1568 Language, grammar, style
 1569.A Alf - Ang
 Alfred aethelings's death
 Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
 Andreas see PR1644+
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
 1572.A Ang - Az
 1572.A7 Apollonius of Tyre
 Apostles' Fates see PR1703
 Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
 1575 Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
 Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
 1576.A-.B Az - Be
 Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
 Battle of Maldon see PR1594
 Be domes daege (De die iudicii)
 1578 Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
 Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
 Beowulf
 1580 Texts. By editor or date
 1581 Selections. By editor or date
 1583 Modern English versions. By translator
 1584.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 Criticism
 1585 General works
 Including authorship
 1586 Textual
 1587.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
 1587.A7 Archaeology
 1587.C3 Cain (Biblical figure)

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Beowulf

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 1587.C4 Celtic literature
- 1587.C43 Ceremonial exchange
- 1587.C47 Christianity
- 1587.D43 Death
- 1587.D7 Dragons
- 1587.E5 Elegiac poetry
- 1587.F85 Funeral rites and ceremonies
- 1587.G43 Geats
- 1587.H45 Heroes
- 1587.I76 Irony
- 1587.K55 Kings and rulers
- 1587.M65 Monsters
- 1587.M9 Mythology
- 1587.N36 Names
- 1587.P75 Proverbs
- 1587.P77 Psychology
- 1587.S28 Scandinavia
- 1587.T7 Translations
- 1587.W43 Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes
- 1587.W54 Wiglaf
- 1588 Language, grammar, etc.
- Bestiary see PR1752+
- 1590 Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
- 1591 Breviary (Benedictine)
- 1592 Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
- 1594 Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
- 1597.B-.C By - Ca
- Caedmon
- Collected works
- 1600 By date
- 1601 By editor
- 1602 Selections
- Translations
- 1603 Modern English. By translator
- 1604 Other. By language
 - Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- Christ and Satan see PR1630+
- 1607 Daniel (Table PR11)
 - Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
- Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
- 1609 Exodus (Table PR11)
 - Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
 - Including Exodus and Daniel
- 1611 Genesis (Table PR11)
 - Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
- 1613 Hymn (Table PR11)
- Judith see PR1730+

- Anglo-Saxon literature
- Individual authors and works
- Caedmon -- Continued
- 1620 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 1622 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 1623 General works
- Criticism
- 1624 General works
- 1625 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
- Special
- 1626 Sources
- 1627.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1628 Language, grammar, style
- 1629.C Cae - Chr
- e. g.
- 1629.C5 Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend
- 1630-1634 Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)
- Fall of the Angels
- Christ's Harrowing of Hell
- Christ's Temptation
- The Chronicle see DA150+
- Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah
- Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
- Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
- Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
- Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
- Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
- Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
- Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
- Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)
- 1637.C Chr - Cy
- Creation, Wonders of see PR1792
- Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+
- Cynewulf
- Collected works
- 1639 By date
- 1640 By editor
- 1641 Selections
- For separate parts see PR1644
- Translations
- 1642 Modern English. By translator
- 1643.A-Z Other languages, A-Z. By translator
- Separate works
- 1644 Andreas (Table PR12)
- 1645 Christ (Table PR12)
- Dream of the rood see PR1680+
- 1647 Elene (Table PR12)
- Fates of the apostles see PR1703
- Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746
- Guthlac see PR1722
- Judith see PR1730+
- 1652 Juliana (Table PR12)
- Phoenix see PR1750
- Riddles see PR1760+
- 1660 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 1662 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works
 Cynewulf -- Continued
- 1663 General works
 Criticism
- 1664 General
- 1665 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
- 1666 Sources
- 1667.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1667.A93 Authorship
- 1667.P6 Plots
- 1668 Language, grammar, style
 Daniel see PR1607
 Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)
- 1672-1676 De - Dr
- 1678.D Dōmes daege
- 1678.D65 Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)
- 1686 Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)
- 1687 Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)
- 1689 Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)
- 1691 Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1698 Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)
 Exeter book see PR1490
 Exodus see PR1609
- 1700.E-.F Ex - Fa
 Falsehood of men see PR1742
- 1703 Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)
- 1705.F Fates - Father
 Fates of men see PR1744
- 1707 Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)
- 1709.F Father - Finn
- 1709.F56 Finding of the True Cross
- 1710-1714 Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)
 Cf. PR1580 Beowulf
- Genesis see PR1611
- 1718.G Gen - Gno
 Gifts of men see PR1746
- 1720 Gnomonic verses (Table P-PZ41)
- 1722 Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
- 1724.G-.H Guth - Herb
 Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
- 1726 Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. QK75 Botany
- 1728 Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
- 1730-1734 Judith (Table P-PZ34)
- 1735.K K
- 1735.K44 Kentish Psalm 50
- 1736 Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1738.L-.M Leech - Man
 Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
- 1742 Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1744 Man's fate (Bi manna wyrdum) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1746 Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1748 Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
 1749.M-.P Man - Ph
 1749.M28 Margaret, of Antioch
 1749.M3 Martyrologium
 1749.M43 Medicina de quadrupedibus
 Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
 Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
 1749.M5 Menologium
 1750 Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
 1752-1756 Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
 1757.P Physiologus - Pz
 Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43
 Psalter (Paris psalter)
 1757.P7
 1758.Q Q
 1759.R R - Rid
 1760-1764 Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
 Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
 1765.R Rid - Ruin
 1765.R55 The riming poem
 1766 The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
 1768.R-.S Ru - Sa
 1768.R83 Rune poem
 Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
 1770 Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
 1772 Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
 1773.S Seaf - Soul
 Seasons for fasting
 1773.S38 Soul and body
 1773.S68 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
 1774 Soul - Sz
 1775.S
 1776.T T
 1777.U U
 1778.V V
 1779.W W - Wal
 1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
 1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
 1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
 1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
 1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
 1793.W Won - Wul
 1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)

Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period

see subclass PA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+

For metrical romances see PR2065.A+

- 1803.A A - Al
 1804 Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
 1805.A Al - An
 1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
 1812 Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
 1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1813.2 Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B
- 1815.A Aq - As
- 1817 Assumptio Mariae
- 1818.A As - Au
- 1818.A55 Assembly of gods
- 1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
- 1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
- 1829.A Au - Ay
Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
- 1831 Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
- 1834.B Barb - Bes
- 1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
- 1837.B Bes - Blz
- 1837.B6 Bible
Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
For other works, see subclass BS
Blind Harry see PR1989.H6
- 1840.B48 Boke of stones
- 1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
- 1841 Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
- 1842 Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
- 1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
- 1845 Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 1846.C Cap - Cax
- 1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
- 1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
- 1846.C35 Catonis disticha
Class here Middle English versions only
For modern English translations of the Latin text see PA6273.A+
- 1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend
- 1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
- 1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
- Chaucer, Geoffrey
Collected works
- 1850 Original editions and reprints. By date
- 1851.A-Z Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
- 1852 Selections. Anthologies
- 1853 Minor poems. Collected fragments
- 1854 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator
- 1855 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
- Separate works
- 1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
- 1859-1860 Boethius's De consolacione philosophiae (Table PR13)
- 1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
Canterbury tales
Texts
- 1865 By date
- 1866 By editor

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Canterbury tales -- Continued

1867

Selections

1868.A-Z

Special parts, A-Z

Under each text:.x *By date*.x2 *By editor*.x3 *Criticism*

1870.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

1870.A1

Modern English

Including literal prose

1872

Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.

For foreign languages see PR1870.A+

Indexes see PR1903

Criticism

1874

General works

1875.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1875.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1875.A98

Authority

1875.B63

Body, Human

1875.C65

Contests

1875.D47

Desire

1875.E84

Ethics

1875.F67

Folklore

1875.F7

Franklin

1875.H66

Homosexuality

1875.H67

Host

Human body see PR1875.B63

1875.L6

Love

1875.M3

Manuscripts

1875.M34

Masculinity (Psychology)

1875.O26

Occupations

1875.O73

Oral interpretation

1875.P4

Peasants

1875.P45

Performing arts

1875.P5

Philosophy

1875.P55

Play

1875.P79

Psychology

1875.P85

Puns and punning

1875.R45

Religion

1875.R65

Romances

1875.S45

Self. Self-consciousness

Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45

1875.S63

Social problems

1875.S75

Storytelling

1875.T48

Textual criticism

1875.T55

Time

1875.T73

Travel

1875.V34

Value

Other works

1877-1878

House of fame (Table PR13)

1881-1882

Legend of good women (Table PR13)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Other works -- Continued

1885-1886	Parlament of foules (Table PR13)
1888-1889	Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)
1891-1892	Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)
1895-1896	Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)
1897.A-Z	Other works, A-Z
	e. g.
1897.A2	The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
1898.A-Z	Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903	Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
	Biography, criticism, etc.
1905	General works
1905.1	Family. Ancestors. Descendants
1906	Relations to contemporaries
1906.5	The age of Chaucer
1907	Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.
1908	Anniversaries. Celebrations
1909	Portraits, monuments, etc.
1910	Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.
1911	Authorship
	Sources
1912.A2	Collections
1912.A3	General works
1912.A5-Z	Indebtedness to special works or authors
1913.A-Z	Influence on other writers, A-Z
1914	Influence on English literature
1915.A-Z	Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z
1921	Chronology of works
	Criticism and interpretation
1924	General works
	Characters
1927	General works
1928.A-Z	Special classes, A-Z
1928.J48	Jews
1928.M45	Men
1928.W64	Women
1931	Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
1933.A-Z	Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
1933.A44	Allegory and symbolism
1933.B57	Birds
1933.C65	Complaint poetry
1933.D74	Dreams
1933.E74	Ethics
1933.F43	Feces
1933.F7	Frame stories
1933.G37	Gardens
1933.G45	Geography
1933.G47	Gesture
1933.H57	History
1933.H66	Homosexuality
1933.H85	Humor

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 1933.I75 Irony
- 1933.K58 Knights and knighthood
- 1933.K6 Knowledge, Theory of
- 1933.L38 Law
- 1933.M4 Medicine
- 1933.M96 Mythology
- 1933.N27 Narration
- 1933.N3 Naval art and science
- 1933.O75 Orient
- 1933.P46 Philosophy
- 1933.P64 Politics
- 1933.P79 Psychology
- 1933.R4 Religion
- 1933.S24 Saint Valentine's Day
- 1933.S27 Satire
- 1933.S3 Science
- 1933.S35 Sex. Sex role
- 1933.S59 Social conditions
- 1933.S63 Social role
- 1933.S73 Speech
- Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44
- 1933.T73 Tragic, The
- 1933.W37 War
- 1939 Textual criticism, commentaries
- Language. Style, etc.
- 1940 General works
- 1941 Dictionaries. Concordances
- Grammar
- 1943 General works
- Special topics
- 1945 Pronunciation
- 1946 Use of words
- 1948 Syntax
- 1951 Versification
- 1954 Dialect, etc.
- 1955.C Chaucer - Chro
- 1955.C5 Chestre, Thomas
- (1961.A-Z) Chronicles
- Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4
- Bok, Thomas
- see subclass DA
- Eadmer see DA190+
- Florence of Worcester see DA150+
- Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+
- Gervase of Canterbury
- see subclass DA
- Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+
- Gesta Stephani
- see subclass DA
- Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
- Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+

- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works
 Chronicles -- Continued
 Jocelin of Brakelond
 see subclass DA
 Ordericus Vitalis
 see subclass DA
 Paris, Matthew see DA220+
 Ralph of Coggeshall
 see subclass DA
 Ralph of Diceto
 see subclass DA
 Richard of Devizes see DA150+
 Robert de Monte
 see subclass DA
 Roger of Hoveden see DA200+
 Roger of Wendover see DA220+
 Simeon of Durham
 see subclass DA
 William of Malmesbury see DA190+
 William of Newburgh see DA200+
- 1964
 1965.C
 1965.C6-.C63
 1965.C65-.C653
 1965.C7-.C73
 1966
 1968.D2-.D3
 1968.D4

 1968.D5-.D52
 1968.D6-.D63
 1968.D65

 1968.E3-.E33
 1968.E4-.E43
 1968.E5-.E53
 1968.E68-.E683
 1969
 1971
 1972.G2-.G23

 1972.G35
 1972.G353
 1972.G42
 1972.G5
 1972.G54

 1974

 1978
 1980-1988
- Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
 Cleanness - Cursor mundi
 Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
 Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
 Croxton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
 Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
 Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)
 Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
 De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
 Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
 Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
 Demaundes off Love
 Duns Scotus, John
 see class B
 Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
 Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
 Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
 Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
 Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
 Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
 Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
 Gawain-poet
 Class here the works treated collectively
 For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111
 Texts. By date
 Criticism
 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
 Gesta Romanorum
 Class here early versions only
 For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323
 Gildas
 Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
 Godric
 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
 1989.G4 Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
 1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell
 1989.H35 Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.H6 Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
 Henry of Bracton
 see classes J, K
 1990.H4 Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1990.H45 Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
 1990.H8 Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
 1992.H Hig - Huc
 1992.H47 Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
 1992.H5 Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
 1994 Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
 Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
 Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
 Cf. PR2110 Patience
 Cf. PR2111 Pearl
 1995.H Hu - Hw
 1998 Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
 1999.H8 Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.I3 Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.I38 Imitatio Christi
 1999.I5 Isle of ladies
 2000-2004 James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
 2006 John of Salsbury (Table P-PZ39)
 2007.J67 Joseph, of Arimathea
 2007.J7 Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
 2007.K4 Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
 2008 The land of Cokayne
 Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
 2010 Texts. By editor or date
 2011 Selections. By editor or date
 2013 Modern English versions. By translator
 2014.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 Criticism
 2015 General works
 Including authorship
 2016 Textual
 2017.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
 2017.A5 Allegory
 2017.A53 Ambiguity
 2017.A55 Anti-clericalism
 2017.A65 Apocalyptic literature
 2017.B44 Belief and doubt
 2017.D45 Desire
 2017.D73 Dreams
 2017.E53 England
 2017.F33 Faith
 2017.F73 Franciscans

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Langland, William (Piers Plowman)

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2017.G63	God
2017.H6	Hope
2017.I37	Illustrations
2017.L35	Language and languages
2017.L38	Law
2017.M37	Marriage
2017.M8	Mysticism
2017.N38	Nature
2017.P47	Personification
2017.P54	Play on words
2017.P64	Politics
2017.P67	Poor
2017.P74	Prophecies
2017.Q67	Quotations
2017.S24	Salvation
2017.T48	Textual criticism
2017.T53	Theology
2017.W54	Will
2018	Language, grammar, etc.
2019.L37	Lay folks' catechism
2020-2028	Layamon (Table P-PZ33)
2029.L2	Libell of Englishe policy
2029.L24	Life of Christ (Middle English poem) Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
2029.L3	Lives of the saints
2029.L5	Lofsong of Ure Lefdi
2029.L6	Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
2029.L7	Lutel soth sermun
2030-2038	Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)
2039.L-.M	Ly - Ma
2039.M34	Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396
	Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)
	Texts
2040	By date
2041	By editor
2042	Selections
	Translations
2043.A-Z	Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.
2044	Other. By language
	Criticism
2045	General works
2046	Sources
2047	Characters and other special
2048	Language
2049	Authorship
2050-2054	Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)
2056	Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)
2058	Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)
2059.M	Map - Marsh
2059.M63	Margaret, Saint. Legend

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)

see subclasses DA, PA

2061.M

Marsh - Merlin

2061.M38

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends

2061.M4

Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend

2061.M6

Meditations on the life and passion of Christ

2061.M63

Meditations on the Supper of our Lord

2062

Merlin

2063.M34

Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.M4

Metrical chronicle of England

2063.M44

Metrical life of Christ

Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ

Metrical romances

2064

Collections

Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry

2065.A-Z

Special, A-Z

2065.A15-.A153

Alexander (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A16-.A163

Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A18-.A183

Amadas (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A2-.A23

Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A38-.A383

Arthur (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A4-.A41

Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)

2065.A56-.A563

Athelston (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A6-.A63

Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A8-.A83

Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B2-.B23

Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B4-.B43

Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B57-.B573

Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B6-.B63

Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C39-.C393

Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C4-.C43

Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C57-.C573

Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C6-.C63

Cleges (Table P-PZ43)

2065.E2-.E23

Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)

2065.E3-.E33

Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)

2065.E4-.E5

Emare (Table P-PZ43a)

2065.E7-.E73

Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)

2065.F4-.F42

Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)

2065.F6-.F63

Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)

2065.G3-.G31

Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)

2065.G4-.G43

Generides (Table P-PZ43)

2065.G5-.G51

Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)

Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+

2065.G6-.G63

Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)

2065.H3-.H4

Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)

2065.I5-.I53

Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)

2065.I6-.I63

Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)

2065.I8-.I83

Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)

2065.K5-.K53

King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)

2065.K6-.K63

King Horn (Table P-PZ43)

2065.K65-.K653

King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)

2065.K88-.K883

Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)

2065.L19-.L193

Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)

2065.L2-.L23

Landeval (Table P-PZ43)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 2065.L5-.L53 Launfel see PR1955.C5
 Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
 Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see PR2065.B57+
 2065.M3-.M33 Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.M5-.M53 Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 For Malory's work see PR2040+
 2065.O3-.O33 Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O6-.O63 Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O8-.O83 Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P2 Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P4-.P5 Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.R4-.R43 Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R6-.R62 Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R8-.R82 Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.S3-.S33 The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S5-.S53 Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S6-.S63 The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
 Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+; PR2065.E3+
 2065.S7-.S73 Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
 Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
 2065.S8-.S81 The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
 Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
 2065.T4-.T43 Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T6-.T63 Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T7-.T73 Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T8-.T82 Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W3-.W32 Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
 2070.M Metr - Mich
 2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
 2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
 2085.M84 Mum and the sothsegger
 2085.N35 Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
 2085.N4 Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.N59-.N6 Northern homily cycle
 2085.N7 Northern passion
 2087.N-.O No - Oc
 (2090-2098) Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
 see PR1992.H47
 Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
 2100-2108 Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
 2109.O7-.O73 The owl and the nightingale (Table P-PZ43)
 2109.P2 Paris and Vienne
 2109.P3 The parliament of three ages
 2109.P5 The passion of Our Lord

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works -- Continued

- Paston letters
 see subclass DA
- 2109.P56 Patrick, Saint
 2110 Patience (Table P-PZ41)
 Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56
- 2111 Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
 Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+
- 2112 Peblis, to the play
 2113 Pecoock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
- 2114.P4-.P43 Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
 2114.P73 Prick of conscience
 2115 Prose romances (Collections)
 2117 Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
 2118.P Proverbs - Pz
 Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
- 2119.Q Q
 2119.Q27 Quare of jelusy
 2119.Q3 Quatre fils Aimon
 2119.Q34 Quatrefoil of love
- 2120.R R - Richard
 2120.R3 Ralph Collier
 Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3
 Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
 Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
- 2120.R42-.R423 Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
- 2121-2122 Rich - Robin
 2123.R Richard of Bury see PR1820+
 Richard the Redeless
- 2123.R53 Robin Hood
 Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
- 2125 General works
 2127 Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
 For juvenile literature see PZ8.1
- 2129 History and criticism
- 2135-2136 Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 2137.R6 Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2138.R Rus - Rz
 2139.S Sai - Sir
 Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
 Saints, Legends of
 see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
- 2139.S25 Salomon et Marcolphus
 2139.S3 Sawles wards
 2139.S5 Scot, Michel
 2139.S58 Simonie (Poem)
 2139.S6 Sinners beware
 2139.S8 Sir Patrick Spens
- 2141 Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
- 2143.S4 The song against the king of Almaine
 2143.S54 South English legendary
 2143.S55 Southern passion
 2143.S6 Speculum Gy de Warewyke
 2145.S-.T Spec - Thom
 2148.T3 Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)

- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued
- 2148.T5 Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
- 2148.T58 Touris, William
Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+
- 2148.T7 Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.T8 Tundal's vision
- 2148.T9 Turnament of Totenham
- 2148.U75 Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.V2 The vengeance of Goddes deth
- 2148.V3 Virgilius
- 2148.V5 Visio Pauli
Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
Wace see PQ1545.W2
- 2148.W2 Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W3 William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W4 William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W6 William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
- 2149.W Wom - Wyc
- 2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. Class B, Religion
- 2159.W Wyc - Wyn
- 2163 Wynners and watere
- 2165 Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
- English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
- 2199.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
Individual authors and works
- 2200 A - As
Ascham, Roger
Collected editions
- 2201.A1 By date
- 2201.A2 By editor
- 2201.A5-Z Single works
- 2202 Criticism
- 2203.A3 Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
- 2203.A45 Austin, William, 1587-1634
- 2203.A5 Aylmer, John
- 2203.A7 Ayton, Sir Robert
Bacon, Francis
For biography see B1197
Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)
Collected works see B1153+
- 2205 Selected works (English literature)
Separate works
Essays
- 2206.A3 Texts. By date
- 2206.A5-Z29 Texts. By editor
- 2206.Z3-Z9 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 2207.A-Z Other works, A-Z
- 2208 Criticism
- 2209.B14 Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2209.B15 Baldwin, William
 2209.B2 Bale, John
 2209.B26 Bancroft, Thomas
 2209.B28 Bannatyne, George
 2209.B3 Barclay, Alexander
 2209.B4 Barclay, William
 2209.B6 Barnes, Barnabe
 For dramatic works see PR2209.B6
- 2209.B8 Barnfield, Richard
 2211.B2 Basse, William
 2211.B3 Beaumont, Sir John
 2211.B4 Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
 2211.B5 Bellenden, John
 2211.B8 Bodenham, John
 2212-2213 Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
 2214.B17 Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614
 2214.B2 Bradshaw, Henry
 2214.B3 Brathwaite, Richard
 2214.B4 Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
 2214.B6 Broke, Arthur
 2215-2216 Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
 2217.B5 Browne, William
 2218-2219 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
 2220.B84 Bullein, William, d. 1576
 2223-2224 Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
 2228-2229 Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 2231-2232 Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2233.C2 Cartwright, Thomas
 2233.C26 Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
 2233.C35 Chapman, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2440+
- 2233.C4 Cheke, Sir John
 2233.C6 Chester, Robert
 2233.C8 Chettle, Henry
 2234 Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 2235.C5 Constable, Henry
 2235.C7 Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
 2235.C8 Copley, Anthonie
 2236.C Copley - Coryate
 2237 Coryate, Thomas
 2239 Coverdale, Miles
 Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
- 2240.C5 Craig, Alexander
 2240.C8 Cranmer, Thomas
 Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
- 2240.C84 Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588
 2240.D15 Daborn, Robert
 2241.D4 Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
 2242.D19 Davies, John, 1565?-1618
 2242.D2 Davies, Sir John
 2243 Dekker, Thomas
 For his dramatic works see PR2480+
- 2244.D2 Deloney, Thomas

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2244.D4 Derricke, John
 2244.D45 Dickenson, John, romance writer
 2245-2248 Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2249.D6 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
 2250-2253 Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2255-2258 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
 2260-2263 Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2265-2269 Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2270.E15 Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
 2270.E2 Edwards, Richard
 2270.E3 Edwards, Thomas
 2270.E5 Elyot, Sir Thomas
 2270.F37 Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
 Fisher, John
 see class B
 2271-2272 Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
 2273.F5 Fletcher, Joseph
 2274-2275 Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
 2276.F5 Florio, John
 2276.F6 Forrest, William
 2276.F7 Foxe, John
 2276.F77 Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
 2276.G3 Garden, Alexander
 2277-2278 Gascoigne, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2535+
 2279.G2 Gifford, Humfrey
 2279.G4 Googe, Barnabe
 2279.G6 Gosson, Stephen
 2279.G8 Grafton, Richard
 2280.G44 Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
 2280.G5 Gresham, James
 Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
 2283.H2 Hake, Edward
 Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
 Hall, Edward
 see subclass DA
 2283.H7 Hall, Joseph
 2283.H8 Hannay, Patrick
 2284-2285 Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
 Cf. HX1+ Socialism
 2287-2288 Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
 2290-2291 Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
 2293 Henry VIII
 Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
 2294.H2 Herbert of Chisbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
 Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
 2294.H3 Heywood, Jasper
 2294.H33 Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
 For dramatic works see PR2570+
 Hollinshed, Raphael
 see subclass DA
 2294.H5 Holland, Sir Richard

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2294.H58 Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
 2294.H6 Howell, James
 2294.H7 Howell, Thomas
 2294.H8 Hume, Alexander
 2295 James I of England
 2296.J2 James, Richard
 2296.J4 Jewell, John
 2296.J6 Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
 2296.J7 Johnson, Robert
 Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
 2296.K3 Kendall, Timothy
 Knox, John
 see BR, BX
 2296.L24 Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
 2296.L27 Lanier, Emilia
 Latimer, Hugh
 see subclass BX
 2296.L6 Lindsay, Sir David
 For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
 2296.L7 Lindsay, Robert
 2296.L85 Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
 2297-2298 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see PR2659.L6
 2299.L Lodge - Lyly
 2300-2303 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2304.L4 Lyly, William
 2304.M3 Markham, Gervase
 2304.M5 Major, or Mair, John
 Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
 2308 Mennis, Sir John
 2311-2312 Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2315.M Me - Mo
 2315.M48 Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
 Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+
 2315.M65 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
 2315.M7 Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
 2321-2322 More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For biography and general works on More see DA334.M8
 2323.M67 Moulsworth, Martha
 2324-2325 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
 2326.N2 Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
 2326.N3 Nash, Thomas
 2326.N4 Niccols, Richard
 2326.N6 North, Sir Thomas
 2326.N8 Norton, Thomas
 2326.O5 Overbury, Sir Thomas
 2326.O7 Owen, John
 2326.O8 Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
 2327-2328 Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 2329.P125 Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
 2329.P13 Parkes, William, fl. 1612
 2329.P14 Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2329.P15 Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
 2329.P2 Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
 2329.P4 Phaer, Thomas
 2329.P6 Pole, Reginald, cardinal
 Cf. B, Religion
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
 2329.P85 Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
 2331-2332 Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2334-2335 Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. D, History (General)
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
 Cf. E, History of America
 Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
 2336.R4 Rastell, John
 2336.R6 Reynolds, John
 2336.R8 Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.R2 Ripley, George
 2337.R6 Robinson, Clement
 2337.R7 Robinson, Thomas
 2337.R75 Rolland, John
 2337.R8 Rous, Francis
 2337.R9 Rowlands, Samuel
 2337.R98 Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
 2337.S2 Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
 2338 Sandys, George
 2339.S2 Scot, Thomas
 2339.S3 Selden, John
 2339.S5 Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
 2339.S52 Shepherd, Luke
 2339.S54 Shirley, James, 1596-1666
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
 2340-2343 Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
 For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
 2344.S35 Sidney, Robert
 2345-2348 Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2349.S3 Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
 2349.S35 Smith, William, fl. 1596
 2349.S49 Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
 2349.S5 Southwell, Robert
 2349.S7 Speed, John
 2349.S74 Speght, Rachel
 2350-2368 Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 2355 Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
 2356 Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
 2357 Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
 2358 Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
 2359 Shepherd's calendar (Table P-PZ41)
 2360.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2369.S47 Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
 2369.S5 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
 Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2369.S7
2370-2373
2375-2378
2380-2383
2384.T45
2384.T47
2384.T5
2384.T7
2384.T9
2384.U4
2384.W3
2384.W5
2384.W7
2384.W75
2386-2387
2388.W4
2388.W6
2390-2393
2394.W
2395-2398
2399.W
2399.W7
2400-2404
2405.W-Z
- Stubbs, Philip
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
Tusser, Thomas
Tyndale, William
Cf. B, Religion
Udall, John
Warner, William
Watson, Thomas
Webbe, William
Weever, John, 1576-1634
Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
Wilson, Thomas
Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
Wi - Wo
Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
Wo - Wy
Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Wyatt - Z
- The drama
- 2411.A-Z
2417
2419.B2
2419.B3
2420-2438
2425.A-.G
2425.C6-.C63
2425.C8-.C82
2426.H-.K
2426.K5-.K53
2427
2428.K-.P
2428.M3-.M33
2429
2430.P-Z
2430.S3-.S33
- Anonymous plays, A-Z
Collections see PR1262
Individual authors
Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6
Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited
Separate works
A - G
e. g.
Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
H - K
e. g.
A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
K - P
e. g.
Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
Philaster (Table P-PZ41)
P - Z
e. g.
Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John

Separate works

P - Z -- Continued

- 2430.T6-.T7 Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)
 2430.W6-.W63 Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)
 2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
 2439.B5 Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.B7 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2439.C4 Champion, Thomas see PR2228+
 2439.C8 Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
 Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
 2440-2458 Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 2446.A3 All fools (Table P-PZ43)
 2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.E2 Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.G5 Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.H7 Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M2 May day (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.R3 Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.R4 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.W5 Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)
 Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35
 Translations by Chapman
 Hesiod
 see subclass PA
 Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
 see subclass PA
 Juvenal's Satire on Nero
 see subclass PA
 Musaeus
 see subclass PA
 2459.C4 Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
 2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
 2470-2478 D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
 2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
 2479.D5 Day, John

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Prose works and poetry see PR2243
Separate plays
- 2485.A-.H By title, A-Hom
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2486 Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)
- 2487.H-.O By title, Hoo-Olc
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2488 Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)
- 2489.O-.S By title, Ole-Shn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2490 Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)
- 2491.S-Z By title, Shof-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2499.D5 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
- 2499.D7 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- 2499.D78 Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2499.E4 Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2499.F25 Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 2499.F3 Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2499.F4 Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
- 2500-2518 Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher
Separate works
- Bonduca
- 2505.B5 Texts
- 2505.B6 Adaptations
- 2505.B7 Criticism
- Chances
- 2505.C4 Texts
- 2505.C5 Adaptations
- 2505.C6 Criticism
- Custom of the country
- 2505.C7 Texts
- 2505.C8 Adaptations
- 2505.C9 Criticism
- Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant
- 2505.D3 Texts
- 2505.D4 Adaptations
- 2505.D5 Criticism
- 2506 Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)
- Island princess
- 2507.I7 Texts
- 2507.I8 Adaptations
- 2507.I9 Criticism
- Loyal subject
- 2507.L6 Texts
- 2507.L7 Adaptations
- 2507.L8 Criticism
- Mad lover
- 2507.M3 Texts
- 2507.M4 Adaptations
- 2507.M5 Criticism

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works -- Continued

Monsieur Thomas

2507.M6

Texts

2507.M7

Adaptations

2507.M8

Criticism

Pilgrim

2507.P4

Texts

2507.P5

Adaptations

2507.P6

Criticism

Rule and wife and have a wife

2508.R7

Texts

2508.R8

Adaptations

2508.R9

Criticism

Sir John van Olden Barnavelt

2508.S3

Texts

2508.S4

Adaptations

2508.S5

Criticism

Spanish curate

2508.S6

Texts

2508.S7

Adaptations

2508.S8

Criticism

Thierry and Theodoret

2508.T3

Texts

2508.T4

Adaptations

2508.T5

Criticism

Valentinian

2509.V3

Texts

2509.V4

Adaptations

2509.V5

Criticism

Wife for a month

2509.W23

Texts

2509.W24

Adaptations

2509.W25

Criticism

Wild-geese chase

2509.W3

Texts

2509.W4

Adaptations

2509.W5

Criticism

Wit without money

2509.W6

Texts

2509.W7

Adaptations

2509.W8

Criticism

Woman's prize

2510.W3

Texts

2510.W4

Adaptations

2510.W5

Criticism

Women pleased

2510.W6

Texts

2510.W7

Adaptations

2510.W8

Criticism

Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)

2520-2528

Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)

2529.F7

Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)

2529.G3

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2535-2536 Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)
For biography see PR2277+
- 2539.G5 Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2539.G6 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2539.G7 Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 2540-2548 Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
For prose works see PR2280.G44
- 2549.G5 Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2549.H3 Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2549.H5 Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17
- 2549.H6 Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 2549.H65 Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2549.H8 Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 2560-2568 Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 2570-2578 Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33
- 2585.H4 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2585.H7 Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 2591.I4 Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2592.J45 Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)
- Johnson, Ben
- Collected works
- By date
- 2600 Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z
- 2601.A-Z Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.
- 2602 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts
- 2603 Translations. By language
- 2604.A-Z French
- 2604.F4 German
- 2604.G5 Italian
- 2604.I5 Spanish
- 2604.S5 Other
- 2604.Z5
- Separate works
- 2605 Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)
- 2606 Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)
- 2607 The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)
- 2608 Catiline (Table P-PZ41)
- 2609 Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)
- 2610 The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)
- 2611 Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)
- 2612 Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)
- 2613 Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)
- 2614 Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)
- 2615 The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)
- 2616 The new inn (Table P-PZ41)
- 2617 Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)
- 2618 Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)
- 2619 Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)
The silent woman see PR2612
- 2620 Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)
- 2621 Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)
- 2622 Volpone (Table P-PZ41)

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Johnson, Ben -- Continued
 Masques. Entertainments
 2624.A2 Collected
 2624.A5-Z Special
 Poetical works
 2625.A2 Collected
 2625.A5-Z Special
 2626 Other works
 2627 Doubtful or spurious works
 2628 Imitations, etc.
 2629 Illustrations to the works
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 2630 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
 For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645
 2630.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
 For sources of literary works see PR2636+
 Autobiographical works
 2631.A2 Autobiography. By date
 2631.A3-.A39 Journals. Memoirs. By title
 2631.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 2631.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 2631.A5-Z General works
 2632 Special periods of the author's life
 Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life
 2633 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
 2634 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
 2635 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics.
 Museums, exhibitions, etc.
 Authorship
 Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
 For textual criticism see PR2643
 2636 General works
 2637 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 History
 2637.3 General works
 2637.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 2638 General works
 2639 Characters
 2641 Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.
 2642.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+
 2643 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
 Language, style, etc.
 2644 General works
 2645 Dictionaries. Concordances
 2646 Grammar
 2647 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
 2648 Dialect, etc.
 2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
 2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L4 Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
- 2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
- 2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
- 2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marlowe, Christopher
 Collected works
 By date
 By editor
 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
 2663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 Dido see PR2670.D5+
 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
 Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)
 Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
 2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
 2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 Letters (Collections). By date
 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 General works
 Criticism
 General works
 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 Sources
 Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 2672.A1-.A5 Language. Grammar. Style
 2672.A6-Z Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
 2673.A3-.A39 Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2673.A4 Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
 2673.A41-.A49 May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2673.A5-Z
- 2674
 2675
 2676
 2677.A-Z
- 2678
 2690-2698
 2699.M5
 2700-2708
 2709.M3

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2709.M8 Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4
 2710-2718 Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2714 Middleton, Thomas, -1627 (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
 2714.R4 Revenger's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2719.M6 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry
 2719.N3 Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 "Nero" see PR2411.A+
 2729.N7 Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+
 2730-2738 Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
 2739.P4 Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
 "Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
 2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R8 Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2744 Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2747.S17 S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5
 Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Se - Sh
 Shakespeare, William
- 2750 Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
 2750.A01-.A73 Original editions
 Arranged and numbered like PR2801+
 2750.B01-.B73 Facsimiles and reprints
 Arranged like .A1-.A73
 2750.C01-.C9 Collected reprints
 Arranged chronologically
- Collected works
 2751.A1 First folio edition (1623)
 2751.A15 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A1501-.A1540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 2751.A2 Second folio edition (1632)
 2751.A25 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A2501-.A2540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 2751.A3 Third folio edition (1664)
 2751.A35 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A3501-.3540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 2751.A4 Fourth folio edition (1685)
 2751.A45 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
 2751.A4501-.4540 Separate works (Table PR3)
 Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
 Bibliography of folios see Z8813
- Modern editions
 2752.A-Z 18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
 2753.A-Z 19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Collected works

Modern editions -- Continued

2754.A-Z 20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Class here editions first edited in the 20th century

2755.A-Z 21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Partial editions. Selected works, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

General

2757 Early to 1800

2759 Recent

By form

2761 Comedies

2762 Histories

2763 Tragedies

Poems see PR2841+

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767 Through 1800

2768 1801-

Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.

2770 Through 1800

2771 1801-

2773 Wit and humor

2774 Selections arranged in drama form

Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Translations

For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays see PR2851+

2775 Dutch

2776.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

Poems

2776.X1 Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2 Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3 Songs

Special poems or songs

2776.X5 Venus and Adonis

2776.X6 Rape of Lucrece

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

Sonnets

2776.X8 Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4 Separate sonnets. By number

e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91

2776.X9 Other

French

2777 Early to 1800

2778 Recent

2779.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Translations
 French
 Separate works, A-Z -- Continued
 2779.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 German
 2780 Early to 1800
 2781 Recent
 2782.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2782.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2783 Italian
 2784.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2784.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2785 Russian
 For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S26+
 2786.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2786.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 Scandinavian
 2787 Danish. Norwegian
 2788.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2788.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2789 Icelandic
 2790.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2790.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2791 Swedish
 2792.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2792.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2793 Spanish and Portuguese
 2794.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2794.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2795.A-Z Other European. By language, A-Z
 2795.C3-.C32 Catalan (Table PR4a)
 2795.I7-.I72 Irish (Table PR4a)
 Slavic
 2795.S26-.S262 Belarusian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S3-.S32 Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)
 2795.S33-.S332 Bulgarian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S35-.S352 Croatian (Table PR4a)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations

Other European. By language, A-Z

Slavic -- Continued

2795.S37-.S372

Macedonian (Table PR4a)

Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+

2795.S4-.S42

Polish (Table PR4a)

(2795.S5-.S52)

Russian

see PR2785

(2795.S55-.S56)

Ruthenian

see PR2795.S76+

2795.S6-.S62

Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)

2795.S7-.S72

Slovak (Table PR4a)

2795.S75-.S752

Slovenian (Table PR4a)

Sorbian see PR2795.S77+

2795.S76-.S762

Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)

2795.S77-.S772

Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)

2795.Y5-.Y52

Yiddish (Table PR4a)

Other languages

2796.A-Z

Asia

Arabic

2796.A69

Collected works. By translator

2796.A7A-.A7Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2796.A9-.A92

Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)

2796.C5-.C52

Chinese (Table PR4a)

2796.H4-.H42

Hebrew (Table PR4a)

2796.K3-.K32

Kannada (Table PR4a)

2796.K6-.K62

Korean (Table PR4a)

2796.K87-.K872

Kurdish (Table PR4a)

2796.P45-.P452

Persian (Table PR4a)

2796.S26-.S262

Sanskrit (Table PR4a)

2796.T5-.T52

Thai (Table PR4a)

2796.T87-.T872

Turkish (Table PR4a)

2796.V53-.V532

Vietnamese (Table PR4a)

2797

Polynesia. Oceania

2798

Africa

2799

American Indian

2800.A-Z

Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z

Artificial languages see PM8001+

Esperanto see PM8285.A5+

2800.5.A-Z

English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z

Subdivide by special plays

e. g.

2800.5.S7J8

Julius Caesar for Spanish students

Separate works

2801

All's well that ends well (Table PR4)

2802

Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)

2803

As you like it (Table PR4)

2804

Comedy of errors (Table PR4)

2805

Coriolanus (Table PR4)

2806

Cymbeline (Table PR4)

2807

Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Separate works

- 2807.A7 Hamlet -- Continued
- 2808 Corpus Hamleticum
- 2809 Julius Caesar (Table PR4)
- 2810 King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)
- 2811 King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)
- 2812 King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)
- 2813 King Henry V (Table PR4)
- 2814 King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)
- 2815 King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)
- 2816 King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)
- 2817 King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)
- 2818 King Henry VIII (Table PR4)
- 2819 King John (Table PR4)
- 2820 King Lear (Table PR4)
- 2821 King Richard II (Table PR4)
- 2822 King Richard III (Table PR4)
- 2823 Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)
- 2824 Macbeth (Table PR4)
- 2825 Measure for measure (Table PR4)
- 2826 Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)
- 2827 Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)
- 2828 Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)
- 2829 Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)
- 2830 Othello (Table PR4)
- 2831 Pericles (Table PR4)
- 2832 Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
- 2833 Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
- 2834 Tempest (Table PR4)
- 2835 Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
- 2836 Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
- 2837 Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
- 2838 Twelfth night (Table PR4)
- 2839 Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
- 2840 Winter's tale (Table PR4)
- 2841 Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)
- Poems
- 2841 Collected poems
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 2842 Selections. Anthologies
- 2843 Songs
- Special poems or songs
- 2845 Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)
- 2846 Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)
- Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
- 2848 Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)
- 2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
 - e. g.
 - 2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
- 2849 Other
- Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
- 2851 Collected works

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha" -- Continued

2852

Selections, extracts

Special works

For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see PR2750

2854

Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)

2855

Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)

2856

Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)

2857

Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)

2858

Double falsehood (Table PR4)

2859

Edward III (Table PR4)

2860

Fair Em (Table PR4)

2861

Fifth of November (Table PR4)

2862

Lochrine (Table PR4)

2863

London prodigal

2864

Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)

2865

Mucedorus (Table PR4)

2866

Puritan (Table PR4)

2867

Sir John Oldcastle

2868

Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)

2869

Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)

2870

Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)

2871

Vortigern (Table PR4)

2872

Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)

2873.A-Z

Others. By title, A-Z

e. g.

2873.P3

Passionate pilgrim

2875

Criticism, etc.

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

2877

Collected works

2878.A-Z

Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z

Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"

2879

Other special works

History and criticism of adaptations, etc.

2880.A1

General works

2880.A5-Z

Special authors

e. g.

2880.D7

Dryden

Translations

Class here studies, etc. only

For texts of translations see PR2775+

2881

General works

2881.5.A-Z

By language, A-Z

2883

Illustrations

For illustrated editions see PR2752+

For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+

For Shakespearean women see PR2991

Shakespeare and music

Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5

Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034

Criticism, biography, etc.

Bibliography see Z8811+

Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

2885

Periodicals

Societies

2887

American

2888

English

2889

Other

2890

Collected works

2891

Collected prints, etc.

e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints

For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.

2892

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

2893

Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare

Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship

General treatises, essays, etc.

Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"

Comprehensive

English

2894

General works

2895

Outlines, primers, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2896

French

2897

German

2898.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2899

Addresses, essays, lectures

2900

General works

2901

Family. Ancestry. Name

2903

Youth. Education

Love and marriage. Relation to women

2905

General works

2906

Anne Hathaway

2907

London: Creative period

2908

Return to Stratford. Death. Will

2909

Autobiographical and biographical allusions

Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.

Cf. PR2848 Sonnets

Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries

2910

The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England

Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Relations to contemporaries, etc.

For literary relationships see PR2952+

2911

General works

2912.A-Z

English. By name, A-Z

2913

Other

Homes and haunts

2915

General works

2916

Stratford and Warwickshire

London

2918

General works

2920

Theaters

2923

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc.

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius -- Continued

2924.A-Z Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z

Cf. PR2930 Iconography

2925 Literary memorials

2926 Poetry

2927 Prose

Iconography

For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928 General works, history, etc.

Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929 Portraits

2930 Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions

General works

2931 Stratford

2932 Other, A-Z

2933.A-Z Folger Shakespeare Library

2933.F64 Gallery Stratford (Ontario)

2933.G35 Halliwell-Phillipps collections

2933.H3 Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

2933.H46 Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection

2933.H52 Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room

2933.L37 Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan

2933.M45 Oxford University

2933.O8 University of Illinois Library

2933.U55 Yale Center for British Art

2933.Y34 Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life

Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship

2937 General works

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

2939 Pro-Shakespeare

Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates

Baconian theory

2941 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Controversial literature

2943 Early to 1880

Recent

2944 English

2945 Other

2946 Addresses, essays, lectures

2947.A-Z Other hypotheses, A-Z

2948 Satire, humor, etc.

Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures

2949 General works

2950 Ireland forgeries. By author

2951 Collier controversy

Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources

2952 General works

2952.5 Collections

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship

Sources -- Continued

- 2953.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z
- 2953.A7 Archpriest controversy
- 2953.E6 Emblem literature
- 2953.M54 Middle Ages
- 2953.M65 Moralities
- 2953.R4 Renaissance
- 2953.W5 Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
- 2954.A-Z Literatures of other countries, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 2954.I7 Italian
 - 2954.S7 Spanish
- 2955.A-Z Special authors or works, A-Z
 - 2955.A68 Apuleius
 - 2955.A75 Ariosto
 - 2955.C53 Chaucer
 - 2955.H7 Holinshed's Chronicles
 - 2955.L8 Lyly
 - 2955.M8 Montaigne
 - 2955.O86 Ovid
 - 2955.P6 Plutarch
 - 2955.S45 Seneca
- 2956 Forerunners
 - Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises
- Relations to his contemporaries
- 2957 General works
- 2958.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 2958.B4 Beaumont and Fletcher
 - 2958.J6 Jonson
 - 2958.M3 Marlowe
- 2959 Allusions
- 2961 Chronology of works
- Criticism and interpretation
- History of Shakespearian criticism
 - 2965 General
 - By period
 - 2967 17th century
 - 2968 18th century
 - 2969 19th century
 - 2970 20th century
 - 2971.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.
 - Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays
- 2972.A-Z Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 2972.C76 Crosby, Joseph
 - 2972.F7 Furness, Horace Howard
 - 2972.M3 Malone, Edmond
- Influence on special authors
 - see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT; etc.

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Treatises, essays, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English

English

2975 Early to 1800

2976 Recent

2977 French

2978 German

2979.A-Z Other, A-Z

Special forms

For criticism of individual works, see the work

2981 Comedies

2981.5 Tragicomedies (Romances)

2982 Histories. English chronicle plays

2983 Tragedies

Including Roman history plays

2984 Poems

For the sonnets see PR2848

2986 Philosophy, aesthetics, etc

e.g. Idealism, naturalism

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

2987 Study and teaching

Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.

Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life

Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only

For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+

Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

2989 General works

Special

Groups. Classes

2991 Women. Heroines

2992.A-Z Other, A-Z

2992.C4 Children

2992.C6 Comic characters

2992.D38 Daughters

2992.F3 Fathers

2992.F6 Fools

2992.G57 Girls

2992.H4 Heroes

Heroines see PR2991

2992.J48 Jews

2992.K5 Kings and rulers

2992.M28 Men

2992.M3 Mentally ill

2992.M53 Midwives

2992.M55 Military spouses

2992.M65 Monsters

2992.Q44 Queens

Rulers see PR2992.K5

2992.S25 Satirists

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Characters. Treatment of life

Special

Groups. Classes

Other, A-Z -- Continued

2992.S47

Servants

2992.S65

Soldiers

2992.T74

Tricksters

2992.V5

Villains

2992.W4

Welshmen

2992.W45

White people

2993.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

e. g.

Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works

2993.F2

Falstaff

2994

Wit and humor

Technique. Dramatic art

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism

2995

General works

2997.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

Action see PR2997.G4

2997.A53

Allegory

2997.A63

Ambiguity

2997.A8

Asides

2997.C55

Closure

2997.G4

Gesture. Action

2997.I46

Imitation

2997.N37

Narration

2997.O65

Openings

2997.P37

Parody

2997.P6

Plots

Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2997.P7

Proverbs

2997.P8

Puns

2997.R4

Reported events

2997.S3

Scene structure

2997.S55

Silence

2997.S7

Soliloquies

2997.S75

Sound

2997.S8

Suspense

2997.S87

Symbolism

2997.T5

Time

2997.U5

Unities

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

3000

General works

3001

Philosophy

3004

The supernatural. Folklore, etc.

3007

Ethics

3009

Mythology

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects -- Continued

Religion

3011

General works

3012

The Bible

3014

History. Geography

3017

Politics

3021

Economics. Laboring classes, etc.

Sociology

3024

General works

3026

Crime and statistics

3028

Law. Legal knowledge

3031

Education

3034

The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.

3036

Crafts. Technical arts

e.g. Printing

3037

Literature. The classics

Nature

3039

General works

3041

Botany

3044

Zoology. Animals

Science

3047

General works

3049

Mathematics

3053

Astronomy. Astrology

3056

Physics

3059

Chemistry

Medicine

3062

General works

3065

Psychology. Psychiatry

Including insanity

Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works

3067

Sports

3069.A-Z

Other special subjects, A-Z

3069.A27

Absurd (Philosophy)

3069.A37

Africa

3069.A38

Aging

3069.A42

Ambition

3069.A425

Androgyny

Animals see PR3044

3069.A6

Archery

3069.A8

Aversion

3069.B5

Birds

3069.B58

Body, Human

3069.B6

Books and reading

3069.C37

Carnival

3069.C45

Choice (Psychology)

3069.C53

Conduct of life

3069.C55

Confession

3069.C555

Conflict of generations

3069.C56

Conscience

3069.C57

Constancy

English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Criticism and interpretation
 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
 Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 Contrariety see PR3069.P64
 Costume
 Death
 Dictators
 Dilemma
 Disappointment
 Disguise
 Dogs
 Dreams
 Drinking
 East. Orient
 Embarrassment
 Emotions
 Europe
 Executions and executioners
 Exile (Punishment)
 Facial expression
 Family
 Farewells
 Fathers
 Food
 France
 Friendship
 Greece
 Happiness
 Hate
 Heraldry
 Honor
 Horses
 Hunting
 Incest
 Iran. Persia
 Ireland
 Italy
 Languages
 Letter-writing. Letters
 Love
 Management
 Manners and customs
 Marriage
 The Marvelous
 Measurement
 Mediterranean Region
 Memory
 Middle Ages
 Military life
 Mourning customs
 Numismatics
 Orient see PR3069.E37

3069.C6
 3069.D42
 3069.D53
 3069.D55
 3069.D56
 3069.D57
 3069.D64
 3069.D67
 3069.D7
 3069.E37
 3069.E375
 3069.E38
 3069.E87
 3069.E92
 3069.E94
 3069.F33
 3069.F35
 3069.F36
 3069.F37
 3069.F64
 3069.F66
 3069.F73
 3069.G64
 3069.H37
 3069.H38
 3069.H4
 3069.H6
 3069.H64
 3069.H85
 3069.I57
 3069.I69
 3069.I7
 3069.I8
 3069.L3
 3069.L46
 3069.L6
 3069.M27
 3069.M3
 3069.M32
 3069.M34
 3069.M43
 3069.M44
 3069.M46
 3069.M47
 3069.M5
 3069.M68
 3069.N8

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Criticism and interpretation
 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
 Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 Persia see PR3069.I69
 Polarity. Contrariety
 Poverty
 Pregnancy
 Race
 Reading see PR3069.B6
 Reconciliation
 Repentance
 Resurrection
 Revenge
 Rites and ceremonies
 Role playing
 Rome
 Scotland
 Secularism
 Self-knowledge
 Sex role
 Solitude
 Spain
 Speech
 Sublime, The
 Swearing
 Time
 Violence
 War
 Widows
 Wonder
 Work
 Wounds and injuries
 Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
 Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
 Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
- 3070 Early works
 3071 Recent
 Language, style, etc.
 3072 General works
 Dictionaries see PR2892
 Grammar
 3075 General works
 3077 Use of words
 3078 Syntax
 3081 Other special (not A-Z)
 Including pronunciation
 3085 Versification
 3087 Prose
 3088 Dialect
 Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
 General works
 3091 English

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays

General works -- Continued

3092

Other

3093

Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays

By period

3095

Elizabethan

3097

17th-18th centuries

3099

1800-1950

3100

1951-

By region or country

Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries

3105

America

3106

Great Britain

3107

France

3108

Germany

3109.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

3112

Famous actors of Shakespearian parts

3135.S3

Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

3135.S5

Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3137.S7

Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3140-3148

Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)

Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry

3153.S3

Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)

3153.S5

Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S7

Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S75

Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S8

Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S9

Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Suckling, Sir John see PR3718

3167.T3

Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3167.T7

Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3170-3174

Tourneur, Cyril, 1575?-1626 (Table P-PZ35 modified)

3172

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

3172.A6

Atheist's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)

(3172.R4)

Revenger's tragedy

see PR2714.R4

3175.T5

Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)

3176.U3

Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

3176.V4

Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3176.W2

Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

3176.W22

Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)

3176.W25

Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)

3180-3188

Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)

3190.W3

Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)

3190.W4

Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)

3190.W5

Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)

3190.W6

Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)

3190.W63

Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3190.W64

Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

3190.W7

Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3190.W8

Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors -- Continued
 3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3194.Y3 Yarrington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Translations from foreign literatures
 Collections see PN6011+
 Individual authors and works
 see subclasses PQ - PT
- 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
 3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 Individual authors
 Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 3300 By date
 3300.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3300.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3300.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3300.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3310-3314 Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
 3315.A3 Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A35 Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A4 Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A45 Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A48 Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
 3315.A5 Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A65 Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
- 3316.A3 Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A36 Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A4 Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A46 Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A5 Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A6 Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A65 Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A68 Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A685 Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A7 Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B13 Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B17 Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B2 Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B25 Banks, John, -1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B27 Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B28 Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B3 Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B36 Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B4 Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
 3316.B5 Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Beckford, William see PR4091+
- 3316.B7 Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3317 Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
 3318.B2 Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3318.B3 Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
For collected works see PA27
- 3318.B35 Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B4 Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B42 Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B45 Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B5 Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B7 Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Blake, William see PR4140+
- 3318.B75 Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3324.B4 Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
- Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
- 3325 Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
- 3326.B2 Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
- 3326.B24 Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B25 Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
- 3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B3 Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B35 Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B36 Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B37 Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B4 Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B6 Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B9 Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B92 Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3326.B93 Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3327 Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
- 3328.B3 Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- 3328.B5 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
- 3328.B6 Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
- Bunyan, John
Collected works see BR75
Collected allegorical works
Special works
Divine emblems
- 3329.D1 English texts. By date
Translations
- 3329.D4 Dutch
- 3329.D5 French
- 3329.D6 German
- 3329.D7 Scandinavian
- 3329.D71-.D89 Other languages, A-Z
- 3329.D9 Criticism
- Grace abounding
- 3329.G1 English texts. By date
Translations
- 3329.G4 Dutch
- 3329.G5 French
- 3329.G6 German
- 3329.G7 Scandinavian
- 3329.G71-.G89 Other languages, A-Z

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Grace abounding -- Continued

3329.G9

Criticism

Holy war

3329.H1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.H4

Dutch

3329.H5

French

3329.H6

German

3329.H7

Scandinavian

3329.H71-.H89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.H9

Criticism

Life and death of Mr. Badman

3329.L1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.L4

Dutch

3329.L5

French

3329.L6

German

3329.L7

Scandinavian

3329.L71-.L89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.L9

Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

English editions

3330.A1

By date

3330.A2

By editor or illustrator

3330.A22

Selections

3330.A25

Juvenile versions

3330.A3

Metrical versions

3330.A33

Dramatizations

Translations. By date

3330.A35

Dutch

3330.A4

French

3330.A5

German

3330.A55

Greek

3330.A6

Italian

3330.A65

Scandinavian

3330.A7

Spanish and Portuguese

3330.A71-.A89

Other languages (alphabetically)

e. g.

3330.A72

American Indian

3330.A75

Hawaiian

3330.A77

Hungarian

3330.A782

Lushai

3330.A83

Polish

3330.A85

Russian

3330.A86

Ruthenian

3330.A9

Criticism

3330.A95

Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works

see class B

Biography and criticism

3331

General works

3332

Criticism

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3333.B7 Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.B4 Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.B7 Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.B8 Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4
 3337.B5 Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)
 3338 Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)
 3339.B5 Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C115 Calthorpe, Dorothy, 1648-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C15 Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C2 Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C23 Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C245 Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cavendish, Jane, Lady, 1621-1669 see PR3346.C35
 3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
 3339.C97 Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+
 Cf. DA501.C5 English history
 3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3346.C35 Cheyne, Jane, 1621-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
 3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
 3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3347 Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
 3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
 3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Clarke, Samuel
 see class B
 3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C Coa - Col
 3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
 3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 3360 1700-1799
 3360.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3360.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3360.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3360.G00-.G99 2000-2099

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
 3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
 3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
 3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
 3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
 3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
 D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
 3397.D6 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3398.D3 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Defoe, Daniel
 3400 Works. By date
 3401 Selections
 3402 Translations
 Separate works
 3403 Robinson Crusoe
 3403.A1 Texts. By date
 3403.A2 Abridgment. School texts, etc.
 3403.A3 Adaptations, etc. By author
 3403.A5-.Z3 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Under each:
 .x Translation
 .x2 Adaptation
 3403.Z5A-.Z5Z Criticism
 Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432
 3404.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders see PR3404.M6+
 3404.J6-.J63 Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)
 3404.M6-.M63 Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)
 3405 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 3406.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 3406.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Defoe, Daniel

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

3406.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3406.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

3406.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3406.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

3407

General works

3408.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

3409.D2

Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D3

Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D4

Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D5

Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)

Doctor Suntlet, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5

3409.D6

Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D7

Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D74

Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D75

Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)

3410-3428

Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

3415.A-Z

Dramas, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works

3416.A-E

By title, A-Esr

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3417

Essays

3418.E-.P

By title, Est-Pak

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3419

Palamon and Arcite

Subarrange by editor

3420.P-Z

Pam-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3429.D25

Du Bois, Dorothea, 1728-1774 (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D48

Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D5

Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D6

Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3430.D3

Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)

3430.D7

Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)

3431.D3

D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.D5

Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)

3431.E18

Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E19

Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E2

Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E5

Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E57

Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E7

Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

3432

Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)

3433.E5

Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)

3433.E52

Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F3

Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F5

Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F7

Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)

3434.F

Fare - Farq

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Fare - Farq -- Continued

3434.F2 Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)

3435-3439 Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)

3442.F Farq - Fent

Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5

3446 Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)

3448.F3 Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)

3450-3458 Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

3450 1700-1799

3450.D00-.D99 1800-1899

3450.E00-.E99 1900-1999

3450.F00-.F99 2000-2099

3450.G00-.G99

3459.F3

Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)

3460.F

Fin - Fis

3461.F2 Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F3 Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F4 Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F6 Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)

3461.F665 Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F667 Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F8 Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F9 Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3463.G4 Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3463.G5 Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)

3465-3469 Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)

For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5

3471.G3 Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3473-3474 Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)

3475.G5 Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3475.G9 Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)

3476 Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)

3477.G4 Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)

3478.G3 Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3478.G5 Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3478.G7 Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)

Goldsmith, Oliver

Collected works

3480 By date

3481 By editor

3482 Selections

Including collected essays and poems

3484.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

3485.A-.D A - D

3485.B4 The Bee

3485.C5 Citizen of the world

3486 Deserted village

3487.D-.S D - S

3487.E8 Essays (Collected)

3487.H4 The Hermit

3488 She stoops to conquer

3489.S-.V S - V

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Goldsmith, Oliver

Separate works

S - V -- Continued

3489.T7

The Traveller

3490

Vicar of Wakefield

3491.V-Z

V - Z

3492

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3493

General works on Goldsmith's life and writings

Criticism

3494

General works

3498

Language, grammar, style

3499.G5

Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G7

Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G77

Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G8

Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Gray, Thomas

Collected works

3500.A1

To 1800. By date

1800-

3500.A2

By date

3500.A5A-.A5Z

By editor, if given

3500.A6-Z

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

3501

Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date

3502.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

Biography

3503.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3503.A2-.A29

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Correspondence

3503.A3

General collections

3503.A4A-.A4Z

Special persons, A-Z

3503.A5-Z

General works

3504

Criticism

3505.G4

Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G85

Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G86

Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G94

Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H3

Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H5

Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H2

Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H3

Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H38

Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H388

Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H39

Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H47

Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H67

Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H8

Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H86

Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H87

Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H9

Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H93

Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H94

Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

3507-3508

Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
 3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H16 Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H17 Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H2 Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H5 Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3516 Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
 3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H2 Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H3 Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H5 Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H65 Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H7 Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H78 Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H8 Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.I44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
 3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
 Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
 3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J3 Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J44 Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J45 Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J47 Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J5 Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J6 Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J8 Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 3522 Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 Including essays and poems
 3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel Johnson
 Separate works
 Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
 Idler see PR1365
 3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)
 Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see DA880.A+
 Lives of poets see PR551+
 3527 London (Table P-PZ41)
 Political tracts see DA507
 Rambler see PR1369.R3
 3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
 Taxation no tyranny see E211
 3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
 Visit to the Hebrides
 see subclass DA
 Voyage to Abyssinia
 see subclass D
 3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K27 Kiggell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
 3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L47 Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L49 Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L5 Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.L6 Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 3540 Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
 3541.L2 Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L245 Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L27 Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
 3541.L3 L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L5 Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L55 Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L6 Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L7 Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L82 Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L2 Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L3 Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L32 Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L4 Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L43 Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L5 Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L8 Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M13 McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M15 Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M2 Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M3 Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M5 Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
 3544 Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
 3545.M35 Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M4 Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
 3545.M6 Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M8 Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3545.M87 Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M9 Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M955 Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3546 Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
 3548.M2 Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M26 Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M4 Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M47 Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M77 Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M8 Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.M3 Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.M6 Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3550-3598 Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 3552 Selected works. Minor poems, etc.
 3553 Selections. Anthologies
 Prose collections and selections see PR3569
 3554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate (poetical) works
 3555 L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)
 3556 Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)
 3557 Comus (Table P-PZ41)
 3558 Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)
 3559 Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)
 Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
 3560 Texts. By date
 3561.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 3561.A1 Modern English
 Including literal prose
 3562 Criticism
 3563 Paradise regained
 3564 Translations
 3565 Criticism
 3566 Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)
 3567 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
 3568.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3569 Prose works
 3570.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3571 Works in Latin
 3572.A-Z Works in other languages, A-Z
 e. g.
 3572.G7 Greek
 3572.I8 Italian
 3592.C57 Civilization, Modern
 3600.M Min - Mis
 3601.M Mit - Miz
 3602.M Mo - Mom
 3603.M2 Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3604 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)
 3605.M12 Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M3 Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M5 Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M6 More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3605.M7 More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M8 Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M813 Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M82 Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M83 Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M9 Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 Otway - Parnell
 Paltock, Robert
 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
 3610-3614 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 3615.O-.P Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3615.P5 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3615.P74 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3616 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P2 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P3 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P7 Pennyless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P76 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P78 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P8 Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3617.P83 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3618.P2 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P2 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P3 Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P4 Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3619.P42 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P43 Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
 3619.P442 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P5 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P58 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P67 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P7 Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 3620-3638 Separate works
 3625 Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
 3626 Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
 3627 Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Pope, Alexander

Separate works -- Continued

3628

Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)

3629

Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)

3630.A-Z

Other special works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3639.P35

Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)

3639.P4

Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3639.P44

Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)

3639.P7

Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)

3640-3644

Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)

3646

Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)

3647.P6

Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)

3648

Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)

3650-3654

Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)

3655.Q3

Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)

3656.R15

Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+

3657

Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)

3658.R17

Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3658.R2

Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3658.R5

Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)

Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3

3658.R62

Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)

3658.R7

Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)

Richardson, Samuel

3660

Collected works. By date

3661

Collected works. By editor

3662

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

3663.A-Z

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

3664.A-Z

Separate works. By title

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3665

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

3666.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3666.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3666.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3666.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

3666.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3666.A5-Z

General works

3667

Criticism (General and special)

3668

Richardson - Robertson

3668.R3

Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)

3668.R5

Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R18

Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R2

Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)

3669.R7

Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3670.R5

Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R3

Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3671.R35 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665
 3671.S2 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S3 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S32 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S33 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
 Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+
 Shaf - Shen
 3675.S Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3675.S7 Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3675.S73 Shenstone, William
 3677 Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
 3679.S3 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3679.S5 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
 3680-3684 Sher - Sm
 3687.S Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S147 Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S16 Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S17 Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S24 Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S4 Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S5 Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S6 Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S7 Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S75 Smith, A. - Smith, I.
 3688.S Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3688.S4 Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
 3688.S53 Smith, J. - Smollet
 3689.S Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
 3690-3698 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S2 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S3 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S4 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S7 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S8 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 3700-3708 Collected works
 3700 By date
 3700.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Sterne, Laurence

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Sterne, Laurence -- Continued

Collected works

By date

3710.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3710.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3710.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3710.G00-.G99 2000-2099

3711 By editor

3712 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

3714.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z

3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

3716 Biography and criticism

3717.S St - Su

3717.S15 Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)

3717.S2 Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

3717.S57 Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)

3718 Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)

3719.S Su - Sw

3720-3728 Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

3720 1700-1799
 3720.D00-.D99 1800-1899
 3720.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 3720.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 3720.G00-.G99

3729.S4 Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5

3729.T115 Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T12 Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T13 Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)

Cf. B, Religion

3729.T14 Teft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T15 Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T2 Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T4 Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T5 Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T7 Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)

3729.T78 Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3730-3734 Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)

3735.T3 Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)

3735.T4 Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3735.T5 Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3735.T65 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)

3736.T5 Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)

3736.T516 Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)

3736.T6 Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3736.T64 Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)

3736.T7 Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3736.T715 Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T73 Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T74 Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
 Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
 3736.T794 Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T8 Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.U6 Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
 3736.U8 Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3737-3738 Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 3740-3744 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 3745.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3746.V2 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W35 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W5 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W2 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W45 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W5 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3750-3754 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
 3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DA483.W2 English history
 3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
 3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
 3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see BX5207.W3
 3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 (3765.W2) White, Gilbert
 Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
 Biography see QH31.W58
 3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W525 Whyte, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
 3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
 3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
 3768.W Wood - War
 3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
 3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
 3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
 3779.Y4 Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
 3785.Y-Z Young - Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

- 3991
 4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A48 Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
 4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
 4005.A Ama - Amz
 4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
 Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
 4007.A624 Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A63 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A65 Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A68 Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A695 Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4010-4014 Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
 4015.A4 Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4020-4024 Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 4028.A4 Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
 4028.A6 Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A63 Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A73 Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A8 Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4029.A4 Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A5 Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A83 Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4030-4038 Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
 4039.A98 Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4040-4044 Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
 4046.A5 Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4046.A7 Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4047-4048 Aytoun, William Edmondstone (Table P-PZ36)
 Bab see PR4713+
- 4049.B5 Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B6 Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B63 Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4050-4054 Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
 4056 Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
 4057.B13 Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B135 Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B14 Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B2 Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B3 Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B7 Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
 4058-4059 Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
 4061-4062 Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
 4063.B227 Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
 Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
 Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
 Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4070-4078 Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4070 By date
 4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4070.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4079.B15 Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B16 Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B17 Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B2 Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B5 Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B6 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
 4080-4088 Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4080 By date
 4080.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4080.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4080.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4089.B45 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4089.B7 Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4089.B75 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4089.B8 Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4091-4092 Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4095.B Beck - Bedd
 4097-4098 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
 Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
 4099.B12 Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B15 Bell, Florence E.E. (Olliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
 Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
 4099.B4 Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B5 Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
 Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
 4099.B8 Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4100-4108 Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
 Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
 4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4112.B3 Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
 Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
 4112.B7 Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4115 Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
 4117.B Bir - Bla
 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
 4117.B37 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
 4117.B78 Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 4120-4128 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
 4129.B5 Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4130-4134 Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4135.B8 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 4136.B5 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
 4140 Collected works
 By date
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 4149.B4 Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B5 Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DA536.B66
 4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B6 Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
 4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1900-1999

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Borrow, George

Collected works

By date -- Continued

2000-2099

- 4150.G00-.G99
 4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B53 Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
 4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
 Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B589 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
 4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
 Including works on the Brontë family
 4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
 4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
 4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
 4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
 4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
 4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
 4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
 4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
 4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
 4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon' (Table P-PZ41)
 4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
 4207 Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
 4208 Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
 4209 Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Browning, Robert

Separate works -- Continued

- 4210 In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
- 4211 Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
- 4212 King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
- 4213 Luria (Table P-PZ41)
- 4214 Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
- 4215 Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
- 4216 Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
- 4217 Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
- 4218 Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
- 4219 Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
- 4220 Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
- 4221 Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
- 4222.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4250.B Browning - Bru
- 4250.B5 Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B Bry - Buch
- 4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B7 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B8 Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
- 4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
- 4266.B Bud - Buk
- 4267.B Bul - Bum
- 4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
- 4268.B Bun - Buq
- 4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4268.B65 Bunyano, Stephano (Table P-PZ40)
- 4269.B Bur - Burc
- 4269.B7 Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4270.B Burd - Burf
- 4270.B3 Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B Burg - Burk
- 4271.B3 Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B7 Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4275.B Burl - Burna
- 4275.B7 Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 4279.B Burnand - Burns
- 4279.B5 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4279.B7 Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4279.73 Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4280.B Burns, A.-R.
- 4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
- Burns, Robert
- 4300 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
- Subarrange by place, A-Z
- 4301 Prose works
- Including letters, etc.
- 4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert -- Continued

- 4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
- 4304.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- 4306.A-B Separate works
By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4307.C By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
- 4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
- 4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
- 4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4313.R-.T By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
- 4321 Doubtful, spurious works
- 4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
- 4323 Imitations, adaptations
- 4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
- Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 4329 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 4330 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345
- 4330.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
For sources of literary works see PR4336+
- Autobiographical works
- 4331.A2 Autobiography. By date
- 4331.A3-.A39 Journals. Memoirs. By title
- 4331.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 4331.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 4331.A5-Z General works
- 4332 Special periods of the author's life
Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life
- 4333 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
- 4334 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
- 4335 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics.
Museums, exhibitions, etc.
- Authorship
Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
For textual criticism see PR4343

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert

Authorship -- Continued

4336

General works

4337

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

4337.3

General works

4337.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

4338

General works

4339

Characters

4341

Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.

4342.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42

4343

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

4344

General works

4345

Dictionaries. Concordances

4346

Grammar

4347

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

4348

Dialect, etc.

4349.B3

Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B5

Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B52

Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B6

Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B7

Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

4350-4398

Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

4355

Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)

4356

Cain (Table P-PZ41)

4357

Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)

4358

Corsair (Table P-PZ41)

4359

Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)

4360

English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)

4361

Giaour (Table P-PZ41)

4362

Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)

4363

Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)

4364

Lara (Table P-PZ41)

4365

Manfred (Table P-PZ41)

4366

Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)

4367

Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)

4368

Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)

4369

Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)

4370

Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)

4371

Werner (Table P-PZ41)

4372.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4399.B3

Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)

4399.B34

Byron, Medora Gordon (Table P-PZ40)

4400-4408

Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)

4409.C133

Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)

4409.C14

Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)

4409.C2

Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)

4409.C23

Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4409.C78 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4410-4414 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 4415.C2 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4415.C7 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4416-4417 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4419.C5 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
 4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 Chartism, see subclass DA
 Choice of books, see Z1003+
 Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
 Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+
 Essays
 Collected. By date
 Minor collections. By date
 Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z
 Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
 Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866; Choice of books see Z1003+
 Latter day pamphlets
 see subclass HN
 Past and present
 see subclass HN
 4429 Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
 Schiller, Friedrich
 see subclass PT
 Sterling, John see PR5473.S8
 Translations from the German
 see subclass PT
 4430.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4439.C Carl - Carm
 Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3
 4443.C6 Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 4451 Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
 4452.C44 Carr, George Shooobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
 4452.C47 Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 4452.C5 Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
 Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+
 4452.C7 Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)
 4452.C716 Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 4452.C8 Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C17 Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C18 Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C2 Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C21 Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C225 Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C28 Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C29 Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C3 Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C4 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6
 4453.C53 Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C6 Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C65 Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4453.C688
4453.C7
4453.C8
4453.C85
4453.C86
4454.C2
4454.C3
4454.C4
4455-4459
4461.C16
4461.C28
4461.C3
4461.C35
4461.C5
4464.C
4464.C65
4467-4468
4470-4488

4476
4477
4478
4479
4480.A-Z

4487.A-Z
(4487.P5)

4489.C2
4489.C23
4489.C247
4489.C5
4489.C53
4490-4498

4499.C5
4501.C3
4501.C35
4501.C4

4501.C53

4501.C68
4502
4503.C12

4503.C19
4503.C2
4504-4505
- Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke) (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
Col - Coleridge
Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
Separate works
Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
Poems (Table P-PZ41)
Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Criticism
Special
Other, A-Z
Philosophy
see B1583
Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+
Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
Combe, William see PR3359.C5
Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4
Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16
Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5
Cooper, Frederick Fox, 1806-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4506.C48 Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192
- 4507.C7 Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 4508.C15 Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4508.C153 Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3
Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma"
see PR9619.2.T38
- 4508.C4 Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4508.C7 Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4510-4514 Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
- 4515.C45 Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4515.C7 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
- 4516-4517 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
- 4518.C135 Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
- 4518.C3 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C5 Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C53 Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C55 Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C554 Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C7 Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
- 4519.C2 Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4519.C27 Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4519.C4 Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4519.C85 Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4520-4524 Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
- 4525.C2 Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.C3 Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.C34 Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.C47 Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.C48 Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.C5 Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D119 Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D1243 Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D1247 Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D1265 Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D13 Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D15 Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D2 Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D242 Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D325 Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D35 Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D5 Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D525 Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D534 D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D56 Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.D58 Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4526.D Deb - Del
- 4527-4528 De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
- 4529.D17 De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
- 4529.D19 Della (Table P-PZ40)
- 4529.D3 Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
- 4530-4538 De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

De Quincey, Thomas -- Continued

Collected works

4530

By date

4530.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4530.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4530.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4539.D

Deq - Det

e. g.

4539.D5

Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)

4539.D53

Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

4539.D57

D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

4540

De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)

4541.D9

De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)

4542-4543

De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)

4545.D

De Vere - Dibdin

4549.D3

Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)

4549.D35

Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)

4549.D4

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

4549.D5

Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

4550-4598

Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

4555

Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)

4556

Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)

4557

Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)

For special books and stories see PR4572.A+

4558

David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)

4559

Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)

4560

Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)

4561

Hard times (Table P-PZ41)

4562

Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)

4563

Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)

4564

Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)

4565

Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)

4566

Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)

4567

Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)

4568

Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)

4569

Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)

4570

Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)

4571

Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)

4572.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4599.D4

Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D42

Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D47

Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D53

Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+

4599.D6

Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D66

Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D8

Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)

4603-4604

Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)

4606-4607

Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)

4610.D5

Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)

4611-4612

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)

Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4613.D2 Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D32 Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
 4613.D36 Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D4 Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
 4613.D418 Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D445 Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D5 Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 4620-4624 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
 4626.D5 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.D Dr - Drum
 4627.D4 Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 4628.D2 Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
 4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
 Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
 4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
 4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.D3 Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
 4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4640 By date
 4640.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4640.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4640.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
 4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
 4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
 4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
 4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
 4663.M By title, Mie-Mik
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Separate works -- Continued

4665.M-.P

By title, Mim-Pod

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

4666.A1

Collected

4666.A6-.Z4

Individual, A-Z

4667.P-.R

By title, Pof-Rol

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4668

Romola (Table P-PZ41)

4669.R-.S

By title, Ron-Sik

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4670

Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)

4672.S-Z

By title, Sim-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4699.E5

Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E56

Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E77

Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E78

Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E8

Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)

Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

4699.E835

Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E85

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F11

Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F145

Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79

4699.F147

Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F15

Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3

4699.F16

Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F17

Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F173

Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F175

Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F178

Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F182

Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F183

Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F1844

Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F2

Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F4

Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F45

Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F5

Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper

4699.F9

Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4700-4704

Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)

4705.F3

Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F312

Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F35

Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)

Foster, Frank, 1814-1882 see PR5193.P66

4705.F6

Foster, John, 1770-1843 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F62

Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F63

Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F65

Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F8

Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F9

Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 4708.F7 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.F75 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.G2 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Ganconagh see PR5900+
- 4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.G5 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
 4712.G126 Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G3 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G6 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
 Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
- 4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
 4715.G5 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
 4718.G4 Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
 Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
 4720-4724 Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
 4725.G5 Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
- 4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
 4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G35 Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G4 Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G5 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G54 Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658
- 4728.G8 Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G83 Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G84 Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G24 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G3 Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3
- 4729.G5 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey") (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G55 Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4731-4732 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
 4734.H Hag - Haj
 4735.H2 Hake, Thomas Gordon
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
 4735.H26 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H4 Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4735.H7 Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4736.H46 Ham, Elizabeth, 1783-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 4737-4738 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
 4739.H164 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H19 Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Sir William
 see class B
- 4739.H23 Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H49 Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
- 4739.H495 Hansford, L. M. P. (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H7 Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H77 Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H774 Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 4740-4758 Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
 4741 Collected poems
 Separate works
- 4745 Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
 4746 Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
 4747 Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
 4748 Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
 4749 Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
 4750.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4759.H2 Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H258 Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
- 4759.H268 Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H3 Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H36 Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H37 Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H386 Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H4 Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H63 Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H633 Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H78 Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H8 Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H9 Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 4760-4764 Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
 Hawthorne, Rainey, 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
- 4765.H5 Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H14 Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H3 Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H6 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H8 Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H89 Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4770-4773 Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 4777-4778 Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
 4779.H2 Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H7 Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H8 Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H9 Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4780-4781 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
 Henley, William Ernest

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Henley, William Ernest -- Continued

- 4783.A1 Works. By date
- 4783.A2 Selected works. By date
- 4783.A3 Poetical works. By date
- 4783.A4 Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
- 4783.A5-.Z4 Separate works
- 4783.E5-.E53 Essays (Table P-PZ43)
- 4783.S6-.S63 Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
- Views and reviews
- Literature see PN710
- Art see ND27
- 4784 Biography and criticism
- 4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H72 Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hewlett, Maurice
- Collected works
- By date
- By editor
- Selected works
- Translations
- Separate works
- Biography and criticism
- Hext, Harrington see PR5177
- 4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4
- 4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
- 4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4790.H46 Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4790.H47 Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55
- 4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
- 4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
- 4793.H Hogg - Holl
- 4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
- 4793.H85 Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4794.H Holland - Hood
- 4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
- 4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
- 4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
- Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
- 4803.H42 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4803.H44 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H58 Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
 4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)
 4809.H17 Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H18 Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H185 Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H2 Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H3 Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
 4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
 4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
 Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I I - Im
 4818.I3 Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
 4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
 4821.I6 Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J2 Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
 4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
 4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J623 Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J7 Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J75 Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4827-4828 Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
 4829.J5 Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.J62 Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.K65 Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4830-4838 Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4830 By date
 4830.E00-.E99 1800-1899

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Keats, John

Collected works

By date -- Continued

4830.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4830.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4839.K15

Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K16

Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K175

Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K2

Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K28

Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K3

Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K365

Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K42

King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K43

King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K9

The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)

4840-4844

Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)

4845.K5

Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

4845.K54

Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

4849.K5

Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)

4850-4858

Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

4850

1800-1899

4850.E00-.E99

1900-1999

4850.F00-.F99

2000-2099

4850.G00-.G99

4851

Collected poems

4859.K4

Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)

4859.K5

Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)

4859.K7

Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4859.K92

Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

4859.L9

Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)

Lamb, Charles

Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb

Works

4860.A2

Poetry and prose. By date

4860.A25

Poetry. By date

4860.A3

Prose. By date

4860.A4

Selections

4860.A6-Z

Translations

4861

Essays of Elia

4862.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Including separate essays

4863

Biography

4864

Criticism

4865.L2

Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

4865.L33

Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)

4865.L5

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)

4865.L8

Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)

4870-4874

Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)

4875.L3

Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)

4876-4877

Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)

4878.L15

Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L17

Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L18

Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4878.L2 La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L3 Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L53 Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L6 Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L7 Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L73 Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L16 Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L2 Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L3 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2
 Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2
 4879.L44 Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44
 4879.L53 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L7 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4883.L18 Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L2 Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L3 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L4 Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L6 Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L64 Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L8 Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)
 4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
 4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
 4889.L25 Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L5 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 4890.L Lis - Ll
 4890.L35 Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
 Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
 4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
 4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
 4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L63 Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
 Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
 4891.L65 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4892-4893 Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 4894.L Lov - Lym
 4894.L347 Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
 4894.L375 Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lyn - Lyt

Lyll, Edna see PR4079.B5

4897.L

Lyn - Lyt

4897.L2

Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)

Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6

4900-4948

Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)

4904.5

Miscellaneous prose works

4904.8

Poems and plays. Collected

Separate works

4905

Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)

4907

Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)

4908

Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)

4909

Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)

4910

Harold (Table P-PZ41)

4911

Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)

4912

Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)

4913

Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)

4914

Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)

4915

My novel (Table P-PZ41)

4916

Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)

4917

Poems (Table P-PZ41)

4918

Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)

4919

Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)

4920

Strange story (Table P-PZ41)

4921

Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)

4922.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4950-4958

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4950

By date

4950.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4950.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4950.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4959.L5

Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)

4963

Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)

Class here collected works and special literary works

For biography as a historian see DA3.M3

4964.M5

McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)

4965-4969

Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)

4970.M2

Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M45

McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M78

Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M8

Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M2

Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M3

Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M37

Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M6

Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M674

Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M676

McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+

4971.M7

Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M8

M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M3

Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)
 4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)
 4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)
 4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M95 Marryat, Emilia, 1835-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
 4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
 4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
 4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M83 McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
 4990.M34 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M37 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M38 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 5000-5018 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
- Fiction
- 5005 Collected. By date
 5006.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Poems
- 5007 Collected. By date
 5008.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5010.A-Z Other works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5019.M8 Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5020 Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)
 Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6
- 5021.M2 Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M3 Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
 5021.M4 Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M427 Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John , 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M45 Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M452 Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M465 Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M47 Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M5 Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 5021.M6 Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5022-5023 Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)
 5029.M35 Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see PR4149.B57
 Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M7 Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M73 Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M78 Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M787 Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 5029.M8 Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5030-5034 Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)
 5036.M5 Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5039.M5 Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)
 5039.M58 Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
 5040-5044 Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)
 5050-5058 Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 5050 By date
 5050.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5050.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5050.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343
- 5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
 Morris, William
- 5070 Collected works. By date
 5071 Collected works. By editor
 5072 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- Poems
- Collected
- 5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
 5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Morris, William

Poems -- Continued

- 5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
 5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
 5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
 5078.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

- 5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
 5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
 5081 Translations

Biography, criticism, etc.

- 5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 5083.A5-Z General works

Criticism

- 5084 General works
 5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 5086 Sources
 5087.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

- 5088 Language. Grammar. Style
 5089.M7 Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 5089.M72 Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
 5094.M5 Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5097.M3 Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
 5097.M5 Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M3 Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M327 Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M34 Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M343 Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M363 Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M39 Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M397 Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4 Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4214 Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M43 Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M45 Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M48 Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M5 Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M6 Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M9 Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N3 Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N6 Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N2 Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N23 Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N235 Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
 5103.N4 Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5103.N52 Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5105-5109 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. B, Religion
- 5110.N24 Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N3 Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N4 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N45 Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N7 Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
- 5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
- 5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
5115.O275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O3 Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145
- 5115.O34 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O4 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
5115.O6 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O87 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
- 5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 5130 By date
5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
- 5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
 5175.P3 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
 5177 Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
 5178.P Ph - Pi
 5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
 5185.P Pin - Piz
 5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P3 Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P22 Polly, Miss (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
 5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
 5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
 Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
- 5193.P66 Puseley, D. (Daniel), 1814-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5193.Q67 Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 5197.Q3 Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
 5205.R3 Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
 5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R2 Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
 5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R2 Rees, J. Rogers (John Rogers) (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 5220.R Rep - Rey
 5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
 5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
 5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
 5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
 Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
- 5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
5226 Richardson, A-Z
5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R3 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R33 Riddell, J. H., Mrs., 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R7 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R3 Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B, Religion
- 5233.R16 Robnson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R2 Robnson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R27 Robnson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R3 Robnson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R38 Robnson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R4 Robnson, William (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
- 5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
- 5240 By date
5240.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5240.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5240.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- Rossetti, Gabriele
see subclass PQ
- 5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
5249.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)
Ruskin, John
- 5250-5251 Collected works
5250.E00-.G99 By date
5250.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5250.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5250.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5251 By editor
5252 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- 5253.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John -- Continued

Separate works

- 5254 Arrows of the chace
 5255 Crown of wild olive
 5256 King of the Golden River
 5257 On the old road
 5258 Poems
 5259 Queen of the air
 5260 Sesame and lilies
 5261.A-Z Others, A-Z

The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261

- Aratra Petelici see NB1140
 Ariadne florentina see NE860
 Art of England see N6767+
 Eagle's nest see N7445.2
 Elements of drawing see NC710
 Elements of English prosody see PE1+
 Elements of perspective see NC750
 Elements of sculpture see NC750
 Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+
 Fors clavigera
 see HD8390
 Frondes agrestes see N7445.2
 Giotto and his works see ND623.G6
 Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2
 Lectures on art see N7445.2
 Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229
 Modern painters see ND1135
 Munera pulveris see HB161
 Nature of Gothic see NA440+
 Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+
 Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054
 Notes on Turner see NC242.T9
 Poetry of architecture see NA2550
 Political economy of art see N7445.2
 Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7
 Proserpina see QK81
 Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550
 Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4
 Time and tide
 see HD8390
 Two paths see N7445.2
 Unto this last see HB161
 Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

Illustrations

- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

- 5262.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 5262.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 5263.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 5263.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

5263.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5263.A5-Z General works

Criticism

5264 General works

5265 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

5266 Sources

5267.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5268 Language. Grammar. Style

5271.R5 Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)

5271.R8 Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)

5280-5283 Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)

Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7

Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)

Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)

Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

Sa - Sai

Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)

St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)

Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)

Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37

Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Sir Walter

Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date

Novels see PR5317+

Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+

5301 Miscellaneous prose works

5302 Selected works

5303 Selections and anthologies

5304.A-Z Translations, A-Z

Poetical and dramatic works. By date

Collected works

Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date, e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott, Esq., 1813

5305.E00-.E99 1800-1899

5305.F00-.F99 1900-1999

5305.G00-.G99 2000-2099

5306 Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works

5307 Selections. Extracts. Anthologies

Separate works

5308 Lady of the lake

5309 Lay of the last minstrel

5310 Lord of the isles

5311 Marmion

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Poetical and dramatic works

Separate works -- Continued

5312

Rokeby

5313.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"

5315

Collections

5316

Selected novels (Collections of three or more)

Selections, extracts see PR5303

Separate works

5317

A - I

5318

Ivanhoe

5319

Kenilworth

5320

K - Q

5321

Quentin Durward

5322

Q - Z

5324

Spurious, suppositious works

5326

Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases

5326.A2

Collections

5327

Dramatizations, etc.

Class here plays founded on Scott's works

5328

Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works

Class here texts only

For music, see class M

5329

Illustrations without text

For illustrated editions see PR5305+

Biography and criticism

5330

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

5331

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works

5332

General works

5333

Addresses, essays, lectures

Biography

General works see PR5332

5334

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

5335

General minor, miscellaneous details

5336

Love and marriage. Relation to women

5337

Later life. Imprisonment, etc.

5338

Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts. Landmarks. Local associations

5339

Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics. Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)

5340

Authorship

Criticism

5341

General works

Characters

5342.A2

General works

5342.A3-.A49

Groups, classes

e.g. Women

5342.A5-Z

Special

5343.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

5343.A7

Arts

5343.B52

Bible

5343.C7

Criticism

Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

5343.H5

History

5343.L26

Landscape

5343.L3

Law

5343.L56

Literature

5343.P52

Picturesque, The

5343.P63

Poetic works

5343.P68

Power (Social sciences)

5343.P82

Publishers

5343.S3

Scotland

5343.T7

Translations

5344

Textual criticism. Commentaries

Language. Style

5345

General works

5346

Grammar

5347

Versification

5348

Dialect

5349.S2

Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S22

Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S25

Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S4

Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S426

Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S5

Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S6

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S62

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S65

Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S8

Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S85

Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5350-5358

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5350

By date

5350.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5350.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5359.S

Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.

Shaw, George Bernard

5360

Complete works and collected dramas

Subarrange by date

5361

Selections

Subarrange by editor or date

5362

Translations

Separate dramas

5363.A2

The doctor's dilemma, etc.

5363.A25

Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's first play

5363.A3

Plays pleasant and unpleasant

5363.A5

Three plays for Puritans

5363.A8-Z

Individual dramas, A-Z

Other works

5364

Collected

5365.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

5365.5

Adaptations. Paraphrases

Biography, criticism, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shaw, George Bernard

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

5366.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5366.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5366.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5366.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5366.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5366.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5367

General works

5368.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5369.S

Shaw, G. - Shee, M.

5376

Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)

5377.S5

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)

5379.S2

Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)

5397-5398

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-PZ36)

5400-5448

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Collected works. Prose and verse

Original editions and reprints. By date

5400.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5400.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5400.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5401

Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date

5402

Poems

5403

Selections. Anthologies

5404.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

5404.8

Prose works

Separate works

5406

Adonais (Table P-PZ41)

5407

Alastor (Table P-PZ41)

5408

Cenci (Table P-PZ41)

5409

Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)

5410

Hellas (Table P-PZ41)

5411

Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)

5412

Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)

5414

Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)

5415

Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)

5416

Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)

5417

Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)

5418

Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)

5419

Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)

5420

To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)

5421

Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)

5422.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5428.A-Z

Societies. By place, A-Z

5449.S18

Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)

5449.S4

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S5

Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S7

Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)

5451

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)

5452.S19

Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5452.S25 Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S27 Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S273 Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S3 Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S4 Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S5 Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S58 Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S6 Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S7 Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 5452.S74 Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S14 Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S148 Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S15 Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S2 Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S23 Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
 Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34
 5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
 5454.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
 5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
 5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 5460 By date
 5460.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 5460.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5460.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5460.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5469.S So - Spec
 Sparling, R. V. M., 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
 5470.S3 Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S4 Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
 5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S44 Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S6 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 5473.S65 Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S7 Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5473.S8 Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)
- 5480 Stevenson, Robert Louis
Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see PR5488.A+
Poems and plays, collected see PR5489
- 5481 Selected works
- 5482 Selections. Anthologies
- 5483 Translations
- Separate novels and stories
- A - S
- 5484.A-S Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.B18-.B183 The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.B3-.B33 The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.B5-.B53 The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.B7-.B73 Catriona see PR5484.D3+
- 5484.D3-.D33 David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)
Catriona in English editions
- 5484.D9-.D93 The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.E3-.E33 The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.F3-.F33 Fables (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.I7-.I73 Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.K5-.K53 Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.L7-.L73 A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.M2-.M23 The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.M4-.M43 The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.M6-.M63 The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.N5-.N53 New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.N6-.N63 More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.P57-.P573 Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.P7-.P73 Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.P76-.P763 Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.S2-.S23 St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.S5-.S53 The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.S7-.S73 The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)
- 5485 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)
- 5486 Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)
- 5487.T-Z T - Z
- 5487.W3-.W33 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)
- 5487.W5-.W53 Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)
- 5487.W7-.W73 The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
- 5487.W8-.W83 The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)
- 5488.A-Z Other prose works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Including collected essays
- 5489 Poems and plays
- 5489.A2 Collected works
- 5489.A3 Selections
Including collections hiterto unpublished
- 5489.B2-.B23 Ballads (Table P-PZ43)
- 5489.C5-.C53 Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)
- 5489.U7-.U73 Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)
- 5490.A-Z Plays. By title, A-Z
For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Plays -- Continued

Collected see PR4783.A4

Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)

5490.M6-.M63

5491

Illustrations, etc.

5492.A1-.A3

Societies, etc.

5492.A5-Z

Dictionaries

General works. Biography

5493.A3

Letters. By date

5493.A35

Vailima letters

5493.A4

Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date

5493.A5

Poems about Stevenson

5493.A6

Prose collections about Stevenson

5493.A7-Z

General works

5494

Early years. Education. Home and early haunts. Edinburgh days

5495

Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home

Criticism

5496

General works

5497

Special

5498

Language. Style

5499.S1

Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson

5499.S15

Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S152

Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S158

Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S174

Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S18

Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S185

Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S19

Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S2

Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S242

Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S25

Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S255

Sullivan, Mary Ann, active 1816-1823 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S27

Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S36

Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S4

Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S5

Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S52

Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

5500-5518

Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

5505

Collected

5506.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Dramas

5507

Collected

5508.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works, etc.

5509

Collected

5510.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5519.S45

Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)

5519.S5

Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
 5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
 5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
 5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
 Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
 5535.T5 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
 5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 "Tasma" see PR4508.C3
 Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5548.T8 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T2 Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor
 5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T39 Taylor, Thomas Proclus, 1816-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Collected works. Poetical works. By date
 Original editions and reprints. By date
 5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5551 Selected works. By date
 5552 Suppressed poems
 5553 Selections. Anthologies
 5554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works and individual poems
 5555.A-.E By title, A-Em
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
 5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
 5557.E-.I By title, Eo-Ic
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Idylls of the King. The true and the false
 5558.A1 Editions. By date
 5558.A2 Selections. By date
 5558.A3 School editions. By editor
 5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
 5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
 Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
 5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
 Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
 5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
 5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
 5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
 Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
 5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
 5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems

Idylls of the King. The true and the false

Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued

Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+

Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+

5559.M3-.M6

Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)

Nimue see PR5559.M3+

5559.P2-.P5

Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)

5559.P6-.P9

Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)

Vivien see PR5559.M3+

5560

Criticism

5562

In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)

5563.I-.L

By title, Io-Ln

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5564

Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)

5565

Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)

5566.L-.M

By title, Lod-Mat

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5567

Maud (Table P-PZ41)

5568.M-.P

By title, Mav-Pn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5569

Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)

Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+

5570.P

By title, Pof-Prim

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5571

Princess (Table P-PZ41)

5572.P-Z

By title, Ps-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5574

Adaptations. Imitations, etc.

5575

Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson

e.g. Enoch Arden

5576

Songs and other works to which music has been composed

5577

Illustrations without text of works

For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+

5599.T2

Tennyson, Frederick

5600-5648

Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

5605.A

By title, A-Ac

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5606

Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)

5607.A-.B

By title, Ae-Baq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5608

Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)

5609.B

By title, Bas-Bn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5610

Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)

5611.B-.H

By title, Bp-Hg

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5612

History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)

5613.H-.N

By title, Hit-Nd

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5614

Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

5615.N-.P

By title, Nf-Pd

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5616

Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)

5617.P-.V

By title, Pf-Vam

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5618

Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)

5619.V

By title, Vao-Viq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5620

Virginians (Table P-PZ41)

5621.V-Z

By title, Vis-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5649.T35

Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T4

Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T6

Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)

5650-5651

Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

5652.T28

Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)

5652.T5

Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)

5653.T

Thomson, A - Thomson, James

5655-5659

Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)

5670.T5

Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T6

Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T8

Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T2

Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T24

Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T245

Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)

Tomline, F. see PR4713+

5671.T2485

Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T25

Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T26

Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T4

Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T5

Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T6

Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T8

Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T85

Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5674.T5

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)

5674.T54

Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

5680-5688

Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5680

By date

5680.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5680.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5680.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5699.T3

Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T32

Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T4

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T45

Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T452

Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T453

Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T46

Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T475

Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T5

Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)

5699.T7

Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
5700.T Tus - Tz
Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3
- 5701.U U
5703.V V
5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
5705.W Waa - Wac
5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W3 Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W59 Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
5724.W Ward - Warren
5724.W14 Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W6 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W87 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5760-5764 Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
5765.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 see PR5766.W46
5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
By date
5770.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5770.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5779.W3 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
(5780-5784) Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
see PR6045.E95
5788.W4 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W3 Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5789.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
- 5790-5794 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
- 5795.W White, H. - Whitez
- 5795.W45 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5795.W7 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
- 5795.W8 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 5795.W85 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5797.W Whitf - Whx
- 5797.W54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5799.W Whya - Whys
- 5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
- 5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
- 5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
- 5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
- Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900
- (5810) Complete works
see PR5810.2
- 5810.2 Complete works. By date
- 5811 Selected works. By date
- 5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
- 5813.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- 5814 Collected poems. By date
- 5815 Collected dramas. By date
- 5816 Collected prose works. By date
- Separate works
- 5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
Children in prison
see subclass HV
- 5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being Earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
- 5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
- 5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
- 5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
- 5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
- 5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
Soul of man under socialism
see subclass HX

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900

Separate works -- Continued

5820.S6-.S63

Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)

5820.V3-.V33

Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)

5820.W5-.W53

Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)

5821

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

5822.A2-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5822.A6-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5823.A3-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5823.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5823.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5823.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5824

General works

5825

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

5826

Sources

5827.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5828

Language. Grammar. Style

5829.W

Wilde - William

5834.W47

Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W5

Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W53

Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W6

Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W8

Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W9

Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)

5835-5838

Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)

5839.W4

Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

5840.W2

Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W65

Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W7

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. B, Religion

5841.W8

Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W8

Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W92

Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W95

Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W97

Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

5843.W5

Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855

5849.A1

Collected works. By date.

5849.A3

Selected works. Selections. By date.

5849.A6-.A79

Separate works

5849.A8

Journal

5849.A85

Letters

5849.A9-Z

Biography and criticism

5850-5898

Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)

5851

Prose works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wordsworth, William -- Continued

Separate poetical works

- 5856 Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)
 5858 Excursion (Table P-PZ41)
 5859 Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)
 5860 Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)
 5862 Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)
 5864 Prelude (Table P-PZ41)
 5865 Recluse (Table P-PZ41)

Cf. PR5858 Excursion

Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere

Cf. PR5864 Prelude

- 5866 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
 5868 White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)
 5869.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 5870 The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)
 5871.A-Z Separate prose works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 5872 Spurious works
 5873 Works edited by William Wordsworth
 e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther
 5899.W5 Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W55 Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W65 Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W7 Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W77 Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W8 Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.W9 Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 5899.Y3 Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Yeats, William Butler

Collected works

- 5900.A1 Comprehensive. By date
 5900.A2 By editor
 5900.A3 Poems
 Including poetical plays
 5900.A4 Plays (Prose or verse)
 5900.A5 Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
 By editor see PR5900.A2

5902 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

5903.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

5904.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5905 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

- 5906.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 5906.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 5906.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

5906.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5906.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5906.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5907

General works

5908.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-PZ32 17

5908.L33

Language

5908.S8

Style

5909.Y4

Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

5909.Y45

Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

5910-5914

Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)

5915.Y-Z

Yonge - Zangwill

Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48

5920-5924

Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)

5925.Z

Zangwill - Zz

5990

Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collection see PZ3+

6000

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6001.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6001.A7

Aaronson, L. (Lazarus), 1894-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B36

Abbott, Claude Colleer, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B38

Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B42

Abhayaratna, Ronald, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B6

Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B7

Abse, Dannie (Table P-PZ40)

6001.C4

Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.C45

Ackland, Rodney, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.C47

Acland, Eleanor, 1878-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.C7

Acton, Harold, 1904-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.D275

Adam, Ruth, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.D28

Adams, B. M. G. (Table P-PZ40)

Adams, Christopher see PR6015.O62

6001.D282

Adams, E. C. (Table P-PZ40)

6001.D284

Adams, Herbert, 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.D29

Adamson, Margot Robert, 1898-1979 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.D3

Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.D4

Adderley, J. G. (James Granville), 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.F4

Afford, Max, 1906-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.G3

Agate, James, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Ainsworth, Harriet see PR6005.A225

6001.I55

Ainslie, Douglas, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.I56

Ainsworth, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)

6001.I67

Aistrop, J. C. R. (Jack Charles Richard), 1916-1982 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.L23

Alastos, Doros (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

A -- Continued

- 6001.L25 Albers, A. Christina (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L48 Alington, Adrian, 1895-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L5 Alington, Cyril, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L53 Allan, Dot (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L6 Allen, A. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L63 Allen, C. R. (Charles Richards), 1885-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L6714 Allen, James, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L678 Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L684 Allison, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L686 Allison, William Talbot, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L69 Allott, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L72 Almedingen, E. M. (Edith Martha), 1898-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L76 Altounyan, E. H. R. (Ernest Haik Riddall) (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.M48 Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Charles Rodda under the joint pseudonym Eliot Reed see
 PR6035.E315
- 6001.M5 Amery, L. S. (Leopold Stennett), 1873-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.M6 Amis, Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N44 Anderson, John Redwood, 1883-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N46 Anderson, M. D. (Mary Désirée), 1902-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N48 Andrew, Father, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8
 Andrews, Isobel, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ansle, Dorothy Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
 Archbold, W. A. J. (William Arthur Jobson), 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Archer, W. G. (William George), 1907-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arden, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Arden, Joan, 1882-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arkell, Reginald, 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arlen, Michael, 1895-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Armfield, Constance Smedley, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Armfield, Maxwell, 1881-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Armstrong, Anthony, 1897-1976 see PR6045.I565
 6001.R74 Armstrong, J. W. Scobell (John Warneford Scobell), 1877-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R745 Armstrong, Juliet (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R75 Armstrong, Martin, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R77 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnim, Mary Annette, gräfin von see PR6035.U8
- 6001.R78 Arnold, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1902-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R85 Arvay, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S4 Ashbee, C. R. (Charles Robert), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
 6001.S43 Ashe, Thomas, 1885-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S44 Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S48 Ashton, Charles F. (Charles Frederick), 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S68 Asquith, Cynthia, Lady, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S7 Asquith, Herbert, 1881-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

A -- Continued

- Asquith, Margot, 1864-1945 see PR6029.X45
 Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
 Aston, James, 1906-1964 see PR6045.H2
 6001.T43 Athill, Diana (Table P-PZ40)
 Atkins, Francis Henry see PR6001.U27
 6001.T49 Atkinson, Alex (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.T5 Atkinson, M. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Atkinson, T. (Dramatist) see PR6039.E57
 6001.U27 Aubrey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U8 Austin, F. Britten (Frederick Britten), 1885-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A2 Baerlein, Henry, 1875-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A3 Bagnold, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A35 Bagot, Richard, 1860-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A36 Bailey, H. C. (Henry Christopher), 1878-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A374 Baily, F. E. (Francis Evans), 1887-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A38 Bain, F. W. (Francis William), 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A4 Bairnsfather, Bruce, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A43 Baker, Frank, 1908-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A453 Baker, Olaf (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A48 Balchin, Nigel, 1908-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A52 Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A525 Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
 (6003.A528) see PR6052.A486
 6003.A544 Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A545 Bannet, Ivor (Table P-PZ40)
 Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5
 6003.A65 Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A66 Barclay, Florence L. (Florence Louisa), 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6003.A67 Baring, Maurice, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A677 Barke, James, 1905-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A678 Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A6786 Barker, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A68 Barker, George, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29
 6003.A686 Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A69 Barne, Kitty, 1883-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A7 Barnes, Leonard, 1895-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A72 Barnes, Margaret Campbell, 1891-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A74 Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A745 Baron, Alexander, 1917-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A778 Barringer, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A793 Barrington, John S. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A794 Barrington, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A8 Barron, Oswald, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25
 6003.A914 Bartlett, Wilfred H. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A95 Bartram, George (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.A96 Bashford, H. H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A965 Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A967 Bates, Rachael (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A986 Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A987 Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A9885 Bayldon, Arthur A. D. (Arthur Albert Dawson), 1865-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A989 Baylebridge, William, 1887-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A99 Bayliss, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E2 Beacall, Phyllis (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
 6003.E225 Beames, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E262 Beatty, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E264 Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E27 Beazley, Pauline M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bechhofer Roberts, C. E. (Carl Eric), 1894-1949 see PR6035.O47
 6003.E28 Becker, M. Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E282 Beckett, Samuel, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E283 Beckwith, Lillian (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E284 Beckwith, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E295 Beeching, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E3 Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E37 Beer, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E4 Beerbohm, Max, Sir, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E415 Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E417 Behan, Brendan (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E42 Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E423 Bell, Adrian, 1901-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E425 Bell, Clive, 1881-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E427 Bell, J. J. (John Joy), 1871-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E43 Bell, John Keble, 1875-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
 6003.E434 Bell, Julian, 1908-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E436 Bell, Martin, 1918-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E437 Bell, Mary Hayley (Table P-PZ40)
 Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
 6003.E446 Bell, William, 1924-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E447 Bellerby, Frances, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E448 Belloc, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E45 Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E5 Benfield, Derek (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E56 Bennett, Alfred Gordon, 1901-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E6 Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E63 Bennett, Charles, 1899-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E646 Bennett, Margot, 1912-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E66 Benson, E. F. (Edward Frederic), 1867-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E67 Benson, Nathaniel A. (Nathaniel Anketell), 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7 Benson, Robert Hugh, 1871-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E72 Benson, Stella, 1892-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E722 Benstead, C. R. (Charles Richard), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E724 Bensusan, S. L. (Samuel Levy), 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7247 Bentley, E. C. (Edmund Clerihew), 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7248 Bentley, Nicolas, 1907-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E725 Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.E729 Beresford, J. D. (John Davys), 1873-1947 see PR6003.E73
6003.E73 Beresford, John, 1888-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E735 Beresford, John Davys, 1873-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E735 Beresford, Max see PR6015.O335
6003.E74 Beringer, Vera, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E743 Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
6003.E7434 Berkeley, Reginald, 1890-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7435 Bernhardt, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E747 Berridge, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E75 Berry, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E76 Bertram, Anthony, 1897-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E85 Besier, Rudolf, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E9 Bethell, Llwyn Slingsby (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I2 Bevan, Edwyn Robert, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I44 Bevel, Nicholas see PR6015.I63
6003.I48 Bewsher, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I5 Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88
6003.I67 Bibesco, Elizabeth, 1897-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I69 Bigland, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I73 Billany, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I75 Billot, C. P. (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I76 Bindloss, Harold, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I8 Bingley, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L217 Binns, Henry Bryan, 1873-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L22 Binyon, Laurence, 1869-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L24 Birch, Dennis (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L26 Birrell, Francis, 1889-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L28 Black, C. Stewart, 1887-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L3 Black, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L32 Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L35 Blackburn, Thomas, 1916-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L4 Blackmore, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L417 Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L42 Bladen, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L425 Blair, Mary Ramsay Ellen, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L48 Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8
6003.L537 Blair, Wilfrid, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L56 Blake, George, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L58 Blake, J. M. (James Martindale), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L59 Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
6003.L6 Blakeborough, Richard, 1850-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L793 Blathwayt, William, 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L8 Bliss, Eliot, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L8457 Blom, Eric, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O2 Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O25 Bloomfield, Paul, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Blow, Sydney, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Blumenfeld, Yorick (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Blunden, Edmund, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Blyton, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Boas, Frederick S. (Frederick Samuel), 1862-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Boas, Guy, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O35 Boden, Frederick C. (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57
 6003.O37 Bodkin, M. McDonnell (Matthias McDonnell), 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O38 Bodley, R. V. C. (Ronald Victor Courtenay), 1892-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O456 Boland, Bob, 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O458 Boland, Bridget (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O473 Bolt, David, 1927-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O48 Bond, R. Warwick (Richard Warwick), 1857-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
 6003.O486 Boniface, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6 Boreham, Frank, 1871-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O613 Borneman, Ernest, 1915-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O62 Borrow, Antony (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O63 Boshell, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O66 Bottome, Phyllis, 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O67 Bottomley, Gordon, 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6724 Bottrall, Ronald, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O673 Boulton, Harold, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O674 Boulton, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6743 Boulton, Matthew, 1893-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O675 Bourinot, Arthur Stanley, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6753 Bourne, David, 1921-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6757 Bowen, Elizabeth, 1899-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O676 Bowen, Marjorie, 1888-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O685 Bowkett, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O69 Bowman, Archibald Allan, 1883-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O695 Bowyer, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 Boy, 1901-1976 see PR6005.R634
 6003.O74 Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradby, Anne, 1912-2001 see PR6035.I54
 6003.R13 Bradby, G. F. (Godfrey Fox), 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R14 Braddock, Joseph, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R15 Bradley, H. Dennis (Herbert Dennis), 1878-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R16 Bradshaw, Percy V. (Percy Venner) (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see PR6017.S5
 6003.R2 Brady, E. J. (Edwin James), 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R213 Brady, Joseph, 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R22 Brady, Robert Kilian (Table P-PZ40)
 Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
 Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
 Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
 6003.R275 Brandon, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R28 Brandon-Thomas, Jevan, 1898-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3 Branford, Frederick Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R324 Brassington, F. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R326 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R34 Bremner, Blanche Irbe (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3513 Brenan, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 Brent, Madeleine see PR6029.D55
 6003.R357 Brereton, Cloudesley, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R366 Brereton, J. Le Gay (John Le Gay), 1871-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R368 Bretherton, C. H. (Cyril Herbert), 1878 or 1879-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R37 Brex, Twells, 1874-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bridge, Ann, 1889-1974 see PR6029.M35

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.R3754 Bridges, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 Bridgwater, Donald, 1905-1947 see PR6015.E3817
 Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
- 6003.R377 Brierley, Walter, 1900-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R378 Briffault, Robert, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R379 Briggs, G. W. (George Wallace), 1875-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R38 Brighouse, Harold, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R382 Bright, Geoffrey (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R384 Brinton, Sybil G. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R385 Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3858 Britton, Herbert E. (Herbert Eyres) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R386 Britton, Lionel, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3866 Britts, Philip, 1917-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R38723 Brock, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R389 Brodribb, C. W. (Charles William), 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3897 Bronowski, Jacob, 1908-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3898 Brooke, Harold, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R394 Brooke, Jocelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R4 Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R412 Brooke-Rose, Christine, 1923-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R426 Brophy, John, 1899-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R436 Brown, Alec, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R438 Brown, C. C. (Charles Cuthbert), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R443 Brown, Helen (Great-great-grandniece of Jane Austen) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R445 Brown, Ivor John Carnegie, 1891-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R45 Brown, Leandro (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R458 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R46 Brown, Muriel Agnes Eleanora Talbot, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R484 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R49 Browne, Douglas G. (Douglas Gordon), 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R53 Browne, K. R. G. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R55 Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R62 Browne, Wynyard, 1911-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bruce, Leo, 1903-1979 see PR6005.R673
- 6003.R815 Bruce, George, 1909-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R97 Bryan, E. A. (Ernest A.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R98 Bryher, 1894-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U13 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U15 Buchanan, E. S. (Edgar Simmons), 1872-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U152 Buchanan, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U153 Buchanan, George, 1904-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U155 Buchanan-Taylor, W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U156 Buck, Katherine M., 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U16 Buckle, Elizabeth Braithwaite (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U173 Buckton, A. M. (Alice Mary) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U186 Bude, John, 1901-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U19 Buhner, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U2 Bullen, A. H. (Arthur Henry), 1857-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U3 Bulloch, John Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U32 Bullock, Shan F., 1865-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U34 Bullock-Webster, L. (Llewelyn), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bumpstead, Helion see PR6045.A324

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.U36 Bunting, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U45 Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U5 Burdett, Osbert, 1885-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6003.U53 Burke, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
 6003.U55 Burke, Thomas, 1886-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U558 Burkhardt, V. R. (Valentine Rodolphe), 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U564 Burn, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U565 Burnet, W. Hodgson (Table P-PZ40)
 Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see PR6005.O3895
 Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62
 Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58
 6003.U566 Burrage, Alfred McLelland (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U567 Burrard, W. Dutton (William Dutton), 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
 6003.U62 Bury, Adrian, 1891-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U64 Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U65 Butchart, Reuben, 1863-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U655 Butenschön, Andrea (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U66 Butler, Gerald, 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U67 Butler, Ivan (Table P-PZ40)
 Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7
 6003.U7 Butts, Mary, 1890-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
 6003.U88 Buxton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.Y37 Byles, C. E. (Charles Edward), 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.Y43 Byrne, Donn, 1889-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.Y48 Byrne, Seamus (Table P-PZ40)

C

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6005.A225 Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A23 Cadoux, Arthur Temple, 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A245 Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A26 Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A27 Calderon, George, 1868-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A38 Callwell, C. E. (Charles Edward), Sir, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A405 Calthrop, Dion Clayton, 1878-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cameron, John, 1895-1941 see PR6025.A2224
 6005.A4063 Cameron, Norman, 1905-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A41 Cammell, Charles Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A4119 Campbell, A. B. (Archibald Bruce), 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A412 Campbell, Archibald Y. (Archibald Young), 1885-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A4123 Campbell, Austin, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A414 Campbell, Joseph, 1879-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campbell, R. T., 1914-1978 see PR6039.O26
 6005.A4175 Campbell, R. W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A4177 Campbell, Reginald, 1894-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A42 Campbell, Wilfred, 1858?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A44 Campion, Cyril, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A443 Campion, Sarah, 1906-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A46 Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A47 Cannan, Denis, 1919-2011 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.A48 Cannan, Gilbert, 1884-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A483 Cannan, Joanna, 1896-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A484 Cannan, May Wedderburn, 1893-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A486 Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A53 Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
Cargoe, Richard, 1911-1983 see PR6031.A93
Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
6005.A64 Carnduff, Thomas, 1886-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A66 Carol, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A67 Carpenter, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
Carr, Glyn, 1908-2005 see PR6037.T96
Carr, H. D., 1875-1947 see PR6005.R7
Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6005.A7 Carroll, John S. (John Smyth) (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A74 Carroll, Paul Vincent, 1900-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A743 Carroll, Sydney W. (Sydney Wentworth), 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A749 Carswell, Catherine, 1879-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A762 Carter, Dyson, 1910-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A7643 Carter, Youngman, 1904-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A765 Cartland, Barbara, 1902-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A767 Cary, Falkland L. (Falkland Litton), 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A773 Casement, Roger, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A8 Castle, Agnes, 1860-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A815 Castle, Jeffery Lloyd, 1898-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A83 Catto, Max, 1909-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
6005.A837 Causley, Charles, 1917-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A843 Cavanagh, Maeve (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A85 Cave-Browne-Cave, Bryan, 1915-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
Cavendish, Peter, 1888-1954 see PR6015.O66
6005.A9 Cayzer, Charles, 1869-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.E3 Cecil, Algernon, 1879-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
6005.H23 Chalmers, Patrick R. (Patrick Reginald), 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H24 Chamberlain, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H25 Chambers, C. Haddon (Charles Haddon), 1860-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H26 Champion de Crespigny, Philip, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
6005.H3156 Chaplin, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H316 Chaplin, Sid (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H3164 Chapman, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H317 Chapman, Hester W., 1899-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H32 Chapman, J. A. (John Alexander), 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H323 Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H33 Chappell, Henry, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H3433 Charles, Moie (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H348 Charteris, Leslie, 1907-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
Chase, Beatrice, 1874-1955 see PR6031.A65
6005.H38 Cheiro, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Chesney, Michael, 1893-1963 see PR6045.I5745
6005.H385 Chesshire, May (Table P-PZ40)
Chester, Norley, 1863-1947 see PR6041.N5
6005.H4 Chesterton, Cecil, Mrs., 1869-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.H45 Chetham-Strode, Warren, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H474 Cheyne, Elizabeth Gibson, 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H48 Cheyney, Peter, 1896-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H489 Child, Charles B., 1903-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H5 Childe, Wilfred Rowland, 1890-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H52 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H53 Chilman, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
 Choleric, Brother, 1905-1984 see PR6043.A63
 6005.H56 Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H6 Choyce, A. Newberry (Arthur Newberry), 1893-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H66 Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H68 Christie, Dorothy, 1896-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H7 Christie, O. F. (Octavius Francis), 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H75 Chubb, Ralph N. (Ralph Nicholas), 1892-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H8 Church, Richard, 1893-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H83 Churchill, Winston, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L223 Claessen, George, 1909-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L225 Clare, Margot (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L3115 Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L313 Clark, Cumberland, 1862-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L315 Clark, Henry W. (Henry William), 1869-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L317 Clark, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L36 Clarke, Arthur C. (Arthur Charles), 1917-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L37 Clarke, Austin, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L43 Clarke, George Herbert, 1873-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L453 Clarke, T. E. B. (Thomas Ernest Bennett), 1907-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L46 Clarkson, E. Margaret (Edith Margaret), 1915-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L48 Clay, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L5 Clear, Gwen (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L52 Cleaver, Hylton, 1891-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L55 Clemo, Jack R., 1916-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L6 Clery, Arthur, 1879-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L764 Clewes, Howard, 1912-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L766 Clewes, Winston, 1906-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L77 Clifford, Hugh Charles, Sir, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Clifford, Martin, 1875-1961 see PR6015.A43
 6005.L772 Clifford, Sigerson (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L78 Clifton, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L84 Clough, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L845 Clouston, J. Storer (Joseph Storer), 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L87 Clune, Frank, 1894-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L9 Clutton-Brock, A. (Arthur), 1868-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O116 Coates, Carol, 1906-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O135 Cochrane, Alfred, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O15 Cockburn, Claud, 1904-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O16 Cocker, W. D. (William Dixon) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6005.O18 Coffey, Brian, 1905-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O19 Coghill, Nevill, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O216 Coke, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O22 Colbourne, Maurice, 1894-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O226 Cole, G. D. H. (George Douglas Howard), 1889-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O23 Cole, Percival R. (Percival Richard), 1879-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.O3 Coleridge, Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1861-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O32 Coleridge, Stephen, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O33 Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O333 Coles, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O335 Coles, S. F. A. (Sydney Frederick Arthur), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O345 Collie, Michael, 1929-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O36 Collier, John, 1901-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O362 Collier, Richard, 1924-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O363 Collin, Rodney (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O365 Collingwood, W. G. (William Gershom), 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3653 Collins, Dale, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O36534 Collins, Norman, 1907-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O36538 Collinson, Laurence, 1925-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3654 Collinson, T. H. (Thomas Harrison), 1865-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3657 Collis, John Stewart, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O366 Collis, Maurice, 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3665 Collis, Robert, 1900-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3667 Collymore, Frank A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O367 Colman, Mary Elizabeth, 1895-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O368 Colmore, G. (Gertrude), 1855-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O38 Colum, Pdraic, 1881-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O385 Colvin, Ian Duncan, 1877-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O388 Comfort, Alex, 1920-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3895 Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O39 Compton-Rickett, Arthur, 1869-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3912 Comyn, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O392 Connell, Vivian, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3926 Conner, Rearden, 1905-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O393 Connington, J. J., 1880-1947 see PR6037.T4627
 6005.O393 Connolly, Cyril, 1903-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3935 Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935
 6005.O394 Connor, Tony, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Conquest, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
 Conquest, Owen, 1875-1961 see PR6015.A43
 6005.O396 Conquest, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O4 Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O43 Constanduros, Mabel (Table P-PZ40)
 Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
 Conway, Laura see PR6001.N75
 6005.O485 Cooke, Dorian (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O495 Coombes, B. L. (Bert Lewis), 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O4977 Cooper, Lettice, 1897-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O54 Cope, Joan Penelope, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
 6005.O55 Coppard, A. E. (Alfred Edgar), 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O57 Coppel, Alec (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O615 Corbett, James, 1887-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O62 Corby, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O635 Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O64 Corke, Helen, 1882-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O643 Corke, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O65 Corkery, Daniel, 1878-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O663 Cormican, P. J. (Patrick J.) (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.O67 Cornford, Frances, 1886-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O6725 Cornier, Vincent, 1898-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O675 Cornwallis-West, G. (George), 1874-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O683 Corry, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O689 Cory, Vivian (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O69 Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 Costello, Pierre see PR6015.O763
 6005.O7 Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O76 Couldrey, Oswald (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O79 Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O8 Coulson, Leslie, 1889-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O814 Couper, J. M. (John Mill), 1914-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O82 Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O84 Cowan, John Bruce, 1882-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O85 Coward, Noel, 1899-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O8544 Cowie, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O855 Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O8553 Cox, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O8564 Cox, Morris, 1903-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O9 Coyle, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R165 Craig, Alec (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R167 Craig, Alexander, 1923-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R175 Craig, James Chapman, 1859-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R18 Craig, Maurice James, 1919-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R19 Craig, W. Alexander (William) (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R25 Cranmer-Byng, L. (Launcelot), 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R4 Crawshay-Williams, Eliot, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R5 Creagh-Henry, M. (May) (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R517 Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R52 Creed, G. L. (Gavin L.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Creed, Will, 1922- see PR6023.O44
 6005.R535 Creighton, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R54 Cresswell, Walter D'Arcy, 1896-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R55 Creswell, H. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R57 Crichton-Browne, James, 1840-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R58 Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R634 Cripps, Richard Vere, 1901-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R65 Crisp, Quentin, 1908-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Crispin, Edmund, 1921-1978 see PR6025.O46
 6005.R67 Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R673 Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R675 Crofts, Freeman Wills, 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R676 Crofts, Guinevere Grove (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R679 Crone, Anne, 1915-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R68 Cronin, A. J. (Archibald Joseph), 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R685 Cropper, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R69 Crosland, T. W. H. (Thomas William Hodgson), 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931-1998 see PR6005.R694
 6005.R694 Cross, Beverley, 1931-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R696 Cross, Mark, 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Victoria see PR6005.O689
 6005.R7 Crowley, Aleister, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R78 Crozier, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.R88 Cruickshank, Helen B. (Helen Burness) (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R9 Cruickshank, N. K. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R96 Cruttwell, Robert W. (Robert Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U28 Cule, W. E. (William Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U3 Cullen, Alan, -2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U4 Cullum, Ridgwell, 1867-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U43 Culver, Roland, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U5 Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U527 Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U53 Cummins, P. D. (Phyllis Deborah) (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U6 Cunard, Nancy, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
 6005.U7 Curle, Richard, 1883-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U75 Currey, Stella Martin, 1907-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U76 Curtis, Lionel, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U762 Curtis, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
 6005.U77 Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquess, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U773 Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U774 Cust, Nina, 1867-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U78 Cust, Sybil, 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U785 Cuthbert, Father, O.S.F.C., 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U79 Cuthbertson, D. C. (David Cunninghame), 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6007.A2 D'Abbes, Ingram
 6007.A24 Dakin, Laurence, 1904-1972
 Dale, Robin (Author) see PR6015.A17
 6007.A43 Dalmon, Charles, 1862-1938
 Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
 Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
 6007.A49 D'Alton, Louis
 6007.A494 Dalton, Moray
 6007.A513 Dampier, William Cecil Dampier, Sir, 1867-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A5137 Dangerfield, Elma (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A516 Danquah, J. B. (Joseph Boakye) (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A522 D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A53 Dark, Richard, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A55 Dark, Sidney, 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A6 Darlington, W. A. (William Aubrey), 1890-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A62 Darlow, David J. (David John), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A637 Darwin, Bernard, 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A65 Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A654 Dasgupta, R. K. (Rabindra Kumar) (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A6545 Dasgupta, Surendranath, 1885-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A657 Dashwood, Rowena, 1888-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A663 Davenport, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
 6007.A664 David, Villiers (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A667 Davie, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A668 Davie, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A7 Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A72 Davies, Idris (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

D -- Continued

- 6007.A78 Davies, Rhys, 1901-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8 Davies, W. H. (William Henry), 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
Davis, Egerton Yorrick, 1849-1919 see PR6029.S5
6007.A825 Davis, Norma L. (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A848 Dawson, Coningsby, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A95 Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
De LaMare, Walter John see PR6007.E3
De Saix, Tyler, 1863-1951 see PR6037.T15
6007.E124 Deamer, Dulcie, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Dean, Andrew, Mrs., 1854-1934 see PR6037.I26
Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
Deane, Peter, 1900-1982 see PR6015.I687
6007.E128 Dearmer, Geoffrey, 1893-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E13 Dearmer, Mabel, 1872-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E25 Deeping, Warwick, 1877-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E253 Deevy, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E293 Dehn, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
DeLafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
6007.E3 De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E327 Delaney, Shelagh, 1939-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33 De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E36 Delderfield, R. F. (Ronald Frederick), 1912-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Dehan, Richard, 1863-1932 see PR6013.R32
6007.E375 Dell, Ethel M. (Ethel May), 1881-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E5 DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E515 Dempster, Roland Tombekai, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E52 Denham, Reginald, 1894-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E55 Dennis, Nigel Forbes, 1912-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
Denver, Boone see PR6035.E63
Devon, John Anthony, 1911-1983 see PR6031.A93
6007.I35 Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O35 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O86 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.O88 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
6007.R3 Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Drinan, Adam, 1903-1984 see PR6025.A264
6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Drummond, William, 1908-1992 see PR6005.A26
6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U558 Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

- 6009.A-Z
 E
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6009.A3 Eades, G. (George) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.A43 Egerton, Lucy, 1899-1973 see PR6025.A438
- 6009.A765 Eagles, J. E. (James Edward), 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- Earle, William, 1893-1968 see PR6019.O3914
- 6009.C4 Eastwick, Ivy O. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D3 Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
- 6009.D5 Echlin, Elizabeth G. (Elizabeth Gladys) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D58 Eddison, Eric Rücker, 1882-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D63 Eden, Helen Parry, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D7 Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
- 6009.D715 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D733 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D735 Edwards, A. Cecil (Arthur Cecil), 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.D75 Edwards, Dorothy, 1903-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.G27 Edwards, Hilton, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.G3 Edwards, John Menlove, 1910-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.G4 Edwards, R. A. (Rowland Alexander), 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- Egan, Beresford, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
- Egan, Michael, -1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.L55 Egerton, Alix, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
- Eglinton, John, 1868-1961 see PR6025.A364
- Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8
- Elles, Dora Amy, 1878-1961 see PR6045.E66
- 6009.L6 Elliot, Wilhelmina Sherriff, 1845?-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.L8 Ellis, Amabel Williams-, 1894-1984 see PR6045.I5468
- 6009.L83 Ellis, Edith Mary Oldham Lees, 1861-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.L84 Ellis, Havelock, 1859-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.L85 Ellis, Havelock, Mrs., 1861-1916 see PR6009.L6
- 6009.L87 Ellis, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.L93 Ellis, Thomas Peter, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.M4 Ellis, Walter, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.M7 Elson, Hebe see PR6001.N75
- 6009.N53 Elton, Godfrey Elton, Baron, 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.N6 Elwes, Richard, 1901-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.N7 Emerson, P. H. (Peter Henry), 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.R8 Empson, William, 1906-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.S4 Engleheart, Francis, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- Enright, D. J. (Dennis Joseph), 1920-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ensor, R. C. K. (Robert Charles Kirkwood), 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ephesian, 1894-1949 see PR6035.O47
- 6009.S85 Ervine, St. John G. (St. John Greer), 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.T5 Esdaile, Arundell James Kennedy, 1880-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
- Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
- 6009.V24 Estrada, Nina (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.V25 Etheridge, Ken (Table P-PZ40)
- 6009.V3 Eton, Robert, 1899-1989 see PR6025.E93
- 6009.V37 Evans, Caradoc, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- Evans, E. Eynon (Evan Eynon), 1904-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
- Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544
- Evans, Will, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- Evelyn, John, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

E -- Continued

- 6009.V39 Everson, F. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.V4 Every, George (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.W3 Ewart, Wilfrid, 1892-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.W35 Ewer, Monica, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.Y5 Eyles, Leonora, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A-Z

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6011.A15 Faber, G. C. (Geoffrey Cust), 1889-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A36 Fagan, James Bernard, 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A363 Fahy, Francis A. (Francis Arthur), 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A37 Fairbairn, Archibald Macdonald Duff, 1888-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A384 Fairbridge, Wolfe (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A395 Fairchild, William (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A4 Fairfax, J. Griffyth James Griffyth) (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A43 Fairlie, Gerard, 1899-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
 6011.A5 Fallas, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A515 Fallon, Pdraic, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A52 Falvury, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A58 Fanshawe, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A7 Farjeon, Herbert, 1887-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A74 Farjeon, J. Jefferson (Joseph Jefferson), 1883-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A767 Farrar, James, 1923-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Farrell, M. J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
 6011.A78 Fassam, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A79 Faulding, Gertrude M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A8 Fausset, Hugh l'Anson, 1895-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.A83 Fawcett, E. Douglas (Edward Douglas), 1866-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fay, Erica, 1880-1958 see PR6037.T68
 6011.E28 Fea, Allan, 1860-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.E35 Fedden, Robin, 1908-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.E4 Fell, James B. (James Black) (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.E5 Fen, Elisaveta (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
 Ferguson, Ian, 1885-1935 see PR6045.A87
 6011.E64 Ferguson, J. A. (John Alexander), 1871-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.E67 Ferguson, Margaret (Margaret Ariell) (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.E7 Ferguson, Rachel, 1892-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferrars, E. X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
 Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
 6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
 6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I788 Fitzgerald, Barbara, 1911-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I79 FitzGerald, Fergus N. (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I87 Fitzgerald, T. A. (Thomas A.), 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I88 FitzGibbon, Constantine, 1919-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I9 Fitzmaurice, George (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.L38 Flatau, Dorota (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.L4 Flecker, James Elroy, 1884-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

F -- Continued

- 6011.L46 Fleming, Joan, 1908-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
- 6011.L47 Fleming, Peter, 1907-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.L5 Fletcher, J. S. (Joseph Smith), 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.L93 Flynn, Jude (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.O418 Footman, David, 1895-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.O47 Forbes, Rosita (Table P-PZ40)
 Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
- 6011.O53 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.O56 Forester, C. S. (Cecil Scott), 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.O58 Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
- 6011.O658 Foster, Lydia Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.O83 Foxall, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.R18 Francis, J. O. (John Oswald) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.R26 Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.R27 Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.R293 Fraser, G. S. (George Sutherland), 1915-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.R297 Fraser, Ronald, 1888-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
- 6011.R346 Frazer, Shamus, 1912-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
- 6011.R43 Freeman, R. Austin (Richard Austin), 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Freeman-Mitford, A. B. (Algernon Bertram), 1837-1916 see PR6035.E26
- 6011.R45 French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6011.R9 Fry, Christopher, 1907-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fumite, Baron, 1837-1916 see PR6035.E26
- 6011.Y5 Fyelman, Rose, 1877-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6013.A218 Gaffney, John J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A22 Gaffney, M. H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A25 Gairdner, W. H. T. (William Henry Temple), 1873-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A26 Gaitens, Edward, 1897-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A27 Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A28 Gale, Norman, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A35 Gales, R. L. (Richard Lawson), 1862-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A4 Gallacher, William, 1881-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A46 Gallon, Tom, 1866-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A5 Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A53 Gambier Parry, E. (Ernest), 1853-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A546 Gant, Roland (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A55 Ganthony, Richard, 1856 or 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A6 Gardiner, A. G. (Alfred George), 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A62 Gardiner, Charles Wrey, 1901-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garland, Rodney, 1906-1958 see PR6015.E27
- 6013.A635 Garlick, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A65 Garner, Katherine Minta (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A66 Garnett, David, 1892-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A67 Garnett, Edward, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A68 Garnett, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.A684 Garnett, William, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6013.A69 Garrett, George, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A7 Garrod, H. W. (Heathcote William), 1878-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A714 Garstin, Crosbie, 1887-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A725 Garvin, Katharine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A75 Gascoyne, David, 1916-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A78 Gates, Sidney Barrington, 1893-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A79 Gattey, Charles Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A83 Gavin, Catherine, 1907-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 Gay, Francis, 1901-1977 see PR6013.E36
 Gaye, Carol see PR6037.H3315
 6013.A9 Gaye, Phoebe Fenwick, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A95 Gaynor, P. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.E36 Gee, H. L. (Herbert Leslie), 1901-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.E5 Gellert, Leon, 1892-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.E75 Gerhardie, William Alexander, 1895-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.H6 Ghosh, Sarath Kumar, 1883-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
 6013.I23 Gibbon, Monk, 1896-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I24 Gibbons, Stella, 1902-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gibbs, A. Hamilton (Arthur Hamilton), 1888-1964 see PR6013.I25
 6013.I245 Gibbs, Anthony, 1902-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I25 Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton, 1888-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I258 Gibbs, Margaret (Margaret Alice) (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I26 Gibbs, Philip, 1877-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I27 Gibson, Ashley (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I28 Gibson, Douglas, 1912-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I283 Gibson, Harry S. (Harry Sinton) (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I284 Gibson, John Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I29 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I295 Gielgud, Val Henry, 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I298 Giffard, Ingaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilbert, Anthony, 1899-1973 see PR6025.A438
 6013.I33 Gilbert, Bernard, 1882-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I333 Gilbert, G. R. (Garvin Robert), 1917-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I3335 Gilbert, Michael Francis, 1912-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I334 Gilbert, Rosa M. (Rosa Mulholland), 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I3363 Gilbert, Stephen, 1912-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I337 Gilbey, Jack, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I343 Gill, Eric, 1882-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I5 Ginsbury, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I8 Girvin, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I9 Gittings, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I96 Giuseppi, Neville (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.L27 Glasby, John S. (John Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.L3 Glascock, John L. (John Laybank), 1880-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.L33 Glasier, J. Bruce (John Bruce), 1859-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.L38 Gleadow, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.L8 Glyn, Elinor, 1864-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.O18 Godden, Jon, 1906-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.O2 Godden, Rumer, 1907-1998 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6013.O27 Godley, A. D. (Alfred Denis), 1856-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O28 Gogarty, Oliver St. John, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O298 Gold, Fane (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O3 Golding, Louis, 1895-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O35 Golding, William, 1911-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O355 Goldman, Willy (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O4 Goldring, Douglas, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O45 Goller, Izak (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
6013.O473 Goodchild, George, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O479 Goodwin, Geraint (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O49 Goolden, Barbara, 1900-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O54 Gordon, Leon, 1884-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O55 Gordon, Mary, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Gordon, Neil, 1895-1941 see PR6025.A2224
6013.O58 Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo, 1869-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O59 Gore-Booth, Eva, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O594 Gore Browne, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O6 Gorell, Ronald Gorell Barnes, Baron, 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O63 Gorer, Geoffrey, 1905-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O67 Gosse, Philip, 1879-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O74 Goudge, Elizabeth, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
6013.O77 Gould, Gerald, 1885-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O82 Gouldsbury, Cullen, 1881-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O85 Govett, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O9 Gow, Ronald, 1897-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O93 Gower, Pauline, 1910-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R13 Graham, Bertha N. (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R15 Graham, David, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R18 Graham, Harry, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R2 Graham, Stephen, 1884-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R22 Graham, Virginia, 1910-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R23 Graham, W. S. (William Sydney), 1918-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R24 Graham, Winston (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R2713 Grainger, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
6013.R2734 Gransden, K. W. (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R2737 Grant, Joan, 1907-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R275 Grant, Neil, 1882-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R277 Grant, Ronald C. (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R278 Grant Watson, Elliot L. (Elliot Lovegood), 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R285 Granville, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R292 Granville-Barker, Helen, -1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
6013.R32 Graves, Clo., 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R33 Graves, Ida (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R34 Graves, Philip P. (Philip Perceval), 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R35 Graves, Robert, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R364 Gray, Dulcie (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6013.R367 Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Jonathan, 1874-1958 see PR6001.D284
- 6013.R37 Gray, Terence (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R39 Grayson, Rupert, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R4 Greacen, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Greatorex, Elizabeth, 1907-1998 see PR6035.I394
- 6013.R413 Green, E. M. (Emma Martha), 1858-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R414 Green, F. L. (Frederick Laurence), 1902-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R437 Green, Roger Lancelyn (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R44 Greene, Graham, 1904-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R45 Greene, Kathleen Conyngham (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R4524 Greenhalgh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R4536 Greenwood, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R454 Greenwood, Robert, 1897-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R455 Greenwood, Walter, 1903-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R46 Gregory, Padric, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R47 Gregory, R. R. C. (Richard Robert Castell) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R48 Gregson, James R., 1889-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grey, Brenda see PR6025.A2546
- 6013.R486 Grey, E. (Edward), 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R6 Grey, Pamela, 1871-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey, Viscount, 1862-1933 see PR6013.R486
- 6013.R7 Gribble, George Dunning (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R715 Gribble, Harry Wagstaff, 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R718 Gribble, Leonard R. (Leonard Reginald), 1908-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R72 Grierson, Edward, 1914-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R73 Grierson, Herbert John Clifford, Sir, 1866-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Griffin, David, 1916-1981 see PR6025.A858
- 6013.R74 Griffith, Hubert, 1896-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R742 Griffith, Llewelyn Wyn, 1890-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R743 Grigsby, Joan S. (Joan Savell), 1891-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R744 Grigson, Geoffrey, 1905-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R752 Grimshaw, Beatrice, 1871-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R76 Grist, F. J. A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R77 Groom, G. Laurence, -1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R8 Grossmith, Weedon, 1852-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.R87 Grubb, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U17 Gubbins, Florence Irene (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U3 Guedalla, Philip, 1889-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U5 Guinan, John, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U52 Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U54 Gull, C. Ranger (Cyril Ranger), 1875-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U64 Gunn, Neil M., 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U65 Gunn, Thom (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U685 Gupta, Nolini Kanta (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U687 Gurner, Stanley Ronald Kershaw, 1890-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U69 Gurney, Dorothy Frances (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U693 Gurney, Ivor, 1890-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6013.U694 Gurney, S. Gamzu (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6013.U73 Gutteridge, Bernard, 1916-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius, 1864-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.Y4 Gye, Hal, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6015.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6015.A15 Habershon, Ada R. (Ada Ruth), 1861-1918
 6015.A156 Hackney, Alan
 6015.A16 Haden, John
 6015.A17 Hadfield, Alan
 6015.A175 Haeffner, Paul
 6015.A19 Haggard, Stephen, 1911-1943
 6015.A2 Hagreen, Philip
 6015.A26 Hale, Lionel, 1909-1977
 6015.A3 Hall, A. Vine (Arthur Vine), 1862-
 6015.A32 Hall, D. J. (Donald John), 1903-
 Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
 Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Evelyn Beatrice, 1868-1956
 Hall, John Inglis, 1910-
 Hall, Louise (Freelance author and editor)
 Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Radclyffe (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Willis, 1929-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hallack, Cecily, 1898-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
 Halsham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Hambledon, Phyllis, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamblett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamburger, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Bruce, 1900-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Charles, 1875-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, G. Rostrevor (George Rostrevor), 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Hildegard, 1898-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Patrick, 1904 March 17-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hammerton, J. A. (John Alexander), 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hammond, Ralph, 1913-1998 see PR6017.N79
 Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913-1998 see PR6017.N79
 Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 Han, Suyin, 1917-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 Hanley, James, 1897-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hanlin, Tom, 1907-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
 Hanshew, Mary E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hanson, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 Harcourt, Cyril (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, John W. (John William) (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
 Hare, Kenneth, 1888-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hare, Martin (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.A624 Harker, L. Allen (Lizzie Allen), 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Harmonia, 1882-1977 see PR6039.W43
- 6015.A625 Harmsworth, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A63 Harper, J. M. (John Murdoch), 1845-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
- 6015.A642 Harris, E. Howard (Ernest Howard), 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
- 6015.A647 Harris, W. Gregory (Walter Gregory) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A648 Harrison, Elizabeth, 1907-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A66 Harrison, J. A. B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A6722 Hartley, L. Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A6723 Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A673 Hartnoll, Phyllis (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A68 Harvey, F. W. (Frederick William), 1888-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A69 Harvey, Frank, 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A714 Harvey, W. J. (William John), 1925-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A73 Harwood, Harold Marsh, 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A75 Hassall, Christopher, 1912-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A774 Hastings, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A78 Hatheway, W. Frank (Warren Frank), 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A792 Hawkes, Jacquetta, 1910-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A7929 Hay, Mavis Doriell, 1894-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A8 Hayes, Alfred, 1857-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.A928 Hayward, John, 1905-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E14 Head, Henry, 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E15 Headlam, Cecil, 1872-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E19 Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E22 Heath, Effie Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E24 Heath-Stubbs, John, 1918-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E244 Heberden, M. V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E25 Heddle, Enid Moodie (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E26 Hedges, Doris, 1896-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E265 Hedworth, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Hefner, Paul, 1908-1974 see PR6039.A15
- 6015.E27 Hegedus, Adam de, 1906-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E34 Helm, W. H. (William Henry), 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
- 6015.E38 Hemmerde, Edward G. (Edward George), 1871-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E3817 Henderson, Donald (Donald Landels), 1905-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E3819 Henderson, Hamish (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E3824 Henderson, Kennaway, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E3832 Henderson, Philip, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E3845 Hendry, J. F. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E385 Henham, Ernest G. (Ernest George), 1870-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E46 Henrey, Robert, Mrs., 1906-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.E47 Henriques, Robert David Quixano, 1905-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
Henry, William, 1903-1982 see PR6035.E2435
Hepburn, Edith Alice Mary, 1884-1947 see PR6045.I25

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.E56 Heppenstall, Rayner, 1911-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E58 Herbert, A. P. (Alan Patrick), 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Herbert, Jean, 1899-1978 see PR6023.E78
Heritage, Martin, 1888-1954 see PR6015.O66
6015.E714 Hernaman-Johnson, F. (Frances), 1879-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E7144 Heron, David (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E717 Herring, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E718 Herron, Madge, 1915-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E72 Hervey, J. R. (John Russell), 1889-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E725 Herzberg, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E73 Heseltine, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E74 Hesketh, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E745 Heslop, Harold, 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E75 Hetherington, John, 1907-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E778 Hewitt, John Harold, 1907-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E78 Hewitt, Kathleen, 1893-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E79 Hewlett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E795 Heyer, Georgette, 1902-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I417 Hicks, Seymour, 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I418 Hiebert, Paul, 1892-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I419 Higgins, Brian, 1930-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I42 Higgins, F. R. (Frederick Robert), 1896-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Higginson, Agnes Shakespeare, 1864-1955 see PR6029.N45
6015.I44 Higgs, Mary, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I444 Higham, Charles, 1931-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I466 Hill, Brian, 1896-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I4735 Hill, Geoffrey (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I478 Hill, Polly, 1914-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I48 Hill, Roland (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I49 Hillas, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I533 Hilton, John, 1880-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I58 Hind, C. Lewis (Charles Lewis), 1862-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I63 Hine, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I64 Hines, Leonard John (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I687 Hinkson, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832
6015.O142 Hocking, Joseph, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O143 Hocking, Silas K. (Silas Kitto), 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O145 Hodder, William Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O146 Hoddinott, Derek (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O15 Hodge, Herbert, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O16 Hodge, Merton, 1903-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O2 Hodges, Horace, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O255 Hodgson, William Noel, 1893-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O27 Hodson, James Lansdale, 1891-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O29 Hoffe, Monckton, 1880-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O292 Hoffman, J. K. G. (John Kenneth Gibson) (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.O3 Hogarth, T. W. (Thomas William), 1901-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O324 Hogg, Neil, 1910-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
- Holborn Rover, 1903-1982 see PR6035.E2435
- 6015.O328 Holcroft, M. H. (Montague Harry), 1902-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O33 Holden, Inez, 1903-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O335 Holdsworth, Annie E., 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
- Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
- Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
- 6015.O34 Hole, W. G. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O35 Holford, Franz, -1994 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O37 Holland, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O4115 Holland, Vyvyan Beresford, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O413 Hollis, Christopher, 1902-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
- Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
- 6015.O416 Holloway, John, 1920-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O418 Holme, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O42 Holme, Thea, 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R24
- 6015.O425 Holmes, A. Dorothy (Agnes Dorothy) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O43 Holmes, Edmond, 1850-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O44 Holmes, Martin R., 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O45 Holmes, W. Kersley (William Kersley), 1882-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O46 Holmes, Winifred, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O465 Holroyd, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
- Holt, Gavin, 1891-1976 see PR6035.O596
- 6015.O468 Holt, Henry, 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
- Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
- 6015.O5 Holtby, Winifred, 1898-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O524 Home, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O53 Homfray, F. A. (Francis Alexander), 1854-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O55 Hood, Basil, 1864-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O57 Hooke, Hilda Mary, 1898-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O575 Hooke, Nina Warner, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
- Hooke, Sylvia Denys, 1899-1973 see PR6025.A438
- 6015.O58 Hookham, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O59 Hooley, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O594 Hooton, Esmé (Table P-PZ40)
- Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
- 6015.O615 Hopegood, Peter, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O63 Hopkinson, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O645 Hopkinson, Tom, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O65 Hopwood, Ronald A. (Ronald Arthur), 1868-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O653 Horan, J. W. (John William), 1908-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O66 Horler, Sydney, 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O67 Horn, Trader, 1861-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O682 Horne, Ethelbert, Dom, 1858-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O6824 Horne, Geoffrey, 1916-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
- Horne, Howard, 1911-1983 see PR6031.A93
- 6015.O683 Horne, Kenneth, 1907-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6015.O685 Horner, Joyce, 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O6874 Horobin, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O688 Horobin, Ian, 1899-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O762 Hoseason, Thomas G. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O763 Hosken, Heath (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O765 Hosking, James Martin (Table P-PZ40)
 Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
6015.O77 Houghton, George, 1905-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O784 Hoult, Norah, 1898-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O786 House, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O7885 Household, Geoffrey, 1900-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O79 Houselander, Caryll (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O8 Howard, Brian, 1905-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O822 Howard, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, F. Morton (Francis Morton), 1880- see PR6015.O83
6015.O83 Howard, Francis Morton, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O84 Howard, H. E. (Herbert Edmund), 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Henry Newman, 1861-1929 see PR6015.O86
 Howard, Keble, 1875-1928 see PR6003.E43
6015.O855 Howard, Leslie, 1893-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O86 Howard, Newman, 1861-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O88 Howard de Walden, Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, Baron, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O885 Howarth, R. G. (Robert Guy), 1906-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O93 Hoy, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U222 Hudd, Walter, 1898-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U223 Huddleston, Sisley, 1883-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U224 Hudson, Derek (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U26 Hufana, Alejandro G. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U28 Hughes, James L. (James Laughlin), 1846-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U3 Hughes, M. V. (Mary Vivian), 1866-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U35 Hughes, Richard, 1900-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hughes, Ted, 1930-1998 see PR6058.U37
6015.U4 Hull, E. M. (Edith Maude) (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U436 Hulme, T. E. (Thomas Ernest), 1883-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U476 Humphreys, Christmas, 1901-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U478 Humphreys, Emyr (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U5 Hunt, Cecil, 1902-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
6015.U54 Hunt, Samuel Syrus, 1873-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U57 Hunter, Norman Charles, 1908-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U573 Hunter, Rex, 1889-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U62 Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, Earl of, 1901-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U65 Huskinson, Richard King, 1879-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U7 Hussey, Dyneley, 1893-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U73 Hutchinson, A. S. M. (Arthur Stuart-Menteth), 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U76 Hutchinson, R. C. (Ray Coryton), 1907-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U765 Hutchison, Bruce, 1901-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U8 Hutton, John A. (John Alexander), 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U84 Hutton, Michael Clayton (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U9 Huxley, Aldous, 1894-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U92 Huxley, Elspeth, 1907-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U94 Huxley, Julian, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U97 Huxtable, Marjorie, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y3 Hyam, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y33 Hyams, Edward, 1910-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y36 Hyatt, Stanley Portal, 1877-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y4 Hyde, F. Austin (Francis Austin), 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y45 Hyde, Stacey William, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.A-Z

I

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6017.E94 levers, Sydney G. (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.L4 Iles, George, 1852-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.N3 Inchfawn, Fay, 1880-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.N37 Ingamells, Rex, 1913-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 Innes, Michael, 1906-1994 see PR6037.T466
 Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913-1998 see PR6017.N79
 6017.R37 Ireland, Anthony, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R4 Ireland, Denis, 1894-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R45 Iremonger, Lucille (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R7 Irvin, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
 Irvine, G. M. (Gilbert Marshall) see PR6017.R725
 6017.R72 Irvine, Gerard, 1920-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R725 Irvine, Gilbert Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R8 Irwin, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.R86 Irwin, Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.S8 Isvaran, Manjeri S. (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A-Z

J

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6019.A17 Jack, Adolphus Alfred, 1868-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A18 Jackman, Stuart Brooke, 1922-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A2 Jacks, L. P. (Lawrence Pearsall), 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A22 Jackson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A23 Jackson, Clement Nugent, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A24 Jackson, Holbrook, 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A25 Jackson, Wilfrid S. (Wilfrid Scarborough), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A29 Jacob, Naomi, 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A3 Jacob, Violet, 1863-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A33 Jacobs, C. E. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A37 Jaeger, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A56 James, Joshua (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A565 James, M. R. (Montague Rhodes), 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A57 James, Norah C. (Norah Cordner), 1886-1979 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

J -- Continued

- 6019.A59 James, T. I. (Thomas Irving) (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A62 James, Winifred (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A67 Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A684 Jane, Fred T. (Frederick Thomas), 1865-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A8 Jast, L. Stanley (Louis Stanley), 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A85 Javeri, Shanti (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E16 Jeanneret, Marsh (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E2 Jeans, Ronald, 1887-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E23 Jebb, Eglantyne (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E3 Jeffrey, William, 1896-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E34 Jelf, Ernest Arthur, 1868-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E43 Jenkins, Dan, 1856-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E5 Jenkins, Elinor (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E535 Jennett, Seán (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E54 Jennings, Gertrude E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E545 Jennings, Paul Francis, 1918-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E55 Jepson, Edgar, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E57 Jesse, F. Tennyson (Fryniwyd Tennyson), 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O2 Joad, C. E. M. (Cyril Edwin Mitchinson), 1891-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O39 John, Gwen, 1878-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O39135 John, Romilly (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O39139 John o' the North (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3914 Johns, W. E. (William Earl), 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O393 Johnson, M. M. (Maud Marian) (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3938 Johnson, Pamela Hansford, 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Gordon Neil Stewart under the joint pseudonym Nap Lombard see
 PR6023.O433
 6019.O394 Johnson, Philip, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O395 Johnson, W. Branch (William Branch), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3965 Johnston, Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3985 Johnston, George Henry, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnston, William Denis, 1901-1984 see PR6019.O397
 6019.O45 Johnstone, G. Murray (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O53 Jones, David, 1895-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O56 Jones, F. Wood (Frederic Wood), 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O593 Jones, Gwyn, 1907-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O64 Jones, Jack, 1884-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O654 Jones, Lewis, 1897-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O685 Jones, T. Harri (Thomas Harri), 1921-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O69 Jones, W. S. Handley (William Sidney Handley), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jones, William Ronald Rees see PR6035.H97
 6019.O8 Joseph, Michael, 1897-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 6019.O9A61-.O9Z458 Separate works
 e. g.
 6019.O9F5-.O9F599 Finnegans wake
 The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement
 within this span
 6019.O9F52 Selections. By date
 Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Finnegans wake

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc. -- Continued

Individual books. By date

Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2

6019.O9F522

Book I

6019.O9F523

Book II

6019.O9F524

Book III

6019.O9F525

Book IV

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")

6019.O9F526

Collections. By date

Individual notebooks

Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527

VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

6019.O9F528

VI. B. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529

VI. C. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53

VI. D. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9U4-.O9U79

Ulysses

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9U42

Selections. By date

Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422

Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Galley proofs ("Placards")

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Ulysses -- Continued

Page proofs

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U425

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.U6

Julius, S. de V. (Stanley de Vere), 1874-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6021.A7

Kapp, Yvonne, 1903-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.A74

Kavanagh, Patrick, 1904-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.A747

Kavanagh, Peter, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.A8

Kaye-Smith, Sheila, 1887-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E33

Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E36

Keating, Joseph, 1871-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E38

Keaveney, William, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E45

Keeble, Frederick, 1870-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E458

Keene, Alice, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E459

Keeping, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E468

Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E47

Keightley, S. R. (Samuel Robert), 1859-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

Keith, J. Kilmeny, 1899-1973 see PR6025.A438

6021.E49

Kell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E533

Kelly, Patrick, 1879-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E553

Kelly, William Patrick, 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E58

Kemp, W. A. G. (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E626

Kendall, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E63

Kendon, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E65

Kennedy, Margaret, 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E712

Kennedy, Richard, 1910-1989 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E7155

Kenny, Louise M. Stacpoole (Louise Mary Stacpoole) (Table P-PZ40)

Kent, Simon, 1909-1992 see PR6005.A83

6021.E719

Keown, Anna Gordon, 1902-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E725

Kermode, Frank, 1919-2010 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E727

Kernahan, Coulson, 1858-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E728

Kernahan, Coulson, Mrs., 1857-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E73

Kerr, R. Watson (Roderick Watson), 1895-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E743

Kersh, Gerald, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E749

Kett, George, 1852-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E75

Kettle, Tom, 1880-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E77

Key, Robert E. (Robert Ellis) (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E79

Keyes, Sidney, 1922-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I24

Kiely, Benedict (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I26

Kilpatrick, Florence A. (Florence Antoinette), 1888-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Kilty, Jerome see PS3521.I41

6021.I2625

Kimmins, Anthony, 1901-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

K -- Continued

- King, Richard, 1879-1947 see PR6015.U65
 6021.I279 King-Hall, Magdalen, 1904-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I29 Kingsford, Anna Bonus, 1846-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I2917 Kingston, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I292 Kingston, Jeremy (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I298 Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I3 Kinross, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I35 Kinsella, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Kippax, Peter, 1892-1975 see PR6025.O7544
 6021.I64 Kirkup, James, 1918-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.I7 Kitchin, C. H. B. (Clifford Henry Benn), 1895-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.L6 Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.N413 Kneale, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.N45 Knittel, John, 1891-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.N47 Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
 6021.N6 Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott, 1888-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.A-Z

L

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6023.A25 Lacey, T. A. (Thomas Alexander), 1853-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A45 Laing, Allan M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A49 Lamb, George (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A5 Lambe, John Lawrence, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A512 Lambert, Calvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A52 Lamond, Henry G. (Henry George), 1885-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A53 Lamont, Archibald, 1864-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A533 Lamont, Archie (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A54 Lancaster, Osbert, 1908-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lancaster, Vicky see PR6001.N75
 Landels, D. H. 1905-1947 see PR6015.E3817
 Landels, Stephanie, 1905-1947 see PR6015.E3817
 6023.A547 Landon, Perceval, 1869-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A564 Lane, Margaret, 1907-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lane, Temple, 1899-1978 see PR6023.E78
 6023.A57 Lang, L. Lockhart (Louisa Lockhart) (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A59 Lang, Matheson, 1879-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A594 Lang-Ridge, A. Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A596 Lang-Sims, Lois (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A6 Langdon-Davies, John, 1897-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A62 Langley, Noel, 1911-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A63 Lanot, Serafin (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A64 Lanyon, Carla Lanyon (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A655 Large, E. C. (Ernest Charles) (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A66 Larkin, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A72 Laski, Marghanita, 1915-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A755 Latimer, Rupert, 1905-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A8 Laughton, Freda (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A864 Laurent, Livia (Table P-PZ40)
 Laurie-Long, E. (Ernest) see PR6023.O435
 6023.A89 Lavater, Louis, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A9 Laver, James, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A912 Lavery, Maura, 1907-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.A914 Lavin, Mary, 1912-1996 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

L -- Continued

- 6023.A917 Lawn, John R. (Table P-PZ40)
Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218
- 6023.A93 Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.A934 Lawrence, Frieda, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.A936 Lawrence, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
6023.A937 Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.A944 Lawson, Will, 1876-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
(6023.E15) Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 see PR6023.E75
Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
see PR9199.3.L367
- 6023.E25 Ledwidge, Francis, 1887-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E28 Lee, Charles, 1870-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E282 Lee, Christopher, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E285 Lee, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E286 Lee, Sidney, Sir, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E288 Leftwich, Joseph, 1892-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E396 Lehmann, Beatrix, 1903-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E4 Lehmann, John, 1907-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E42 Lehmann, Rosamond, 1901-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E445 Leigh, Margaret, 1894-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E45 Leighton, Clare, 1898-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E46 Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E48 Leith, W. Compton, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E7 Lennox, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244
Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E76 Lerner, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E77 Leslie, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E78 Leslie, Mary Isabel, 1899-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E8 Leslie, Noel (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E83 Leslie, Shane, 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E833 Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E844 Letters, F. J. H. (Francis Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E85 Letts, W. M. (Winifred M.), 1882-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E875 Levenson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E9 Levey, Sivori (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E912 Levi, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E916 Levy, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E92 Levy, Benn W. (Benn Wolfe), 1900-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E924 Lewis, Alun, 1915-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E9243 Lewis, Arthur (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 1898-1963 see PR6023.E926
6023.E925 Lewis, Cecil, 1898-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95
6023.E926 Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E93 Lewis, D. B. Wyndham (Dominic Bevan Wyndham), 1891-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E94 Lewis, Eiluned (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E955 Lewis, Hilda, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E96 Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E97 Lewis, Wyndham, 1882-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E98 Leyland, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
Liddell, R. Scotland (Robert Scotland) see PR6023.I32
6023.I3 Liddell, Robert, 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

L -- Continued

- 6023.I32 Liddell, Robert Scotland (Table P-PZ40)
Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84
Linden, Jane, 1918- see PR6045.A35
- 6023.I58 Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I58115 Lindsay, David, 1876-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I5812 Lindsay, E. V. (Erica Violet), 1877-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I58144 Lindsay, John Maurice, 1918-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
Lindsay, Lady (Caroline Blanche Elizabeth) see PR6023.I58
- 6023.I58147 Lindsay, Lionel, Sir, 1874-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
Lindsay, Maurice, 1918-2009 see PR6023.I58144
- 6023.I5817 Lindsay, Philip, 1906-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I582 Linklater, Eric, 1899-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I59 Lion, Leon M., 1879-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I63 Lipscomb, W. P. (William Percy), 1887-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I68 Little, Arthur, 1897-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I69 Littlejohn, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I7 Litvinoff, Emanuel (Table P-PZ40)
6023.I73 Litvinov, Ivy (Table P-PZ40)
Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Llewellyn-Williams, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
6023.L47 Lloyd, A. L. (Albert Lancaster), 1908-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.L475 Lloyd, Grant, 1840-1932 see PR6045.O75
6023.L48 Lloyd, Oscar (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
- 6023.L7 Llwyd, J. P. D. (John Plummer Derwent), 1861-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O143 Loch, Joice NanKivell, 1893-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
Lock, Joan Ursula Penton see PR6043.A85
- 6023.O15 Locke, William John, 1863-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O25 Locker Lampson, Godfrey, 1875-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O3 Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce, 1887-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O315 Lockwood, Lyn (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O324 Lodwick, John, 1916-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O34 Lofting, Hugh, 1886-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O35 Lofts, Norah, 1904-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O38 Logue, Christopher, 1926-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O433 Lombard, Nap (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Pamela Hansford Johnson and Gordon Neil Stewart.
For works by Pamela Hansford Johnson alone see PR6019.O3938
For works by Gordon Neil Stewart alone see PR9619.3.S8127
- 6023.O435 Long, Ernest Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O44 Long, William, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O53 Lonsdale, Frederick, 1881-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O66 Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O7 Lorraine, Elsa (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O897 Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
Low, Gardner, 1891-1976 see PR6035.O596
- 6023.O92 Lowbury, Edward, 1913-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
Lowndes, Margarete Selby see PR6045.Y5
6023.O95 Lowndes, Marie Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O96 Lowry, Malcolm, 1909-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.U22 Lubbock, Percy, 1879-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.U24 Lucas, E. V. (Edward Verrall), 1868-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

L -- Continued

- 6023.U3 Lucas, F. L. (Frank Laurence), 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U35 Lucas, Netley (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U37 Luce, Morton, 1849-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lucilla, 1869-1934 see PR6039.O33
 Ludlow, Geoffrey, 1899-1989 see PR6025.E93
 6023.U44 Lukens, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U5 Lulham, Habberton (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U67 Lupino, Stanley, 1893-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U73 Lustgarten, Edgar, 1907-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U78 Lutyens, Mary, 1908-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y38 Lyle, Rob (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y4 Lynch, Arthur, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y416 Lynch, Patricia, 1898-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y42 Lynd, Robert, 1879-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y43 Lynd, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y434 Lyndon, Barré, 1896-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y4345 Lynn, Adam (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y44 Lyon, P. H. B. (Percy Hugh Beverley), 1893-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y5 Lysaght, Sidney Royse, 1856-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y6 Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6025.A124 Macardle, Dorothy, 1889-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A13 McArthur, Peter, 1866-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A15 Macartney, Frederick T. (Frederick Thomas), 1887-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A16 Macaulay, Rose, 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1612 McAuley, James J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1628 MacCaig, Norman, 1910-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1634 MacCartan, Hugh A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1636 MacCarthy, B. G. (Bridget G.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A164 MacCarthy, Desmond, 1877-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A166 MacCarthy, Mary, 1882-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
 6025.A168 MacColl, D. S. (Dugald Sutherland), 1859-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1682 MacColl, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1684 MacColla, Fionn (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A169 McCollum, Alma Frances, 1879-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A1697 McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A193 McCrae, Hugh, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A196 McCrone, Guy, 1898-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A2 McCurdy, Edward, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A215 McCurry, Samuel S. (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
 6025.A218 MacDonagh, Donagh, 1912-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A22 MacDonagh, Thomas, 1878-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
 Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
 6025.A22143 MacDonald, Goodridge, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A2217 MacDonald, J. E. H. (James Edward Hervey), 1873-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A22175 McDonald, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A2218 MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A22186 Macdonald, Sheila, 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.A2224 Macdonell, A. G. (Archibald Gordon), 1895-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2227 MacDonogh, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2228 MacDougall, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A223 McDowall, Arthur, 1877-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2243 McFadden, Roy (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2246 McFarlane, J. E. Clare (John Ebenezer Clare) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A225 McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A227 Macfie, Ronald Campbell, 1867-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2276 McGeoch, A. J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A228 McGeoch, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A229 MacGibbon, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A23 MacGill, Patrick, 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A235 Macgillivray, Pittendrigh, 1856-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A239 MacGreevy, Thomas, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A245 Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2455 McHugh, Martin J., -1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2457 McHugh, Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A246 McHugh, Roger Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2463 McIlroy, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2468 McInnes, Graham, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A247 MacInnes, Tom, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2512 Mack, 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2518 Mackay, Agnes Ethel (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25244 Mackay, Jessie, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25245 MacKay, L. A., 1901-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25253 Macken, Walter, 1915-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25255 MacKenna, Robert William, 1874-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25257 Mackenna, Stephen, 1872-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2526 Mackenzie, Compton, 1883-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25263 Mackenzie, Faith Compton, 1878-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2528 Mackenzie, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2529 Mackenzie, Scobie, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25295 Mackenzie-Grieve, Averil (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A253 Mackereth, James A. (James Allan), 1871-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2537 Mackie, Albert, 1904-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2546 Mackinlay, Leila, 1910-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2547 Mackintosh, E. A. (Ewart Alan), 1893-1917 see PR6025.A255
- 6025.A255 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mackintosh, Ewart Alan, 1893-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mackworth, Margaret Haig Thomas, Viscountess Rhondda, 1883-1958 see PR6035.H6
- 6025.A2574 Maclaren-Ross, J. (Julian), 1912-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2578 McLaverty, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2583 Maclean, Norman, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A259 McLellan, C. M. S. (Charles Morton Stewart), 1865-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A25965 McLeod, A. L. (Alan Lindsey), 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A264 Macleod, Joseph, 1903-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A265 MacLeod, Kenneth, 1871-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A266 McLeod, Marjorie, 1893-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2666 MacLeod, Robert, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A277 MacMahon, Bryan, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A28 MacManus, Anna, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2813 MacManus, Francis, 1909-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2815 MacManus, M. J., 1891-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.A282 MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A283 MacMechan, Archibald, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A285 Macmillan, Douglas, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A3115 Macnab, Roy, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A312 Macnaghten, Hugh, 1862-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A315 Macnamara, Margaret, 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A316 MacNeice, Louis, 1907-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A317 McNeile, H. C. (Herman Cyril), 1888-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A3173 McNeillie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A324 Macowan, Norman, 1877-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A326 McQuilland, Louis J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A327 Macrae, Arthur, 1908-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A328 Macrow, Brenda G. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A33 MacSwiney, Terence J. (Terence Joseph), 1879-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A34 MacVicar, Angus, 1908-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A36 Madge, Charles, 1912-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 Madison, William, 1895-1977 see PR6045.I55
 6025.A362 Magee, John, 1922-194 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A364 Magee, William Kirkpatrick (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A4 Mais, S. P. B. (Stuart Petre Brodie), 1885-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A42 Maitland, Ella Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A43 Malcolm, Ian, Sir, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Malet, Oriel see PR6043.A78
 Malia, Michael, -1953 see PR6029.N43
 6025.A438 Malleson, Lucy Beatrice, 1899-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A44 Malleson, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A457 Mallik, Gurdial (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A46 Malloch, George Reston, 1875-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
 6025.A465 Malone, H. L'Estrange (Henry L'Estrange), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A47 Maltby, H. F. (Henry Francis), 1880-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A4744 Manhood, H. A. (Harold Alfred), 1904-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
 6025.A4755 Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
 Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
 6025.A476 Mann, Leonard, 1895-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A477 Mannin, Ethel, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A496 Manning, Hugo (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A52 Manning-Sanders, Ruth, 1888-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
 Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
 6025.A6 Maquarie, Arthur, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 March, Maxwell, 1904-1966 see PR6001.L678
 6025.A612 Marchmont, Arthur W., 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A615 Margoliouth, H. M. (Herschel Maurice), 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A627 Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A628 Marks, Leo (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A629 Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A633 Marr-Johnson, Diana, 1908-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marris, J. J. see PR6005.R517
 6025.A642 Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir, 1872-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsh, Henry, 1911-1976 see PR6037.A47
 Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.A645 Marsh, Richard, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A65 Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A654 Marshall, Bruce, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
 6025.A667 Marshall, R. L. (Robert Lyons) (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A67 Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A69 Marshall, William F. (William Forbes), 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A695 Marson, Una, 1905-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A723 Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
 Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
 Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
 Martin, Stella, 1902-1974 see PR6015.E795
 6025.A73 Martindale, C. C. (Cyril Charlie), 1879-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A734 Martineau, G. D. (Gerard Durani), 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A74 Martyn, Edward, 1859-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A75 Martyr, Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A763 Maschwitz, Eric, 1901-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A765 Masefield, G. B. (Geoffrey Bussell) (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A77 Masefield, John, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A79 Mason, A. E. W. (Alfred Edward Woodley), 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A7925 Mason, Michael, 1924-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A79275 Mason, Richard, 1919-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A7944 Massie, Chris, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A7946 Massingham, Dorothy, 1889-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A795 Massingham, H. J. (Harold John), 1888-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A7955 Masson, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A796 Masterman, J. C. (John Cecil), 1891-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A797 Masterman, Lucy, 1884-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A82 Mathams, Walter J. (Walter John), 1853-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A833 Mathers, E. Powys (Edward Powys), 1892-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A84 Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A8442 Mathew, Ray, 1929-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A84424 Mathews, Elkin, 1851-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A85 Matthews, Harley, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A856 Maugham, Henry Neville (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A858 Maugham, Robin, 1916-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A86 Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A87 Maughan, H. Hamilton (Herbert Hamilton), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A88 Maura, Sister, 1881-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A89 Mavrogordato, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A93 Maxwell, W. B. (William Babington), 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A934 May, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A94 May, J. Lewis (James Lewis), 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A95 Maynard, Theodore, 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A965 Mayne, Rutherford, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A97 Mayor, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A98 Mayor, F. M. (Flora Macdonald), 1872-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 McArthur, Peter, 1866-1924 see PR6025.A13
 McAuley, James J. see PR6025.A1612
 McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- McCollum, Alma Frances, 1879-1906 see PR6025.A169
 McCrae, Hugh, 1876-1958 see PR6025.A193
 McCrone, Guy, 1898-1977 see PR6025.A196
 McCurdy, Edward, 1871- see PR6025.A2
 McCurry, Samuel S. see PR6025.A215
 McDonald, Nan see PR6025.A22175
 McDowall, Arthur, 1877-1933 see PR6025.A223
 McFadden, Roy see PR6025.A2243
 McFarlane, J. E. Clare (John Ebenezer Clare) see PR6025.A2246
 McGeoch, A. J. see PR6025.A2276
 McGeoch, Daisy see PR6025.A228
 McHugh, Martin J., -1951 see PR6025.A2455
 McHugh, Mary Frances see PR6025.A2457
 McHugh, Roger Joseph see PR6025.A246
 McIlroy, Mary see PR6025.A2463
 McInnes, Graham, 1912-1970 see PR6025.A2468
 McLaverty, Michael see PR6025.A2578
 McLellan, C. M. S. (Charles Morton Stewart), 1865-1916 see PR6025.A259
 McLeod, A. L. (Alan Lindsey), 1928- see PR6025.A25965
 McLeod, Marjorie, 1893-1988 see PR6025.A266
 McNeile, H. C. (Herman Cyril), 1888-1937 see PR6025.A317
 McNeillie, John see PR6025.A3173
 McQuilland, Louis J. see PR6025.A326
 Meadows, Denis (Table P-PZ40)
 Meares, Ainslie (Table P-PZ40)
 Mears, Norah G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Mee, Arthur, 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Megaw, W. R. (William Rutledge) (Table P-PZ40)
 Mégroz, R. L. (Rodolphe Louis), 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meller, Walter Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 Mem-Sahib (Table P-PZ40)
 Menai, Huw, 1886-1961 see PR6045.I53
 Menen, Aubrey (Table P-PZ40)
 Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
 Meredith, Anne, 1899-1973 see PR6025.A438
 Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
 Meredith, Gwen, 1907-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meredith, James Creed (Table P-PZ40)
 Merrick, Hugh, 1898-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Metcalfe, Thomas Washington, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Methley, Violet M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meyer, Michael Levenson (Table P-PZ40)
 Meyerstein, Edward Harry William, 1889-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meynell, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
 Meynell, Francis, 1891-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meynell, Laurence, 1899-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meynell, Viola, 1886-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Miall, Bernard, 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Michael, M. (Máirín) (Table P-PZ40)
 Michael Michaelowitch, Grand Duke (Table P-PZ40)
 Micklem, Nathaniel, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.E276
 6025.E327
 6025.E33
 6025.E38
 6025.E39
 6025.E4
 6025.E43
 6025.E47

 6025.E5

 6025.E57
 6025.E6
 6025.E67
 6025.E7
 6025.E75
 6025.E754
 6025.E8
 6025.E88
 6025.E9
 6025.E92
 6025.E923
 6025.E93
 6025.E94
 6025.I15
 6025.I182
 6025.I183
 6025.I22

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.I25 Middleton, Christopher, 1926-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I3 Middleton, Richard, 1882-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I37 Mikes, George (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I4 Mikhelson, André (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I48 Miles, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
Miles, Susan, 1887 or 1888-1975 see PR6035.O535
6025.I6215 Millar, Ronald, 1919-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I62237 Miller, Allister Mitchell, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6224 Miller, Betty, 1910-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I62314 Miller, Lilian (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6232 Miller, Patrick, 1885-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6235 Milligan, J. Lewis (James Lewis), 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I626 Mills, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I627 Mills, Mervyn, 1906-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I633 Millward, Joseph, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I65 Milne, A. A. (Alan Alexander), 1882-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I657 Milne, Ewart, 1903-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I66 Milne, James, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Milton, Ernest, Mrs. see PR6035.O86
6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I77 Minney, R. J. (Rubeigh James), 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I79 Mirrlees, Hope (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I845 Mitchell, Ronald Elwy, 1905-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I847 Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I85 Mitchell-Cotts, Campbell, 1902-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I86 Mitchison, Naomi, 1897-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
Mitford, A. B. (Algernon Bertram), 1837-1916 see PR6035.E26
6025.I88 Mitford, Nancy, 1904-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O2 Moffat, Graham, 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O203 Moffitt, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O206 Mogg, R. P. L. (Ronald P. L.), 1914-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
6025.O207 Moll, Ernest G. (Ernest George), 1900-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O208 Molloy, M. J. (Michael Joseph) (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O2083 Molloy, Maura (Table P-PZ40)
Mome (Poet) see PR6019.O45
6025.O224 Mommens, Norman, 1922-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O226 Monahan, James, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O23 Money, L. G. Chiozza (Leo George Chiozza), 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O28 Monkhouse, Allan, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O35 Monro, Harold, 1879-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O36 Monsarrat, Nicholas, 1910-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O4 Montague, C. E. (Charles Edward), 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O42 Montano, Severino (Table P-PZ40)
Montgomery, Bruce, 1921-1978 see PR6025.O46
6025.O44 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce, 1921-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O54 Moon, Lorna, 1886-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Moore, Bernard, 1873-1953 see PR6015.U54
6025.O56 Moore, Bertha, 1862-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.O564 Moore, Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O565 Moore, Doris Langley, 1902-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O57 Moore, E. Hamilton (Eunice Hamilton) (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O572 Moore, John, 1907-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O5723 Moore, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O573 Moore, Nicholas, 1918-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O575 Moore, Olive (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O578 Moore, R. W. (Ralph Westwood) (Table P-PZ40)
 Moore, Stuart, Mrs., 1875-1941 see PR6041.N6
 6025.O58 Moore, T. Sturge (Thomas Sturge), 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O6 Moorman, F. W. (Frederic William), 1872-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O62 Moray, Helga (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O64 Mordaunt, Elinor, 1877?-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O645 Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O647 Morgan, Diana, 1908-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O657 Morgan, Joan, 1905-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O68 Morland, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O71 Morley, Malcolm, 1890-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O73 Morley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O75 Morrah, H. A. (Herbert Arthur), 1870-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O752 Morris, Colin, 1916-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7529 Morris, Mollie (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O754 Morris, T. B. (Thomas Baden), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7544 Morris, W. F. (Walter Frederick), 1892-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7547 Morrison, W. Allder (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7552 Mortimer, John, 1923-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O75523 Mortimer, Raymond, 1895-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7564 Morton, A. L. (Arthur Leslie), 1903-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
 6025.O757 Morton, Carey (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O759 Morton, Elsie K. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O76 Morton, Frank, 1869-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O77 Morton, H. V. (Henry Vollam), 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O782 Morton, J. B. (John Bingham), 1893-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O783 Morton, Michael, 1864-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
 6025.O786 Mott, Francis J. (Francis John), 1901-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O79 Mottram, R. H. (Ralph Hale), 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O798 Moyes, Vernon (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O9 Moynihan, M. J. (Martin John) (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U5 Muggerridge, Malcolm, 1903-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U6 Muir, Edwin, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U62 Muir, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U633 Muir, Willa, 1890-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U647 Mullen, Pat, 1883-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U65 Mumford, A. H. (Alfred Harold), 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U66 Mundy, Talbot, 1879-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U67 Munro, C. K. (Charles Kirkpatrick), 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U675 Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U68 Munro, Neil Gordon, 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U696 Murphy, G. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U6967 Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.U713 Murray, Charles, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U715 Murray, D. L. (David Leslie), 1888-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U74 Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U743 Murray, Joan, 1917-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U75 Murray, T. C. (Thomas Cornelius), 1873-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U8 Murry, John Middleton, 1889-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U9 Muskett, Netta, 1887-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.Y4 Myers, Elizabeth, 1912-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.Y43 Myers, L. H. (Leopold Hamilton), 1881-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
 6027.A59 Napier, Elma, 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.A735 Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.A74 Nash, Kathleen M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
 6027.A75 Nassauer, Rudolf (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E36 Needler, A. Percival (Arthur Percival) (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E37 Nehru, S. S. (Shri Shridhar), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E4 Neilson, Francis, 1867-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E45 Nelson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E53 Nelson, Michael, 1921-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E7 Nesbitt, H. A. (Henry Arthur) (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E78 Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E79 Nevinson, Margaret Wynne (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E84 Newbolt, Francis, Sir, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E855 Newby, P. H. (Percy Howard), 1918-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E88 Newell, J. R. (John Robert), 1853-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E9 Newgass, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.E914 Newman, Bernard, 1897-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Niall, Ian see PR6025.A3173
 6027.I19 Nicholl, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I22 Nichols, Beverley, 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I23 Nichols, George Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I25 Nichols, Robert, 1893-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I26 Nichols, Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I27 Nichols, Wallace B. (Wallace Bertram), 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I29 Nicholson, Hubert, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Nicholson, Jane, 1894- see PR6037.T3
 6027.I295 Nicholson, Norman, 1914-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I3 Nicklin, J. A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I37 Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I4 Nicolson, Harold, 1886-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I5 Nightingale, M. (Madeleine), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I6 Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I85 Niven, Frederick, 1878-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O3 Noguchi, Yoné, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
 Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
 6027.O44 Norris, Leslie, 1921-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 North, Gil, 1916-1988 see PR6015.O6824
 6027.O535 Norton, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O54 Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

N -- Continued

- 6027.O56 Norwood, Gilbert, 1880-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O6 Norwood, Robert, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O67 Nott, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O7 Novello, Ivor, 1893-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O8 Noyes, Alfred, 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.A-Z

O

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 O Beirn, Cathal see PR6029.B9
 6029.B55 O'Brian, Patrick, 1914-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
 6029.B6 O'Brien, Florence Roma Muir Wilson, 1891-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.B65 O'Brien, Kate, 1897-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.B68 O'Brien, Thomas, 1914-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.B7 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.B9 O'Byrne, Cathal (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
 6029.C3 O'Casey, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C33 O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C55 O'Connell, Richard, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
 6029.C57 O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C6 O'Connor, Patrick, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C62 O'Connor, Philip, 1916-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D52 O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D54 O'Donnell, P. A. T. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D543 O'Donnell, Peadar (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D55 O'Donnell, Peter, 1920-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D57 O'Donovan, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D58 O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D76 O'Duffy, Eimar, 1893-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.F3 O'Faoláin, Seán, 1900-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.F5 O'Flaherty, Liam, 1896-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.G4 Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.H26 Ó hAodha, Tomás (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.H6 O'Horan, Pádraig (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K36 O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K4 O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L4 Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
 6029.L44 O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L5 Oliphant, Rosamond Dale Owen, 1846-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L515 Oliver, Jane, 1903-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivia see PR6003.U64
 6029.L53 Olivier, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L6 Ollivant, Alfred, 1874-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'London, John see PR6045.H27
 6029.M3 O'Mahony, Timothy J., 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.M35 O'Malley, Mary Dolling Sanders, Lady, 1889-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.M78 O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.N35 O'Neil, Lydia M. D. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.N43 O'Neill, Joseph, -1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.N45 O'Neill, Moira, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554

1900-1960

Individual authors

O -- Continued

- 6029.N54 Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.N56 O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.P5 Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R25 Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R45 O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R6 Ormerod, James, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R67 Orpen, Adela E. (Adela Elizabeth Richards) (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R7 Orton, William Aylott, 1889-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R8 Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.S3 Osborn, E. B. (Edward Bolland), 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.S33 Osborn, E. M. (Edith M.), 1902-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.S42 Osborne, W. A. (William Alexander), 1873-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.S5 Osler, William, Sir, 1849-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.S6 Osmaston, Francis Plumtre Beresford, 1857-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.S76 O'Sullivan, D. J. (Daniel James), 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19
 6029.T9 Otway, Travers (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.U4 Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
 6029.W36 Owen, Harold, 1872-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.W38 Owen, John, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 Owen, Rosamond Dale, 1846-1937 see PR6029.L5
 6029.W4 Owen, Wilfred, 1893-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.W6 Owlett, F. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.X4 Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.X45 Oxford and Asquith, Margot, Countess of, 1864-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
- 6031.A-Z
 P
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6031.A218 Paddon, Susan, 1978- (Table P-PZ40)
 Paignton, John, 1920-1991 see PR6003.A793
 6031.A25 Pain, Barry, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A26 Pakington, Humphrey, 1888-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A28 Pakington, Mary, 1878-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A35 Palmer, Herbert E. (Herbert Edward), 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A398 Panter-Downes, Mollie, 1906-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A4 Panton, J. E. (Jane Ellen), 1847-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A47 Parbury, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A49 Pargeter, Edith, 1913-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A53 Parish, James (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A6 Parker, Eric, 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A65 Parr, Olive Katharine, 1874-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A7 Partridge, Eric, 1894-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A72 Partridge, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A727 Pascal, Ernest, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A74 Paston, George, -1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Paterson, William Romaine, 1871- see PR6037.W68
 6031.A753 Patmore, Derek, 1908-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A78 Patterson, J. E. (John Edward), 1866-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A82 Paull, H. M. (Harry Major), 1854-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911-1983 see PR6031.A93
 6031.A93 Payne, Robert, 1911-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E17 Peach, L. du Garde (Lawrence du Garde), 1890-1974 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

P -- Continued

- 6031.E18 Peake, Charlotte M. A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E183 Peake, Mervyn, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E1845 Pearce, Charles E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E1847 Pearce, Philippa (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E19 Pearn, V. A. (Violet A.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E2 Pearse, Padraic, 1879-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554
 6031.E26 Pearson, Hesketh, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E272 Peck, Winifred, 1882-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E275 Pedler, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E3 Peel, J. H. B. (John Hugh Brignal), 1913-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E35 Pellow, J. D. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E38 Pemberton, Madge (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E4 Pemberton, Max, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E45 Pendered, Mary L., 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E49 Penn, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E4925 Penrose, Roland, Sir (Table P-PZ40)
 Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315
 6031.E493 Pepler, H. D. C. (Hilary Douglas Clarke), 1878-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E54 Perowne, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E59 Pertwee, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.E6 Pertwee, Roland, 1885-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Peters, Ellis, 1913-1995 see PR6031.A49
 6031.E7 Peterson, John, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pettridge, William, -1930 see PR6035.I43
 6031.H4 Phelan, Jim, 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.H55 Philips, Austin, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.H58 Phillimore, R. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Dorothy Una Clough, 1891-1967 see PR6035.A7
 6031.H65 Phillips, Hubert, 1891-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Philmore, R., 1900- see PR6015.O84
 6031.H74 Philp, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.H75 Philtine, Ellen C. (Ellen Catt), 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 Physick, Edward Harold see PR6043.I7
 6031.I2 Piaggio, Edward E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I25 Piatt, Hester Sigerson (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I3 Pickthall, Marjorie L. C. (Marjorie Lowry Christie), 1883-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I33 Pickthall, Marmaduke, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I4 Pilcher, Velona, 1894-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
 6031.I44 Pilkington, Lawrence, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I53 Pinto, Vivian de Sola, 1895-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I584 Pitfield, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I6 Pithawalla, Maneck B. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I63 Pitt, Marie E. J. (Marie Elizabeth Josephine), 1869-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I67 Pittaway, T. (Thomas), 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.I7 Pitter, Ruth, 1897-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6031.L3 Platt, Arthur, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
 Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
 6031.L7 Plomer, William, 1903-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.L8 Plowman, Dorothy Lloyd Sulman (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

P -- Continued

- 6031.L83 Plowman, Max, 1883-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.L92 Plunkett, Joseph Mary, 1887-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O3 Pocock, Guy Noel, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O45 Polley, S. A. (Sydney Arthur) (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O5 Pollock, John, 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O52 Pollock, John Hackett, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O55 Pomfret, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O618 Popham, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O62 Popham, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O625 Popplewell, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Porter, J. R., 1921-2006 see PR6031.O68
 6031.O68 Porter, Joshua Roy, 1921-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218
 6031.O7 Postgate, Isa J. (Isabella J.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O713 Postgate, Raymond, 1896-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O725 Potter, Stephen, 1900-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O735 Poulsen, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O74 Powell, Anthony, 1905-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O75 Powell, J. Enoch (John Enoch), 1912-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O83 Powell-Anderson, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O858 Power, Victor O'D. (Victor O'Donovan) (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O86 Power, William, 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works on the Powys family
 6031.O87 Powys, Llewelyn, 1884-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O872 Powys, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O873 Powys, Theodore Francis, 1875-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R23 Prabhu, J. M. Lobo, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R36 Prebble, John, 1915-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 Preedy, George, 1888-1952 see PR6003.O676
 6031.R38 Prescott, H. F. M. (Hilda Frances Margaret), 1896-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R515 Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R54 Price, Nancy, 1880-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R56 Prichard, K. (Kate) (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R575 Prickett, Marmaduke A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R6 Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R7 Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R74 Procter, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula
 6031.R8 Pryce, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R9 Pryce, Richard, 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pryde, Anthony see PR6045.E32
 6031.R94 Prys-Jones, A. G. (Arthur Glyn) (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U3 Pudney, John, 1909-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U4 Pugh, Edwin, 1874-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U47 Puirseál, Pádraig, 1914-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

6033.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6033.U4

Quennell, Peter, 1905-1993 (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U43

Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U45

Quin, Shirland (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U47

Quine, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U49

Quinn, Hubert, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)

Quinterley, Esmond see PR6005.R634

6033.U7

Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6035.A318

Radford, Maisie (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A35

Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A37

Raine, Kathleen, 1908-2003 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A39

Rajagopalachari, C. (Chakravarti), 1878-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A4

Raleigh, Walter, 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A52

Ramsden, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A53

Ramsey, T. W. (Thomas Weston), 1892-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A55

Rancher (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A58

Randall, Rona, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517

6035.A63

Ransome, Arthur, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A64

Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)

Rash, Doreen E. A. Wallace (Doreen Eileen Agnew Wallace), 1897-1989 see PR6045.A3268

6035.A68

Ratcliff, Nora (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A7

Ratcliffe, Dorothy Una, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

Ratcliffe, Nora see PR6035.A68

6035.A73

Rathbone, Irene, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A75

Rattigan, Terence (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A77

Rattray, Raphael Carl, 1929-2012 (Table P-PZ40)

Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518

Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34

6035.A85

Rawson, Graham, 1890-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A9

Raymond, Ernest, 1888-1974 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E24

Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E2424

Read, Jan (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E243

Reade, Leslie Isaac, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E2435

Reader, Ralph, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E244

Ready, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E25

Reavey, George, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E26

Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, Baron, 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E264

Redgrave, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E267

Redgrove, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E3

Reed, Douglas, 1895-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E315

Reed, Eliot (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Eric Ambler and Charles Rodda.

For works by Eric Ambler alone see PR6001.M48

For works by Charles Rodda alone see PR6035.O596

6035.E32

Reed, Henry, 1914-1986 (Table P-PZ40)

Reed, Jan, 1917-2012 see PR6035.E2424

6035.E325

Reed, T. T. (Thomas Thornton), 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E33

Reedy, W. Curran (William Curran), 1892-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.E35

Rees, Coralie, 1908-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- 6035.E36 Rees, Goronwy, 1909-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E37 Rees, Phoebe M., 1901-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E38 Reeves, James (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E4 Reid, Alastair, 1926-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E43 Reid, Forrest, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E445 Reid, John MacNair, 1895-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
 6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E6 Renier, Gustaaf Johannes, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E63 Rennie, James Alan, 1899-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E65 Renshaw, C. A. (Constance Ada) (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E67 Repington, Charles à Court, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Baillie, Mrs. see PR6035.E73
 6035.E72 Reynolds, Ernest Randolph, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E73 Reynolds, Gertrude M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E8 Reynolds, Stephen, 1881-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
 6035.H55 Rhodes, Margaret Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H6 Rhondda, Margaret Haig (Thomas) Mackworth, Viscountess, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H95 Rhys, Grace Little, 1865-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H97 Rhys, Keidrych (Table P-PZ40)
 Richards, Frank, 1875-1961 see PR6015.A43
 6035.I336 Richards, Grant, 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Richards, Hilda, 1875-1961 see PR6015.A43
 6035.I337 Richards, I. A. (Ivor Armstrong), 1893-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I3377 Richards, Norah (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I338 Richardson, Anthony, 1899-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I35 Richardson, Frank (Frank Collins), 1870-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I36 Richardson, Justin (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I364 Richardson, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I38 Richmond, Oliffe, 1881-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I39 Rickword, Edgell, 1898-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I394 Riddell, Elizabeth, 1907-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I395 Riddell, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I4 Riddell, George Allardice Riddell, Baron, 1865-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I416 Riddell, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I43 Ridge, W. Pett (William Pett), -1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I54 Ridler, Anne, 1912-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I55 Ridley, Arnold, 1896-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I59 Rieu, E. V. (Emile Victor), 1887-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
 6035.I595 Riley, W. (William), 1866-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I75 Ritchie, Delia M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
 Robert, the Rhymer, 1915-1996 see PR6045.I44
 Roberto, Bechhofer, 1894-1949 see PR6035.O47
 6035.O47 Roberts, C. E. Bechhofer (Carl Eric Bechhofer), 1894-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- 6035.O5 Roberts, Cecil, 1892-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O52 Roberts, Cyril (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O525 Roberts, Lloyd, 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O528 Roberts, Lynette, 1909-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O53 Roberts, Michael, 1902-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O535 Roberts, Ursula, 1887 or 1888-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O54 Robertson, E. Arnot (Eileen Arnot), 1903-1961 see PR6035.O543
- Robertson, Edith Anne, 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
- 6035.O543 Robertson, Eileen Arnot, 1903-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O554 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O556 Robinson, A. E. (Albert Edward), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- Robinson, Heath, 1872-1944 see PR6035.O5815
- 6035.O56 Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O57 Robinson, P. (Percy), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O573 Robinson, Philip, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O58 Robinson, W. Fothergill (William Fothergill) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O5815 Robinson, W. Heath (William Heath), 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O584 Robson, E. Iliff (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O596 Rodda, Charles, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Eric Ambler under the joint pseudonym Eliot Reed see PR6035.E315
- 6035.O6 Roddick, Amy Redpath, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O615 Rodgers, W. R. (William Robert), 1909-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O616 Rodker, John, 1894-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O617 Roffey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O66 Rogers, T. B. (Thomas Badger) (Table P-PZ40)
- Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
- Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
- 6035.O6647 Rolls, Anthony, 1886-1971 see PR6043.U5
- 6035.O665 Romaniello, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O666 Rome, Fred (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O669 Ronald, James, 1905-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O67 Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O673 Rosenberg, Isaac, 1890-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O677 Ross, Alan, 1922-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O6775 Ross, George, 1907-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O7 Ross, Ian, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O75 Ross, Noel, 1890-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O77 Ross, Ronald, Sir, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O78 Ross, W. W. E. (William Wrightson Eustace), 1894-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O787 Ross Williamson, Hugh, 1901-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O83 Rota, Bertram, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O8353 Rowe, Josephine V. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O84 Rowley, Richard, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O85 Rowse, A. L. (Alfred Leslie), 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.O86 Roy, James A. (James Alexander), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
- 6035.U2 Royde-Smith, Naomi (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.U23 Rubinstein, Harold F., 1891-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.U3 Rubinstein, Stanley J. (Stanley Jack) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6035.U35 Ruck, Berta, 1878-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ruddock, Margot, 1907-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- 6035.U4 Rudland, E. M. (Ernest Marston), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U5 Rumbold, Richard, 1913-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Russ, Richard Patrick, 1914-2000 see PR6029.B55
 6035.U63 Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U65 Russell, Edward R. (Edward Richard), 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U66 Russell, Eric Frank, 1905-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U7 Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U75 Russell, J. M. (John Evelyn Marie Sackville Mackenzie), 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U8 Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U8115 Russell, Peter, 1921-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U812 Russell, Roy (Table P-PZ40)
 Russell, Sarah, 1915-1988 see PR6023.A72
 Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697
 6035.U815 Rutland, William R. (William Rutland) (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U82 Rutter, Frank, 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U83 Rutter, Owen, 1889-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.Y4 Rylands, George, 1902-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.Y5 Ryley, Madeleine Lucette, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6037.A2 Sabatini, Rafael, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A23 Sabin, Arthur K. (Arthur Knowles), 1879-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A24 Sabine, William H. W. (William Henry Waldo), 1903-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A3 Sackville, Margaret, Lady, 1881-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A34 Sackville-West, Edward, 1901-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A35 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
 6037.A37 Sadleir, Michael, 1888-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A4 Safroni-Middleton, A. (Arnold), 1873-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A46 St. John, Patricia Mary, 1919-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 Saki see PR6025.U675
 6037.A47 Saklatvala, Beram, 1911-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A487 Salkeld, Blanaid, 1880-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A49 Salmon, Arthur L. (Arthur Leslie), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A517 Salzman, L. F. (Louis Francis), 1878-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A519 Sampson, George, 1873-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A52 Sampson, John, 1862-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
 6037.A53 Samson, Hillel (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A55 Samuel, Arthur Michael, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A57 Samways, G. R. (George R.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A59 Sanderson, C. R. (Charles Reginald) (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A595 Sandford, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A65 Sandwell, B. K. (Bernard Keble), 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A663 Sandys, Michael, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A7 Sangster, Alfred, 1880-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A74 Sansom, Clive, 1910-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A75 Sansom, William, 1912-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sapper, 1888-1937 see PR6025.A317
 6037.A78 Sarabhai, Bharati (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A79 Sargent, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A8 Sargent, Herbert C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A82 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A86 Sassoon, Siegfried, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.A88 Savage, D. S. (Derek S.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A89 Savage, Henry, 1879-1965? (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A892 Savi, E. W. (Ethel Winifred), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A894 Savill, E. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A895 Savory, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A95 Sayers, Dorothy L. (Dorothy Leigh), 1893-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.A96 Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C25 Scannell, Vernon (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C3 Scarfe, Francis, 1911-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C37 Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C4 Schimanski, Stefan (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C5 Schofield, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C55 Schroder, J. H. E. (John Henry Erle), 1895-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C82 Scott, Aimée (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C824 Scott, Alexander, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C826 Scott, B. Montagu (Barbara Montagu) (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C84 Scott, Cyril, 1879-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C85 Scott, Dixon, 1881-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C9 Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C92 Scott, Frederick George, 1861-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C927 Scott, J. M. (James Maurice), 1906-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
 6037.C935 Scott-Giles, C. Wilfrid (Charles Wilfrid), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C94 Scott-Maxwell, Florida, 1883-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C946 Scovell, E. J., 1907-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C97 Scurfield, George (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.E113 Seal, Brajendranath, Sir, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.E12 Seaman, Owen, 1861-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Selmark, George, 1892-1990 see PR6039.R8
 6037.E6 Senior, Dorothy, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 6037.E68 Sergeant, Howard, 1914-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.E7 Serrailier, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.E72 Service, Robert W. (Robert William), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.E745 Sett, Adi K., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.E75 Sewell, Elizabeth, 1919-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 Seymour, Rosalind Hershel see PR6045.A22
 6037.E9 Seymour, William Kean, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H26 Shairp, Mordaunt, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H29 Shakespear, Olivia (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3 Shakespeare, William G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Shambrook, Rona Green, 1911- see PR6035.A58
 6037.H32 Shane, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H33 Shanks, Edward, 1892-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3315 Shann, Renée, 1907?-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H332 Shannon, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H333 Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H334 Sharp, Margery, 1905-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H335 Sharp, Thomas, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H336 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H337 Sharrock, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3378 Shaughnessy, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H348 Shaw, Duncan Keith, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.H3483 Shaw, Frank H. (Frank Hubert), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H35 Shaylor, Joseph, 1844-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Shearing, Joseph, 1888-1952 see PR6003.O676
6037.H386 Sheepshanks, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H4 Shehadi, Beshara, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H45 Shepherd, Eric, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H457 Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder, 1871-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H46 Shepperley, William (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H465 Sheridan, Clare, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H47 Sheridan, John D. (John Desmond), 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H512 Sheron, James (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H513 Sherriff, R. C. (Robert Cedric), 1896-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H515 Sherrington, Charles Scott, Sir, 1857-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H516 Sherry, Oliver, 1894-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H517 Sherwood, John, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H524 Shiel, M. P. (Matthew Phipps), 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H53 Shiels, George, 1886-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H54 Ship, Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H55 Shipp, Horace, 1891-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H65 Shorter, L. A. Hurst (Lewis Arthur Hurst), 1888-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H7 Shove, Fredegond (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H73 Shriman Narayan, 1912-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54
6037.H8 Shuttleworth, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I2 Sibly, John, 1920-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I25 Sidgwick, A. H. (Arthur Hugh), 1882-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I26 Sidgwick, Alfred, Mrs., 1854-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I36 Siegelberg, Mark, 1895-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I4 Sieveking, Lance, 1896-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I5 Silkin, Jon (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I55 Sillitoe, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I6 Simms, Florence Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I66 Simpson, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I712 Simpson, N. F. (Norman Frederick), 1919-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
Simpson, Warwick, -1930 see PR6035.I43
6037.I714 Sims, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I715 Sims, George, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I73 Sinclair, May (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I78 Sisson, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1914-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I788 Sitwell, Constance, 1887-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I8 Sitwell, Edith, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I83 Sitwell, Osbert, 1892-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I85 Sitwell, Sacheverell, 1897-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.I88 Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.K4 Skeyhill, Tom, 1896-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.K42 Skinner, Martyn (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L3 Sladen-Smith, F. (Francis), 1886-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L33 Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L365 Slater, Humphrey, 1906-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L37 Slater, Montagu, 1902-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L39 Sleigh, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
Smedley, Constance, 1881-1941 see PR6001.R72

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.M312 Smee, Lilian (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M315 Smith, Archibald William, 1897-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M32 Smith, Bertram, 1876-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, C. Busby, 1924- see PR6037.M47
 6037.M35 Smith, C. Fox (Cicely Fox), 1882-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
 6037.M36 Smith, Daragh (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M37 Smith, Derek Howe, 1926-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M38 Smith, Dodie, 1896-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M42 Smith, Eleanor, 1902-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M424 Smith, Emma, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M425 Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M43 Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
 6037.M45 Smith, Hugh, 1851-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
 6037.M47 Smith, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M5 Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M55 Smith, Oswald J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M56 Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M57 Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
 6037.M578 Smith, Surrey (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M58 Smith, Sydney Goodsir, 1915-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M7 Smith-Dampier, E. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M8 Smithson, Annie M. P. (Annie Mary Patricia), 1883-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M9 Smyth, P. G. (Patrick Grehan) 1857-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.N35 Snaith, Stanley, 1903-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.N58 Snow, C. P. (Charles Percy), 1905-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Snow, Lyndon see PR6001.N75
 6037.N6 Snowden, Rita F., 1907-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
 6037.O6 Somerville, E. C. (Edith CEnone), 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O63 Sommerfield, John, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O678 Sorensen, Erling A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O7 Sorley, Charles Hamilton, 1895-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O83 Soutar, Andrew, 1879-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O84 Soutar, William, 1898-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O843 Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O85 Sowden, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O88 Sowerby, Benn (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O9 Sowerby, Githa, 1876-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P27 Spalding, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P28 Spalding, Philip Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P29 Spark, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P3 Sparks, William (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P34 Speaight, Robert, 1904-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P416 Spence, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P42 Spencer, Bernard, 1909-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spencer, Geoffrey, 1893-1963 see PR6045.I5745
 6037.P43 Spencer, Sherwood (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P45 Spender, John A. (John Alfred), 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P46 Spender, Richard, 1921-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.P47 Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P55 Spittel, Richard, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P68 Spring, Howard, 1889-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P7 Spring Rice, Cecil, Sir, 1859-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.Q5 Squire, John Collings, Sir, 1884-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
St. John, Patricia Mary, 1919-1992 see PR6037.A46
6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Stafford, Peter, 1908-1974 see PR6039.A15
6037.T153 Stafford-Clark, David (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T16 Stallard, Arthur, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T1615 Stallworthy, Jon (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T1618 Stamper, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T1625 Stanford, Derek (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T164 Stanford, J. K. (John Keith), 1892-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Stanhope, Peter, 1886-1945 see PR6045.I5
6037.T1648 Stanley, A. J. (Anthony Joseph) (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T168 Stanley-Wrench, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
6037.T18 Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T183 Stark, Freya (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T185 Starke, Richard Griffin, 1831-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T193 Starkie, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T2 Starr, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T22 Stayton, Frank, 1874-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T3 Steen, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T36 Stephen, A. M. (Alexander Maitland), 1882-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T4 Stephens, James, 1882-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T45 Sterling, Robert W. (Robert William), 1893-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T453 Stern, G. B. (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
6037.T455 Steven, Alexander G. (Alexander Gordon), 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Stevens, Christopher, 1908-1974 see PR6039.A15
6037.T458 Stevenson, D. E. (Dorothy Emily), 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T46 Stevenson, Francis Seymour, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T4627 Stewart, Alfred W. (Alfred Walter), 1880-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Edith Anne, 1883-1973 see PR6035.O54
6037.T464 Stewart, Hal D. (Hal Douglas), 1899-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T466 Stewart, J. I. M. (John Innes Mackintosh), 1906-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Marjorie, 1897-1 see PR6015.U97
6037.T49 Still, George Frederic, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T5 Still, John, 1880-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T527 Stirling, Monica, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T53 Stirling, W. Edward, 1891-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T6 Stocks, Mary D. (Mary Danvers), 1891-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Stodart Walker, Archibald, 1869-1934 see PR6045.A27
6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T62 Stokes, Adrian, 1902-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T625 Stokes, C. S. (Charles Selwyn) (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T64 Stokes, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.T644 Stokes, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T653 Stoneham, C. T. (Charles Thurley), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T66 Stonier, G. W. (George Walter), 1903-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T68 Stopes, Marie Carmichael, 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T7 Storer, Edward, 1880-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T7144 Story, Jack Trevor (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T715 Stott, Cyril (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T72 Stoughton Holborn, I. B. (Ian Bernard), 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T725 Strachan, W. J. (Walter John), 1903-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Strachey, Amabel, 1894-1984 see PR6045.I5468
 6037.T729 Strachey, Julia Frances, 1901-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T73 Strachey, Lytton, 1880-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T755 Strachey, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Strafford, Mary, 1872-1932 see PR6025.A98
 6037.T756 Strahan, J. Andrew (James Andrew), 1858-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T767 Straus, Ralph, 1882-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T77 Streatfeild, Noel (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T776 Street, A. G. (Arthur George), 1892-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T8 Street, G. S. (George Slythe), 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T815 Street, Lilian (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T817 Street, Lucie (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T827 Stringer, Margaret E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T84 Strong, Archibald, Sir, 1876-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T843 Strong, Eithne (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T845 Strong, L. A. G. (Leonard Alfred George), 1896-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T847 Strong, Patience (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T848 Strong, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T86 Stuart, Aimée, 1981- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T864 Stuart, Alice V. (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T87 Stuart, Dorothy Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T876 Stuart, Frank S. (Frank Stanley), 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T88 Stuart, Janet Erskine, 1857-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T89 Stuart, Morna (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T9 Stuart, Muriel, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T915 Stuart-Young, John Moray, 1881-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T92 Studd, C. T. (Charles Thomas), 1860-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T924 Studd, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T93 Studdert Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell, 1883-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
 6037.T95 Sturt, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U7 Sullivan, J. W. N. (John William Navin), 1886-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U87 Summers, Hal, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U9355 Surrey, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U936 Sutcliff, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U94 Sutherland, Halliday, 1882-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U96 Sutton, Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U965 Sutton, John, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W32 Swan, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.W35 Swanson, Robert E., 1905-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W4 Swears, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W45 Swemmer, B. Northling (Benjamin Northling) (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W68 Swift, Benjamin, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W8 Swinborne, Frederick W. P. (Frederick W. Pfander) (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W83 Swingler, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.W85 Swinnerton, Frank, 1884-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y3 Sykes, Christopher, 1907-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y33 Sylvaine, Vernon, 1896-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y43 Symons, A. J. A. (Alphonse James Albert), 1900-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y46 Symons, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y5 Symons, Julian, 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y6 Syrett, Netta (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A-Z

T

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6039.A15 Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see PR9499.3.T34
 6039.A4 Tait, James M. S., 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A4676 Tait, Margaret, 1918-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A5 Talbot, A. J. (Alfred Julian) (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A532 Tallents, Stephen, 1884-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tallentyre, S. G. (Stephen G.), 1868-1956 see PR6015.A3235
 6039.A533 Talookdar, Byram K. (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A538 Tambimuttu, 1915-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A564 Tanner, Heather (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A6 Tarbat, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 Tate, Ellallice, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6039.A928 Taylor, Elizabeth, 1912-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A94 Taylor, Frank, 1873-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A96 Taylor, John W. (John William), 1851-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A967 Taylor, Rex, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E53 Tempest, Jan (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E54 Temple, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E56 Temple, William F. (William Frederick), 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E57 Templeton, William P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4
 Tennant, Margot, 1864-1945 see PR6029.X45
 6039.E6 Tennyson, A. B. S. (Alfred Browning Stanley), 1878-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E64 Tennyson, Hallam, 1920-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E75 Terry, J. E. Harold (Joseph Edward Harold), 1885-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.E85 Tessimond, A. S. J. (Arthur Seymour John), 1902-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547
 6039.H3 Thadani, N. V. (Nanikram Vasanmal), 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H37 Themerson, Stefan (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H43 Thirkell, Angela, 1890-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thirlmere, Rowland, 1861-1932 see PR6045.A3
 6039.H49 Thomas, Basil, 1912-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H5 Thomas, Caitlin (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H52 Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H55 Thomas, Edward, 1878-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Ernest Lewis, 1904-1983 see PR6043.A83
 6039.H56 Thomas, Evan J. (Evan John), 1903-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

T -- Continued

- 6039.H58 Thomas, Gilbert, 1891-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H59 Thomas, Gwyn, 1913-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H6 Thomas, Lillian Beynon, 1874-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Margaret Haig, 1883-1958 see PR6035.H6
6039.H618 Thomas, R. S. (Ronald Stuart), 1913-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H62 Thomas, William Beach, Sir, 1868-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Thompson, China see PR6023.E96
6039.H65 Thompson, Edward John, 1886-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H653 Thompson, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H6532 Thompson, Frank, 1920-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H66 Thompson, J. Lee (John Lee), 1914-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H663 Thompson, J. M. (James Matthew), 1878-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H665 Thompson, John, 1907-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H666 Thompson, Lewis, 1909-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H67 Thompson, Sam, 1916-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H68 Thompson, Sylvia, 1902-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H685 Thompson, T. (Thomas), 1880-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H7 Thomson, David Cleghorn, 1900-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H725 Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H75 Thorley, Wilfrid C. (Wilfrid Charles), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H77 Thorn, Ronald Scott, 1920-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H78 Thorndike, Russell, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Thorne, Guy, 1875-1923 see PR6013.U54
6039.H8 Thornely, Thomas, 1855-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H814 Thornton, Gregory (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H82 Thorp, Joseph, 1873-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H9 Thurston, E. Temple (Ernest Temple), 1879-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H95 Thurston, Katherine Cecil, 1875-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H965 Thwaite, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H975 Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H98 Thwaites, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911-1983 see PR6031.A93
6039.I52 Tiller, Terence, 1916-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.I526 Tilsley, Frank, 1904-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.I55 Tiplady, Thomas, 1882-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.I57 Titheradge, Dion, 1889-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.I6 Titterton, W. R. (William Richard), 1876-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O26 Todd, Ruthven, 1914-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O3 Tolhurst, Kim (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O32 Tolkien, J. R. R. (John Ronald Reuel), 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O33 Tollemache, Grace, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O345 Tomalin, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O347 Tomelty, Joseph, 1910-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O348 Tomlinson, A. E. (Albert Ernest), 1892-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O349 Tomlinson, Charles, 1927-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O35 Tomlinson, H. M. (Henry Major), 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O4 Tompkins, Herbert W. (Herbert Winckworth), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O75 Tovey, Doreen (Table P-PZ40)
Townsend Warner, Sylvia, 1893-1978 see PR6045.A812
6039.O8 Toynbee, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R24 Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
6039.R3 Travers, Ben, 1886-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

T -- Continued

- 6039.R32 Travers, P. L. (Pamela Lyndon), 1899-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R33 Trease, Geoffrey, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R37 Tree, Iris, 1897-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R38 Treece, Henry, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R39 Trefusis, Violet, 1894-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R4 Tremaine, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R42 Tremayne, Sydney, 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R43 Trench, Maxwell Chenevix, 1921-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R44 Trentham, Winifride (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R47 Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R48 Trevelyan, R. C. (Robert Calverley), 1872-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trevena, John, 1870-1948 see PR6015.E385
 6039.R518 Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)
 Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
 6039.R52 Trevor, Meriol (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R6 Trotter, Alys Fane, 1863-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
 Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
 6039.R65 Trotter, Bernard Freeman, 1890-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R8 Truss, Seldon, 1892-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.U35 Tunney, Kieran (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.U6 Turnbull, Clive, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Turnbull, Dora Amy, 1878-1961 see PR6045.E66
 Turner, Eileen Arbuthnot Robertson, 1903-1961 see PR6035.O543
 6039.U64 Turner, James, 1909-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.U65 Turner, John Hastings, 1892-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.U67 Turner, John Victor, 1900-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.U69 Turner, Reggie, 1869?-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.U7 Turner, W. J. (Walter James), 1889-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13
 6039.W43 Tweedsmuir, Susan, 1882-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

6041.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6041.N5 Underdown, Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.N6 Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.P88 Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.P9 Upward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56
 6041.R7 Urquhart, Fred, 1912-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.R84 Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.S73 Ustinov, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.T8 Uttley, Alison, 1884-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6043.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6043.A3 Vachell, Horace Annesley, 1861-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A35 Vaidyanathan, K., 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A37 Vale, Edmund, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Valentine, Douglas 1883-1946 see PR6045.I5464
 6043.A375 Vallis, Val (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A4 Van Druten, John, 1901-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Van Zeller, Hubert, 1905-1984 see PR6043.A63
 6043.A5 Vane, Sutton, 1888-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A6 Vansittart, Robert Gilbert Vansittart, Baron, 1881-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

V -- Continued

- 6043.A63 Van Zeller, Hubert, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A7 Varley, Telford (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A78 Vaughan, Auriel Rosemary Malet, Lady, 1923-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A8 Vaughan, Hilda, 1892-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A83 Vaughan, Richard, 1904-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A85 Vaughan Williams, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.E62 Venables, Roger, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 Venning, Hugh see PR6043.A63
 6043.E7 Vernède, R. E. (Robert Ernest), 1875-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.E74 Verney, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.E75 Vernon, Maurice, 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.I18 Vickers, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.I2 Vickridge, Alberta (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.I3 Vijayatunga, J. (Jinadasa), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.I42 Vinall, J. W. T. (Joseph William Topham), 1873-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.I5 Vines, Sherard, 1890-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.I7 Visiak, E. H. (Edward Harold) (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.O7 Vosper, Frank, 1899-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.O78 Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.O785 Voysey, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.U5 Vulliamy, C. E. (Colwyn Edward), 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6045.A16 Waddell, Helen, 1889-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A2 Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3
 6045.A22 Wade, Rosalind (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A23 Wade-Gery, H. T. (Henry Theodore), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A249 Wain, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A2495 Wainwright, Vera, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A25 Wakefield, Gilbert, 1892-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A252 Wakefield, Herbert Russell, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A265 Waley, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A27 Walker, Archibald Stodart, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A3 Walker, John, 1861-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A313 Walker, Kathrine Sorley (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A315 Walker-Smith, Derek, 1910-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 (6045.A32) Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR5708.W514
 6045.A323 Walkley, Arthur Bingham, 1855-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A324 Wall, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A3255 Wall, Mervyn, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A3268 Wallace, Doreen, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A327 Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A328 Wallace, Kathleen, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
 6045.A335 Wallas, Ada, 1859-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A3372 Waller, John, 1917-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A3375 Walling, R. A. J. (Robert Alfred John), 1869-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A339 Walmsley, Leo, 1892-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A34 Walpole, Hugh, 1884-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A343 Walsh, Louis J., 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A3437 Walsh, Maurice, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- 6045.A348 Walters, Eurof (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A349 Walton, Dorothy Seward (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A35 Walton, Pamela Yendys, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A37 Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A375 Ward, F. W. Orde (Frederick William Orde), 1843-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A39 Ward, R. H. (Richard Heron), 1910-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A78 Warner, Rex, 1905-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A812 Warner, Sylvia Townsend, 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A8125 Warren, C. Henry (Clarence Henry), 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A815 Warry, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A818 Waterhouse, Gilbert, 1893-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A819 Waters, Brian, 1906-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A8197 Waters, Elsie, 1895-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A824 Watkins, Arthur Thomas Levy (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A825 Watkins, Vernon Phillips, 1906-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
 Watkyn, Arthur see PR6045.A824
 6045.A833 Watmough, J. R. (Joseph Ronald) (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A84 Watson, Albert Durrant, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A87 Watson, Frederick, 1885-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A875 Watson, Robert, 1882-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A8756 Watson, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A878 Watt, Frederick B. (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A88 Watt, Lauchlan MacLean, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A95 Waugh, Alec, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A96 Waugh, Arthur, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
 6045.A97 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E13 Weaving, Willoughby (Table P-PZ40)
 Webb, Anthony, 1901-1996 see PR6045.I624
 6045.E2 Webb, Mary, 1881-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
 6045.E32 Weekes, A. R. (Agnes Russell) (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E34 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E45 Weil, Zaro (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E48 Weir, A. N. C. (Archibald Nigel Charles), 1919-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E5 Weir, Robert Stanley, 1856-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
 Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
 6045.E52 Weldon, A.E., 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Weldon, John, 1890-1963 see PR6045.E52
 Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
 6045.E53 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E54 Wells, John Carveth, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E55 Welsford, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E6 Welsh, James C., 1880-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E62 Welsh, Lionel, 1900-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E66 Wentworth, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E75 Wesker, Arnold, 1932-2016 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E76 West, Alick (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.E763 West, Anthony, 1914-1987 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- 6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6045.E83 Westerby, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
6045.E9 Wetherald, A. Ethelwyn (Table P-PZ40)
6045.E95 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H114 Wharton, Gordon, 1929-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H12 Whatmore, A. R., 1889-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H127 Wheatley, Dennis, 1897-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
6045.H14 Wheen, A. W. (Arthur Wesley), 1897-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Whelan, John, 1900-1991 see PR6029.F3
6045.H15 Whibley, Charles, 1859-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H153 Whipple, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H1536 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H154 Whistler, Laurence, 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H1546 Whitaker, Arthur, 1882-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
6045.H15615 Whitby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H15634 White, Antonia, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H1565 White, Ethel Lina (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H165 White, Jack, 1920-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H18 White, Newport J. D. (Newport John Davis), 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H2 White, T. H. (Terence Hanbury), 1906-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H22 White, T. W. (Thomas Walter), Sir, 1888-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H225 White, W. T. (William Thomas), Sir, 1866-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H232 Whitehead, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H243 Whitfield, Christopher, 1902-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H244 Whitin, Albert H. (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H245 Whiting, John, 1917-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H27 Whitten, Wilfred, 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H3 Whitworth, Geoffrey, 1883-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H34 Whitworth, Phyllis (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H8 Whyte, Frederic, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I25 Wickham, Anna, 1884-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I33 Wild, Ernest E. (Ernest Edward), Sir, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I37 Wilkes, Allene Tupper (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I375 Wilkinson, Ellen Cicely, 1891-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I376 Wilkinson, Geoffrey (Dramatist) (Table P-PZ40)
Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629
6045.I378 Wilkinson, Oliver Marlow (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I38 Wilkinson, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I39 Willans, Geoffrey, 1911-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I44 Williams, Alan Moray, 1915-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I45 Williams, Alfred, 1877-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I5 Williams, Charles, 1886-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
6045.I52 Williams, Emlyn, 1905-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, F. Harald, 1843-1922 see PR6045.A375
6045.I53 Williams, Huw Menai, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I54 Williams, Iolo Aneurin, 1890-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I542 Williams, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- 6045.I543 Williams, Marshall Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I5435 Williams, P. B. (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I544 Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Richard Valentine, 1877-1947 see PR6035.O8353
6045.I5462 Williams, Ursula Moray, 1911-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ursula Vaughan see PR6043.A85
6045.I5464 Williams, Valentine, 1883-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I5468 Williams-Ellis, Amabel, 1894-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I549 Williamson, George C., 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I55 Williamson, Henry, 1895-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
Williamson, Hugh Ross see PR6035.O78
6045.I56 Williamson, Kennedy, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I565 Willis, Anthony Armstrong, 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I567 Willis, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I5715 Wills, Eleanor G. (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I572 Willy, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I574 Wilson, A. E. (Albert Edward), 1885-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I5745 Wilson, Alexander, 1893-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I575 Wilson, Andrew P. (Andrew Patrick), approximately 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I577 Wilson, Angus, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I6 Wilson, Florence M. (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Gregory, 1893-1963 see PR6045.I5745
6045.I6138 Wilson, John Dover, 1881-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I615 Wilson, Katharine Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I62 Wilson, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I624 Wilson, N. Scarlyn (Norman Scarlyn), 1901-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I63 Wilson, Rathmell, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Romer, 1891-1930 see PR6029.B6
6045.I636 Wilson, Sandy, 1924-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, T. P. Cameron (Theodore Percival Cameron), 1888-1918 see PR6045.I64
6045.I638 Wilson, Theodora Wilson, -1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I64 Wilson, Theodore Percival Cameron, 1888-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
Winch, John, 1888-1952 see PR6003.O676
Wing, J. (Julius), 1892-1939 see PR6025.A833
Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
6045.I65 Windeler, B. Cyril (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I66 Wingfield-Stratford, Barbara, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I67 Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé, 1882-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I69 Winn, Godfrey, 1906-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I7 Winn, Leslie Hinchliff (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I726 Winter, Ella, 1898-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I73 Winter, Keith, 1906-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I83 Witheford, Hubert, 1921-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I84 Withers, Percy, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I86 Witney, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
6045.I95 Witting, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O53 Wodehouse, P. G. (Pelham Grenville), 1881-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O62 Wolfe, Humbert, 1885-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O626 Wood, Harold, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O633 Wood, Julia Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O635 Wood, Margaret, 1911-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O636 Wood, Susan, 1918-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
Wood, Ursula see PR6043.A85

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- 6045.O646 Woodrow, Constance Davies, 1899-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O648 Woodruff, Douglas, 1897-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O65 Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Woodward, E. L. (Ernest Llewellyn), 1890-1971 see PR6045.O66
 6045.O66 Woodward, Ernest Llewellyn, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O68 Woolf, Leonard, 1880-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O69 Woolf, Mildred E. (Mildred Ermytrude) (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O72 Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O724 Wooll, Edward, 1878-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O73 Woolsey, Gamel (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O75 Wordsworth, Elizabeth, Dame, 1840-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.O8 Worthington, James H. (James Henry), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.R34 Wratlaw, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
 6045.R35 Wren, Percival Christopher, 1885-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.R415 Wright, David, 1920-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.R45 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.Y3 Wyatt, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.Y46 Wylie, I. A. R. (Ida Alexa Ross), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.Y5 Wyllarde, Dolf (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.Y64 Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wynne, Charles Whitworth, 1869-1917 see PR6005.A9
 6045.Y65 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
 Wynne, Whitworth, 1869-1917 see PR6005.A9

6046.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A73

Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Yates, Peter, 1922- see PR6023.O44

6047.E3

Yeats, Jack B. (Jack Butler), 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.E35

Yeats-Brown, Francis, 1886-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O4

Yogananda, Paramahansa, 1893-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517

Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416

6047.O46

Young, Andrew, 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O464

Young, Douglas, 1913-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O465

Young, E. H. (Emily Hilda), 1880-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O467

Young, Elizabeth, 1923-2014 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O47

Young, Francis Brett, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O5

Young, Geoffrey Winthrop, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O53

Young, George, 1872-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.O56

Young, G. M. (George Malcolm), 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

Young, Robert, 1911-1983 see PR6031.A93

6047.O6

Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

6049.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6049.A35

Zangwill, Edith Ayrton (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collection see PZ4

6050

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

1961-2000

Anonymous works -- Continued

6050.A6A-.A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z
Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.D335

Adams, Doris Sutcliffe (Table P-PZ40)

6051.I65

Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417

6051.L52

Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38

Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6051.L5395

Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6051.N62

Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428

6051.R46

Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)

Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25

Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55

6051.S45

Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)

Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45

Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533

Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43

Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

6051.T5

Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

6052.A57

Banville, John

Barber, John Lysberg Noël see PR6052.A623

6052.A623

Barber, Noël (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A7175

Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453

Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453

6052.A764

Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)

Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56

(6052.E196)

Beaton, M.C.

see PR6053.H4535

6052.E533

Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8

Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94

Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57

6052.L25

Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

6052.L3423

Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62

Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33

Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62

Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63

6052.O919

Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)

Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395

Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373

1961-2000

Individual authors

B -- Continued

(6052.R419)

Brent, Madeline

see PR6029.D55

Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48

Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488

6052.R5893

Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617

6052.U638

Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52

6052.U9

Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943

Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7

6053.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6053.A347

Caillou, Alan, 1914-

Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67

Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58

6053.A4855

Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855

6053.A489

Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)

Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83

Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452

Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452

Carey, C. J. see PR6070.H96

6053.A694

Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33

Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82

6053.A8

Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A824138

Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)

Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45

6053.A859

Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)

Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534

Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477

6053.H4535

Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)

Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357

6053.H473

Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L283

Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L38

Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L42

Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66

Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57

6053.O452

Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)

Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452

Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452

Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485

6053.O525

Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O75

Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)

Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33

Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57

6053.O774

Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O965

Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535

6053.R63

Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)

Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29

1961-2000

Individual authors

C -- Continued

Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265

Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778

Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785

6054.A89142

Davies, Nicola, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)

Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385

De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13

Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62

6054.E475

Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)

DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919

Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9

6054.E9

Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9

Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456

Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9

6054.R25

Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.R785

Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.U56

Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)

6055.C33

Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926

6055.G324

Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)

6055.G55

Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)

Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366

Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589

6055.V13

Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6055.V3

Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6056.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535

Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47

Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343

Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23

Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138

Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38

Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94

Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675

6056.O684

Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert

6056.O692

Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David

6056.O6926

Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)

Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485

Fowkes, Aubrey see PR6005.R634

6056.R285

Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6056.R286

Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)

6056.R4

Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)

6056.R45

Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

6057.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6057.A63 Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
 Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
 Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56
 6057.A728 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
 George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473
 6057.E66 Geras, Adèle (Table P-PZ40)
 6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538
 6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
 Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
 6057.O714 Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
 Grant, David see PR6070.H56
 6057.R29 Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
 Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
 Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33
 6057.R33 Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
 Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
 Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
 Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6057.R55 Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
 6058.A4385 Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
 Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
 Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945
 Hammerstein, Dena see PR6069.H4592
 6058.A55456 Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A58 Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A617 Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A6886 Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Harvey, Jemma see PR6058.E49188
 Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
 Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
 Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477
 6058.E23 Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
 Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
 6058.E49188 Hemingway, Amanda (Table P-PZ40)
 Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26

1961-2000

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6058.I343 Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.I448 Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.I5 Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
 Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
 Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175
 6058.O82 Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.O83 Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375
 6058.U37 Hughes, Ted, 1930-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

6059.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28
 Ingram, Grace, 1920-2015 see PR6051.D335

6060.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98

6060.A453

Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54
 James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 James, Margaret see PR6052.E533
 Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6060.E43

6060.O389

6060.O417

6061.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638
 Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75
 Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52
 Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9
 6061.E57 Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E66 Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E675 Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6061.I45 King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 6061.N6 Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9

6062.A47

Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54
 Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43
 Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859
 6062.A778 Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.A926 Lawrenson, Deborah (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Robert Rees under the joint pseudonym Serena Kent see
 PR6111.E594

6062.E33

Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

L -- Continued

- 6062.E7 Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86
 Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589
 6062.L57 Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38
 6062.O77 Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.O853 Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 6062.O86 Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423
 6062.Y477 Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347

6063.A-Z

M

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6063.A167 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
 6063.A1692 MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
 Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
 6063.A248 MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
 MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
 6063.A38 Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.A385 Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
 Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
 Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
 6063.A67 Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
 Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
 6063.A76 Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
 McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
 6063.C477 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.C485 McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
 McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
 McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
 Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
 6063.I3175 Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
 Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
 Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
 Morgan, Stevie see PR6054.A89142
 6063.U7337 Murphy, Margaret, 1959 April 14- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Helen Pepper under the joint pseudonym Ashley Dyer see
 PR6104.Y44
 For works written with Dave Barclay under the joint pseudonym A. D. Garrett see
 PR6107.A764
 Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

6064.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6064.A54

Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54

Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54

6064.E83

Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)

Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4

6065.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6065.C34

O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)

Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714

6065.E9

Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

6066.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6066.A84

Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84

Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)

Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343

Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343

Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9

6066.E496

Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)

Phillips, David see PR6069.T15

6067.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6067.U347

Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)

6068.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6068.E63

Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846

Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94

Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855

Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49

Rankine, John see PR6063.A76

Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42

Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486

6068.H4

Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354

Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77

Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846

Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835

Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827

6068.O827

Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O835

Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O846

Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)

Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6068.O98

Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)

Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

6069.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6069.A42

Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13

Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9

Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.A94

Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6069.C586 Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
 6069.C589 Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347
 6069.H28 Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.H375 Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
 Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553
 6069.H4592 Sherman, Geraldine, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 Siegel, Jan see PR6058.E49188
 6069.I4 Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
 6069.O43 Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T13 St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T15 St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T177 Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
 Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
 6069.T428 Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.T4467 Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
 Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
 Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
 Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
 6069.T77 Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
 Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
 Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.U86 Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see
 PR6108.E565
 Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25
- 6070.A-Z T
 6070.A357 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
 Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
 6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
 6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H96 Thynne, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
 6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

T -- Continued

- 6070.U74 Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
 6070.Y355 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73

6071.A-Z

U

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
 Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
 Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285

6072.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6072.A55 Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
 6072.A65 Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 6072.I456 Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42
 Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385

6073.A-Z

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6073.A354 Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4
 6073.A4198 Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.A72265 Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84
 Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
 Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 6073.E373 Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.H544 Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544
 6073.I244 Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.I4323 Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.I439 Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638
 6073.I49 Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.I553 Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.I56 Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.O63 Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.R488 Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.R54 Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 6073.Y73 Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)

6074.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6075.A-Z

Y

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893
 Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689

6076.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

6100

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

6101.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Adams, Hope, 1944- see PR6057.E66
 Alexander, Poppy see PR6123.A356

6102.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Carter, Eva see PR6108.A78
 Christer, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
 Cohen, Tamar, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cohen, Tammy, 1963- see PR6103.O42
 Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6103.O42

6103.O69

6104.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)
 Dyer, Ashley (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Margaret Murphy and Helen Pepper
 For works by Margaret Murphy alone see PR6063.U7337

6104.A86

6104.Y44

6105.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Garrett, A. D. (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Margaret Murphy and Dave Barclay
 For works by Margaret Murphy alone see PR6063.U7337

6107.I46

Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

Grimwood, Jack, 1953- see PR6107.R56

6107.R56

Grimwood, Jon Courtenay (Table P-PZ40)

Grimwood, Jonathan, 1953- see PR6107.R56

6108.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Harrison, Kate (Rosalyn Kate) (Table P-PZ40)
 Helm, Kate see PR6108.A78
 Henley, Amelia see PR6110.E568

6108.A78

6108.E565

Henry, James

This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton

For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

Howard, Rosie (Romance fiction writer) see PR6123.A356

6109.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Jensen, Louise (Table P-PZ40)

6110.E568

6111.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Kent, Serena (Table P-PZ40)

6111.E594

This is a joint pseudonym of Deborah Lawrenson and Robert Rees.

For works written by Deborah Lawrenson alone see PR6062.A926

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

- 6112.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6112.L66 Lloyd, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Collette Lyons and Paul Vlitos.
For works written by Paul Vlitos alone see PR6122.L58
- 6113.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6113.O7496 Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
- 6114.A-Z N Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675
More, Clay see PR6119.O675
Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6115.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6116.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6116.E76 Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece
For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46
For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77
- 6116.E77 Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76
- 6117.A-Z Q Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86
- 6118.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6119.A-Z S Rhys, Rachel, 1963- see PR6103.O42
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6119.O675 Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6119.Z48 Szewczak, Calder (Table P-PZ40)
- 6120.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6121.A-Z U Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6122.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6122.L58 Vlitos, Paul, 1979-
For works written with Collette Lyons under the joint pseudonym Ellery Lloyd see
PR6112.L66
- 6123.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6123.A356 Waights, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
- 6123.E225 Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6123.O54 Woods, Denyse (Table P-PZ40)
- 6124.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6125.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6126.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles

For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+

For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+

For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+

For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+

For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc.

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-.C A - C
 8310-8326 Cornwall (Table PR2)
 8329.C-.D C - D
 8330-8346 Devonshire (Table PR2)
 8349.D-.K D - K
 8350-8366 Kent (Table PR2)
 8369.K-.L K - L
 8370-8386 Lancashire (Table PR2)
 8389.L-.Y L - Y
 8400-8416 Yorkshire (Table PR2)
 8430-8446 Channel Islands (Table PR2)
 8450-8466 Isle of Man (Table PR2)
 8469.A-Z Other, A-Z

Places

8470-8486 London (Table PR2)
 8489.A-Z Other, A-Z

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism

8490 General
 8491 Poetry
 8492 Drama
 8493 Prose
 (8494) Folk literature
 see subclass GR

Collections

8495 General
 8496 Poetry
 8497 Drama
 8498 Prose
 (8499) Folk literature
 see subclass GR

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8500 Periodicals
 (8501) Yearbooks
 see PR8500

8502 Societies
 8503 Congresses
 8503.5 Museums. Exhibitions
 Collected works (nonserial)
 8504 Several authors
 8505 Individual authors

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 Scotland
- History and criticism -- Continued
- 8506 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 Study and teaching
- 8508 General works
- 8509.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z
 Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
- 8509.4 Collective
- 8509.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- History
- General works
- 8510 Early works
 Modern treatises
- 8511 General works
- 8512 Textbooks
- 8513 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
- 8514 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 8517 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
- 8518 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
 Relation to other literatures
- 8519 General works
- 8520 Translations (as a subject)
- 8521 Foreign authors (General)
- Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
- 8522.A-Z Subjects, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
- 8523.A-Z Classes, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+
- 8525.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+
- Biography
- 8527 Collective
 By period see PR8535+
 Individual
 see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ;
 PR1803+ ; etc.
- 8529 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 8531 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
- 8533 Women authors. Literary relations of women
- 8534.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+
- By period
- 8535 Origins
- Medieval
- 8538 General works
- 8539 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 8540 Special subjects (not A-Z)
- Modern
- Renaissance
- 8544 General works
- 8545 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 8546 Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 16th-18th century
- 8547 General works
- 8548 Addresses, essays, lectures

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

By period

Modern

- 8549 16th-18th century -- Continued
Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 8550 19th century
General works
- 8551 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 8552 Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 8553 20th century
General works
- 8554 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 8555 Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 8556 21st century
General works
- 8557 Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 8561 Poetry
General works
Medieval see PR8538+
- 8567 Modern
16th-18th century
- 8569 (18th and) 19th century
- 8571 20th century
- 8572 21st century
- 8577 Special forms or subjects
Epic
- 8579 Lyric
- 8580 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
- 8581.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+
- 8583 Drama
General works
- 8585 Early to 1800
- 8587 19th century
- 8589 20th century
- 8590 21st century
- 8593.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
- 8595.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+
- 8597 Prose. Fiction
General works
- 8599 Early to 1800
- 8601 19th century
- 8603 20th century
- 8603.2 21st century
- 8604 Short stories
- 8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
- 8609 Other forms
Oratory
- 8610 Diaries
- 8611 Letters
- 8613 Essays

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

Other forms -- Continued

8615

Wit and humor

8617

Miscellaneous

Folk literature

(8621)

General works

see subclass GR

(8622)

Collections

see subclass GR

Special

8623.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

8623.D73

Drama

8624

Chapbooks

8624.A2

Collections

8625

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

8630

Periodicals

8633

Comprehensive collections

8635

Selections. Anthologies

8636.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8636.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8637.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8640

Medieval

8641

16th-18th centuries

8643

19th century

8644

20th century

8645

21st century

Local see PR8691+

Poetry

8648

Periodicals

8650

Comprehensive collections

8651

Selections. Anthologies

8652

Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8653

Women

8654.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8655

Medieval

8656

15th-18th centuries

8657

19th century

8658

20th century

8658.2

21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

8661.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8663.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8664

Comprehensive collections

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections

Drama -- Continued

- 8665 Selections. Anthologies
- 8665.5 Stories, plots, etc.
- 8665.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

- 8666 To 1800
 - 8667 19th century
 - 8669 20th century
 - 8669.2 21st century
 - 8670.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
- 8671.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

- 8673 General prose collections
 - 8674.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

- 8675 General collections
 - 8676 Short stories
 - 8676.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
- 8676.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
 - 8676.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
- 8677.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

- 8679 Oratory
 - 8680 Diaries
 - 8681 Letters
 - 8683 Essays
 - 8685 Wit and humor
 - 8687 Miscellany
 - 8688.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 - (8689) Folk literature
- see subclass GR

Local

- 8691.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- 8692.A-Z By city, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- 8693.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

- Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 8700 Periodicals
- (8701) Yearbooks
- see PR8700
- 8702 Societies
- 8703 Congresses

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism -- Continued

8703.5

Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8704

Several authors

8705

Individual authors

8706

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8708

General works

8709.A-Z

Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8709.4

Collective

8709.5.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8710

Early works

Modern treatises

8711

General works

8712

Textbooks

8713

Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8714

Addresses, essays, lectures

8717

Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8718

Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relation to other literatures

8719

General works

8720

Translations (as a subject)

8721

Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

8722.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8723.A-Z

Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8725.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8727

Collective

By period see PR8735+

8727.22

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ;
PR1803+ ; etc.

8729

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8731

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8733

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8734.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8735

Origins

Medieval

8738

General works

8739

Addresses, essays, lectures

8740

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8744

General works

8745

Addresses, essays, lectures

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

By period

Modern

Renaissance -- Continued

8746 Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8747 General works

8748 Addresses, essays, lectures

8749 Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

Including the Irish literary revival

8750 General works

8751 Addresses, essays, lectures

8752 Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8753 General works

8754 Addresses, essays, lectures

8755 Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8756 General works

8757 Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761 General works

Medieval see PR8738+

Modern

8767 16th-18th century

8769 (18th and) 19th century

8771 20th century

8772 21st century

Special forms or subjects

8777 Epic

8779 Lyric

8780 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

8781.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

8783 General works

8785 Early to 1800

8787 19th century

8789 20th century

8790 21st century

8793.A-Z Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

8795.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

8797 General works

8799 Early to 1800

8801 19th century

8803 20th century

8803.2 21st century

8804 Short stories

8807.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Prose. Fiction

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8807.17 Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms

8809 Oratory

8810 Diaries

8811 Letters

8813 Essays

8815 Wit and humor

8817 Miscellaneous

Folk literature

(8821) General works

see subclass GR

(8822) Collections

see subclass GR

Special

8823.A-Z Special forms, A-Z

8823.D73 Drama

8824 Chapbooks

8824.A2 Collections

8825 Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

8830 Periodicals

8833 Comprehensive collections

8835 Selections. Anthologies

8836.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8836.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8837.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8840 Medieval

8841 16th-18th centuries

8843 19th century

8844 20th century

8845 21st century

Local see PR8891+

Poetry

8848 Periodicals

8850 Comprehensive collections

8851 Selections. Anthologies

8852 Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8853 Women

8854.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8855 Medieval

8856 15th-18th centuries

8857 19th century

8858 20th century

8858.2 21st century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Poetry -- Continued

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

Other, A-Z

8861.A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8863.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8864

Comprehensive collections

8865

Selections. Anthologies

8865.5

Stories, plots, etc.

8865.7.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

8866

To 1800

8867

19th century

8869

20th century

8869.2

21st century

8870.A-Z

Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

8871.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

8873

General prose collections

8874.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8875

General collections

8876

Short stories

8876.2.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8876.3

Digests. Synopses, etc.

8876.5.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8877.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

8879

Oratory

8880

Diaries

8881

Letters

8883

Essays

8885

Wit and humor

8887

Miscellany

8888.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

(8889)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8891.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

e.g.

8891.N67

Northern Ireland (Table P-PZ26)

8892.A-Z

By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8893.A-Z

Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland -- Continued

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
etc.

8950-8967
(8969.A-Z)

Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States

9080-9088.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Including the Commonwealth

(9088.5.A-Z)
(9089.A-Z)

This number not used

This number not used

Europe

9090

General works. History

9091

Collections

Individual countries

9095-9095.9

Austria (Table P-PZ25)

9100-9100.9

Belgium (Table P-PZ25)

9105-9105.9

France (Table P-PZ25)

9110-9110.9

Germany (Table P-PZ25)

9115-9115.9

Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9115.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9115.9.R68

Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

Ireland see PR8700+

9120-9120.9

Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9120.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9120.9.T82

Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

9125-9125.9

Malta (Table P-PZ25)

9130-9130.9

Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9130.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Bianchi, H. (Herman), 1924-2015 see PR9130.9.C37

9130.9.B87

Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)

9130.9.C37

Cashet, Thomas, 1924-2015 (Table P-PZ40)

9135-9135.9

Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9135.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9135.9.P47

Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9

Denmark (Table P-PZ25)

9143-9143.9

Iceland (Table P-PZ25)

9144-9144.9

Norway (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Scandinavia -- Continued

9145-9145.9

Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9145.9.M85

Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9

Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9

Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9

Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

9170.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x *General works. History*

.x2 *Collections*

.x3 *Individual authors*

America

9175

General works. History

9177

Collections

Individual countries

United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4

Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)

For Library and Archives Canada classification of Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

e. g.

9199.2.A33

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A35

Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A44

Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.B87

Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C28

Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C3

Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C68

Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6

9199.2.C7

Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D37

Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D7

De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D7

Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43

9199.2.D7

Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F37

Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42

9199.2.F726

Fraser, W. A. (William Alexander), 1859-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F73

Fr chet te, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G58

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G6

Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H34

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H37

Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H4

Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H56

Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H6

Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H89

Hughue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H93

Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries
 Canada

Individual authors or works
 Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.2.I75 Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.J64 Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.L3 Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.L44 Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.L66 Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M3 McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M33 Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M35 Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M36 Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M42 McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M43 McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M65 Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.M69 Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.N38 Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.O35 Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.O37 O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.P37 Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.P55 Phillipps-Wolley, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.R53 Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.R6 Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.R64 Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.S16 Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.S57 Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.S73 Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.S93 Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.T73 Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.V54 Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.2.W66 Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9199.3.A14 Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)
 For works published with Tricia Goyer under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer
 see PR9199.3.B37578
 Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24
 Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23
 Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85
 9199.3.B342 Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.B37578 Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and Tricia Goyer
 For works published under the name Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14
 For works published under the name Tricia Goyer see PS3607.O94
 9199.3.B68 Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see PR9199.3.B68
 Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 Campbell, Austin, 1884- see PR6005.A4123
 Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
 Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417
 Carter, Dyson, 1910-1966 see PR6005.A762

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.C499 Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Amy Hempel under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
- 9199.3.C553 Clarkson, E. Margaret (Edith Margaret), 1915-2008 see PR6005.L46
 Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Colman, Mary Elizabeth, 1895-1958 see PR6005.O367
 Cowan, John Bruce, 1882-1970 see PR6005.O84
- 9199.3.C714 Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.D23 D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.D24 Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.D28 Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see PR9199.3.D28
- 9199.3.D3 Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see PR9199.3.D3
- 9199.3.D373 Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
- (9199.3.D8) Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 see PS3554.U279
- 9199.3.E886 Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see PR9199.3.W3689
 Evans, Allen Roy (Table P-PZ40)
 Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
- 9199.3.F45 Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.F455 Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.F535 Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.F574 Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.G45 Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
- 9199.3.G478 Gibson, Florence, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.G49 Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see PR9199.3.G49
 Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49
- 9199.3.G688 Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 1907-2001 see PR6015.A648
- 9199.3.H4466 Hedges, Doris, 1896-1972 see PR6015.E26
 Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
 Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
 Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
 Hooke, Hilda Mary, 1898-1978 see PR6015.O57
 Howard, Dorothy see PR6015.O822
- 9199.3.H75 Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.H85 Hughes, James L. (James Laughlin), 1846-1935 see PR6015.U28
 Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 Hutchison, Bruce, 1901-1992 see PR6015.U765

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America
 Individual countries
 Canada
 Individual authors or works
 20th century, A-Z -- Continued
 Iles, George, 1852-1942 see PR6017.L4
 Jeanneret, Marsh see PR6019.E16
 9199.3.J6276 Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
 9199.3.K417 Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
 Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
 9199.3.L367 Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Llwyd, J. P. D. (John Plummer Derwent), 1861-1933 see PR6023.L7
 MacDonald, Florence Gibson, 1951- see PR9199.3.G478
 MacDonald, J. E. H. (James Edward Hervey), 1873-1932 see PR6025.A2217
 MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see PR9199.3.M313
 9199.3.M313 MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
 MacInnes, Tom, 1867-1951 see PR6025.A247
 9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
 9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
 9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Norwood, Robert, 1874-1932 see PR6027.O6
 9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 see PS3531.A2154
 Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
 9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
 9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
 Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
 9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Roddick, Amy Redpath, 1868-1954 see PR6035.O6
 Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29
 9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
 Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
 Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.S6 Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see PR9199.3.O343
- 9199.3.S62 Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S838 Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S854 Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.S838 Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838
- 9199.3.S854 Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.T474 Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.T48 Thomas, Lillian Beynon, 1874-1961 see PR6039.H6
- 9199.3.V359 Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.W3689 Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.W375 Trotter, Bernard Freeman, 1890-1917 see PR6039.R65
- 9199.3.W39 Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
- Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)
- Watson, Robert, 1882-1948 see PR6045.A875
- Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see PR9199.3.W39
- Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
- Weir, Robert Stanley, 1856-1926 see PR6045.E5
- Wetherald, A. Ethelwyn see PR6045.E9
- White, W. T. (William Thomas), Sir, 1866-1955 see PR6045.H225
- Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996
- Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45
- Willis, Anthony Armstrong, 1897-1976 see PR6045.I565
- Wood, Harold, 1903-1982 see PR6045.O626
- Woodrow, Constance Davies, 1899-1937 see PR6045.O646
- 9199.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9199.4.B758536 Brown, Karma (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Marissa Stapley under the joint pseudonym Maggie Knox see PR9199.4.K5847
- 9199.4.C4783 Chase, Erika (Table P-PZ40)
- Pseudonym: Essie Lang
- 9199.4.H6454 Holford, Jody (Table P-PZ40)
- Keyes, Julianna see PR9199.4.M86744
- 9199.4.K5847 Knox, Maggie (Table P-PZ40)
- This is a joint pseudonym of Karma Brown and Marissa Stapley.
- For works written by Karma Brown alone see PR9199.4.B758536
- For works written by Marissa Stapley alone see PR9199.4.S7327
- 9199.4.M86744 Lang, Essie see PR9199.4.C4783
- Murphy, Elaine, 1981- (Table P-PZ40)
- Ruttan, A. C. see PR9199.4.R887
- 9199.4.R887 Ruttan, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.4.S7327 Stapley, Marissa (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Karma Brown under the joint pseudonym Maggie Knox see PR9199.4.K5847
- Sullivan, Sophie, 1976- see PR9199.4.H6454
- Latin America
- 9200-9200.9 Mexico (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries

Latin America -- Continued

- 9205-9205.82
 (9205.85.A-Z)
 (9205.9.A-Z)
 Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 This number not used
 This number not used
- West Indies
- 9210-9218.2
 (9218.5.A-Z)
 (9219.A-Z)
 9220-9220.9
 9230-9230.9
 9230.9.A-Z
 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 This number not used
 This number not used
 Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
 Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9230.9.B7
 Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
 Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7
- 9240-9240.9
 9250-9250.9
 9260-9260.9
 9265-9265.9
 9265.9.A-Z
 Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
 Haiti (Table P-PZ25)
 Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9265.9.B45
 9265.9.D43
 9265.9.P37
 Bennett, Louise, 1919-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
 Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43
- Puerto Rico see PS1+
- 9272-9272.9
 9272.9.A-Z
 Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9272.9.B55
 9272.9.D37
 Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)
 De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55
 Giuseppi, Neville see PR6013.I96
- 9272.9.H55
 Hill, Errol (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see PR9272.9.D37
- 9272.9.P48
 Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+
- 9275.A-Z
 9275.A52-.A523
 9275.A58-.A583
 9275.A72-.A723
 9275.B74-.B743
 9275.C39-.C393
 9275.D65-.D653
 9275.G7-.G73
 9275.M65-.M653
 9275.N58-.N583
 Other, A-Z
 Anguilla (Table PR7)
 Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)
 Aruba (Table PR7)
 British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)
 Cayman Islands (Table PR7)
 Dominica (Table PR7)
 Grenada (Table PR7)
 Montserrat (Table PR7)
 Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

West Indies

Other, A-Z -- Continued

9275.S23-.S233

Saba (Table PR7)

9275.S24-.S243

Saint Croix (Table PR7)

9275.S26-.S263

Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)

9275.S27-.S273

Saint Lucia (Table PR7)

9275.S28-.S283

Saint Martin (Table PR7)

Including Saint Martin (Collectivity) and Sint Maarten

Saint Martin (Collectivity) see PR9275.S28+

9275.S29-.S293

Saint Vincent (Table PR7)

Sint Maarten see PR9275.S28+

Central America

9280-9280.9

Belize (Table P-PZ25)

9283-9283.9

Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)

9286-9286.9

Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)

9289-9289.9

Honduras (Table P-PZ25)

9292-9292.9

Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)

9295-9295.9

Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9295.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

e. g.

9295.9.K67

Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

9298-9298.9

El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)

South America

9300-9300.9

Argentina (Table P-PZ25)

9303-9303.9

Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)

9306-9306.9

Brazil (Table P-PZ25)

9309-9309.9

Chile (Table P-PZ25)

9312-9312.9

Colombia (Table P-PZ25)

9315-9315.9

Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)

9318-9318.9

French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)

9320-9320.9

Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9320.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9320.9.H3

Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5

Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5

Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5

Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5

Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3

Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)

Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5

Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5

9320.9.N5

Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5

York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5

9323-9323.9

Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)

9325-9325.9

Peru (Table P-PZ25)

9328-9328.9

Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)

9331-9331.9

Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)

9333-9333.9

Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)

Africa

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa -- Continued

9340-9348.2
(9348.5.A-Z)
(9349.A-Z)

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

This number not used

This number not used

Individual countries

9350-9369.4

South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9369.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.2.C64

Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9369.2.S37

Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

9369.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Herzberg, Paul see PR6015.E725

Johnstone, G. Murray see PR6019.O45

Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3

Macnab, Roy, 1923- see PR6025.A3115

Mome (Poet) see PR6019.O45

9369.3.N75

Nunes, Claude, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S3

Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S35

Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)

9369.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.4.S35

Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)

Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35

9372-9372.9

Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)

9375-9375.9

Egypt (Table P-PZ25)

9378-9378.9

Gambia (Table P-PZ25)

9379-9379.9

Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9379.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9379.9.H38

Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9379.9.O76

Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)

Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9

Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9381.9.D42

De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)

Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9

Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9384.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9384.9.W35

Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries -- Continued

9385-9385.9

Malawi (Table P-PZ25)

9387-9387.9

Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9387.9.I34

Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34

Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85

Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9

Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9390.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9390.9.C74

Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9

Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9

Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9

Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9

Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9

Zambia (Table P-PZ25)

Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53

Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B68-.B683

Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923

Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.B94-.B943

Burundi (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653

Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E77-.E773

Eswatini (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83

Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43

Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253

Mali (Table PR7)

9408.M27-.M273

Mauritania (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)

Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673

Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363

Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.N55-.N553

Niger (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83

Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S6-.S63

South Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83

Sudan (Table PR7)

(9408.S9-.S93)

Swaziland

see PR9408.E77+

9408.T6-.T63

Togo (Table PR7)

9408.T8-.T83

Tunisia (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9419.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9

Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9

Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries -- Continued

- 9430-9430.9 Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)
 9440-9440.9 Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)
 9450-9450.9 China (Table P-PZ25)
 9460-9460.9 Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)
 9470-9470.9 Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)
 9480-9499.4 India (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

- 9499.2.C53 Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.D38 Day, Lal Behari, 1824-1892 or 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.D47 Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.D88 Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.L35 Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.M33 Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.S85 Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

- 9499.3.D352 Bhatt, Kavery see PR9499.3.N2578
 9499.3.G52 Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.3.G53 Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ghosh, Sarath Kumar, 1883-1920 see PR6013.H6
 Isvaran, Manjeri S. see PR6017.S8
 Javeri, Shanti see PR6019.A85
 Mallik, Gurdial see PR6025.A457
 Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33
 9499.3.N2578 Nambisan, Kavery (Table P-PZ40)
 Rajagopalachari, C. (Chakravarti), 1878-1972 see PR6035.A39
 9499.3.T34 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Talookdar, Byram K. see PR6039.A533
 Thadani, N. V. (Nanikram Vasanmal), 1890-1956 see PR6039.H3
 Vaidyanathan, K., 1899-1966 see PR6043.A35
 9499.3.V33 Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)
 Vijaya-Tunga, J. (Jinadasa), 1902- see PR6043.I3
 Yogananda, Paramahansa, 1893-1952 see PR6047.O4

9500-9500.9

Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

9507-9507.9

Iran (Table P-PZ25)

9510-9510.9

Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9510.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9510.9.B3

Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3

Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3

9515-9515.9

Japan (Table P-PZ25)

9520-9520.9

Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9520.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 Asia. The Orient
 Individual countries
 Korea
 Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
 9520.9.K52 Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 9520.9.S64 Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 9530-9530.9 Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9530.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 9530.9.W59 Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
 Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
 Myanmar see PR9430+
 9540-9540.9 Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)
 9550-9550.9 Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9550.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 9550.9.A765 Arguilla, Manuel E., 1911-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 9550.9.D374 Dato, Luis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 9550.9.G66 González, N. V. M., 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 9550.9.J6 Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
 9550.9.J67 José, F. Sionil (Francisco Sionil), 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lanot, Serafin see PR6023.A63
 Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6
 9550.9.R58 Roces, Alejandro R., 1924-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 Soviet Union see PR9150+
 9560-9560.9 Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)
 9570.A-Z Other, A-Z
 9570.A3-.A33 Afghanistan (Table PR7)
 9570.B34-.B343 Bahrain (Table PR7)
 9570.B47-.B473 Bhutan (Table PR7)
 9570.B7-.B73 Brunei (Table PR7)
 9570.I72-.I723 Iraq (Table PR7)
 9570.J65-.J653 Jordan (Table PR7)
 9570.K9-.K93 Kuwait (Table PR7)
 9570.L4-.L43 Lebanon (Table PR7)
 9570.N4-.N43 Nepal (Table PR7)
 9570.P34-.P343 Palestine (Table PR7)
 9570.S33-.S333 Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)
 9570.S5-.S53 Singapore (Table PR7)
 9570.S64-.S642 South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
 9570.S644-.S6442 Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
 9570.T5-.T53 Thailand (Table PR7)
 9570.T87-.T873 Turkey (Table PR7)
 9570.U54-.U543 United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
 9570.Y4-.Y43 Yemen (Table PR7)
 9600-9619.4 Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)
 Individual authors
 9619.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9619.2.A85 Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.2.A88 Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.B32 Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.B43 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74
 9619.2.B73 Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.B74 Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.C34 Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.C36 Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.C38 Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.C53 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.C57 Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
 9619.2.F38 Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.F67 Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.F87 Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.G5 Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.G68 Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.H24 Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.H27 Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.H3 Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.H45 Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.J67 Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.K4 Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.K54 Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M325 Mackay, James Alexander Kenneth, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.W55 Whitworth, Robert P. (Robert Percy), 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.

9619.3.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

Adair, Dennis, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
- Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.B453 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
- Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
- Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
- Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
- Clough, Maurice see PR6005.L84
- Clune, Frank, 1894-1971 see PR6005.L87
- Cole, Percival R. (Percival Richard), 1879-1948 see PR6005.O23
- Collins, Dale, 1897-1956 see PR6005.O3653
- Copeland, Michael, 1897-1956 see PR6005.O3653
- Coppel, Alec see PR6005.O57
- Couper, J. M. (John Mill), 1914-2003 see PR6005.O814
- 9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
- Craig, Alexander, 1923-1996 see PR6005.R167
- Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
- 9619.3.C695 Cronin, Bernard, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
- Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
- Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785
- Fennimore, Stephen see PR6005.O3653
- 9619.3.F68 Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
- Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32
- 9619.3.G33 Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gellert, Leon, 1892-1977 see PR6013.E5
- Glascock, John L. (John Laybank), 1880-1948 see PR6013.L3
- Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
- Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
- Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6
- 9619.3.H29 Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.H32 Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)
- Heddle, Enid Moodie see PR6015.E25
- Hetherington, John, 1907-1974 see PR6015.E75
- 9619.3.H4 Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.H785 Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
- Ingamells, Rex, 1913-1955 see PR6017.N37
- Irvin, Eric see PR6017.R7
- Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245
- 9619.3.J245 Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
- Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29
- Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245
- 9619.3.J47 Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
- Johnston, George Henry, 1912-1970 see PR6019.O3985
- 9619.3.K46 Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- Lamond, Henry G. (Henry George), 1885-1969 see PR6023.A52

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.3.L3516 Lancaster, G. B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.L352 Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lawson, Will, 1876-1957 see PR6023.A944
- Letters, F. J. H. (Francis Joseph Henry) see PR6023.E844
- Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4
- Lindsay, Lionel, Sir, 1874-1961 see PR6023.I58147
- 9619.3.L5 Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lindsay, Philip, 1906-1958 see PR6023.I5817
- Littlejohn, Agnes see PR6023.I69
- Loch, Joice Nankivell, 1893-1982 see PR6023.O143
- Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874-1945 see PR9619.3.L3516
- Macartney, Frederick T. (Frederick Thomas), 1887-1980 see PR6025.A15
- Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.M3 Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)
- Mathew, Ray, 1929-2002 see PR6025.A8442
- Matthews, Harley, 1889-1968 see PR6025.A85
- McDonald, Nan see PR6025.A22175
- 9619.3.M3232 McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- McLeod, A. L. (Alan Lindsey), 1928- see PR6025.A25965
- McLeod, Marjorie, 1893-1988 see PR6025.A266
- Meredith, Gwen, 1907-2006 see PR6025.E57
- Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352
- Morton, Frank, 1869-1923 see PR6025.O76
- Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
- 9619.3.M74 Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
- Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74
- 9619.3.N32 Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.N4 Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- North, Eric, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695
- 9619.3.O3 O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P28 Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P3 Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P72 Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P75 Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R5 Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- Riddell, Elizabeth, 1907-1998 see PR6035.I394
- Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5
- 9619.3.R6 Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R7 Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.S8127 Stewart, Gordon Neil, 1912-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Pamela Hansford Johnson under the joint pseudonym Nap Lombard see PR6023.O433
- 9619.3.S835 Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84
- 9619.3.S84 Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T4 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- Thompson, John, 1907-1968 see PR6039.H665
- Turnbull, Clive, 1906-1975 see PR6039.U6
- 9619.3.T86 Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- Vallis, Val see PR6043.A375
- 9619.3.W285 Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285

Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285

White, T. W. (Thomas Walter), Sir, 1888-1957 see PR6045.H22

Wickham, Anna, 1884-1947 see PR6045.I25

Winter, Ella, 1898-1980 see PR6045.I726

9619.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9619.4.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9620-9639.4

New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9639.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9639.2.A33

Adams, R. N. (Robert Noble), -1914 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.A45

Alien, 1856-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Baker, Louie Alien, 1856-1926 see PR9639.2.A45

Baker, Louisa Alice, 1856-1926 see PR9639.2.A45

9639.2.B45

Bell, John, active 1899 (Table P-PZ40)

Bullock, Margaret, 1845-1903 see PR9639.2.T83

9639.2.C37

Carrick, Robert, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.E83

Evans, C., 1841-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

Fairburn, E. (Edwin), 1827-1911 see PR9639.2.M64

9639.2.G76

Grossmann, Edith Searle (Table P-PZ40)

Honor, Henry, active 1881 see PR9639.2.I65

9639.2.H84

Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.I65

Inhabitant, active 1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Kinver, Richard, 1868-1947 see PR9639.2.V63

9639.2.M64

Mohao, 1827-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.P93

Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.R54

Richmond, Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1853-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

Searle, Edith Howitt see PR9639.2.G76

9639.2.S68

Southan, W. M. (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.T35

Talbot, Thorpe, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.T83

Tua-o-rangi, 1845-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.V63

Vogel, Harry B. (Harry Benjamin), 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.V64

Vogel, Julius, Sir, 1835-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.W45

White, John, 1826-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9639.3.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9639.3.A25

Acheson, Frank O. V. (Frank Oswald Victor), 1887-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.A5

Alley, Rewi, 1897-1987 (Table P-PZ40)

Andrews, G., 1948- see PR9639.3.S514

9639.3.A54

Anthony, Frank S., 1891-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.A8

Ashton-Warner, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.B27

Ballantyne, David, 1924-1986 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.B43

Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.B67

Brasch, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.D35

Davin, Dan, 1913-1990 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E38

Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9639.3.E83 Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.F7 Frame, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilbert, G. R. (Garvin Robert), 1917-1994 see PR6013.I333
 Grant, Andrew, 1948- see PR9639.3.S514
 Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43
 Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65
 9639.3.H65 Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunter, Rex, 1889-1960 see PR6015.U573
 Lancaster, G. B. 1874-1945 see PR9619.3.L3516
 Mackay, Jessie, 1864-1938 see PR6025.A25244
 9639.3.M257 Mander, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M258 Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M264 Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
 Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
 9639.3.M27 Marsh, Edith Ngaio, 1899-1982 see PR9639.3.M27
 Marsh, Ngaio, 1899-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Elsie K. see PR6025.O759
 9639.3.M78 Mulgan, John, 1911-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3
 9639.3.P3 Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38
 9639.3.P37 Park, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.P46 Pearson, Bill, 1922-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pere, Vernice Wineera, 1938- see PR9639.3.W58
 9639.3.R476 Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.R54 Riley, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Robinson, A. E. (Albert Edward), 1879- see PR6035.O556
 Ross, Noel, 1890-1917 see PR6035.O7
 9639.3.S325 Satchell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.S514 Shanks, Grant, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wall, Arnold see PR6045.A324
 9639.3.W49 Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.W58 Wineera, Vernice, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 Witheford, Hubert, 1921-2000 see PR6045.I83
 9639.4.A-Z
 21st century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9639.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 9639.4.A37 Agnew, L. D. (Lisa D.), 1965-
 9639.4.B37 Baker, L-J.
 9639.4.C46 Challinor, Deborah
 9639.4.C54 Cleave, Paul, 1974-
 9639.4.H36 Hansen-Hill, N. D. (Norah D.), 1953-
 Higgs, Kerryn, 1946- see PR9639.3.R54
 Hingley, Cheryl, 1947- see PR9639.4.S29
 9639.4.K56 King, Rachael, 1970-
 Knight, Melody, 1953- see PR9639.4.H36
 9639.4.L43 Le Bas, Jessica
 9639.4.L96 Lynch, Sarah-Kate
 O., Jesse (O'Connor) see PR9639.4.L43
 9639.4.O47 Olsson, Linda

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

21st century, A-Z -- Continued

9639.4.R45

Reid, Pamela Carrington, 1956-

9639.4.R6

Robertson, Freya

9639.4.S29

Sawyer, Cheryl, 1947-

Woods, Serenity see PR9639.4.R6

Pacific islands

9645

History and criticism

9645.5

Collections

9650-9650.9

Fiji (Table P-PZ25)

Guam see PS1+

Hawaii see PS1+

9655-9655.9

Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)

9660-9660.9

Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)

9665-9665.9

Samoa (Table P-PZ25)

American Samoa see PS1+

9670.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9670.C6-.C63

Cook Islands (Table PR7)

9670.K57-.K573

Kiribati (Table PR7)

9670.M37-.M373

Marshall Islands (Table PR7)

9670.M63-.M633

Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)

9670.N49-.N493

New Hebrides (Table PR7)

9670.P3-.P33

Palau (Table PR7)

9670.P65-.P653

Polynesia (Table PR7)

9670.S6-.S63

Solomon Islands (Table PR7)

9680.A-Z

Isolated islands, A-Z

9680.B4-.B43

Bermuda (Table PR7)

9680.M25-.M253

Maldives (Table PR7)

9680.M3-.M33

Mauritius (Table PR7)

9680.S45-.S453

Seychelles (Table PR7)

- American literature
- 1 Periodicals
- (3) Yearbooks
 - see PS1
- 5 Societies
- 7 Congresses
- Collections
- 15 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PS121
- 21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
- History of American literary history
- 27 General works
- 29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
- 31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
- Study and teaching
- 41 General
- 42 General special
- 44 By period
- 47.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 49.A-Z By school, A-Z
- 51 Literary research
- Criticism
- 55 Treatises
- 58 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 62 History
- 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- By period
- Colonial period
- 71 Treatises. Theory. History
- 72 Specimens. Selections
- 19th century
- 74 Treatises. Theory. History
- 75 Specimens. Selections
- 20th century
- 78 Treatises. Theory. History
- 79 Specimens. Selections
- 21st century
- 80 Treatises. Theory. History
- 81 Specimens. Selections
- History of American literature
- Periodicals see PS1
- By language
- English
- 85 Early through 1860
- Recent
- 88 Treatises
- 92 Compends
- 94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
- 96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
- French
- 102 Treatises. Compends
- German
- 106 Treatises. Compends
- 111.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 - e. g.

- History of American literature
 - By language
 - Other languages, A-Z -- Continued
 - 111.I5 Italian
 - 121 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - 124 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Awards, prizes
 - 125 General works
 - 125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 126 Early through 1800
 - 128 1801-1900
 - 129 1901-
 - 135 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Memoirs of individual authors
 - see the author
 - 137 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 - 138 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
 - 141 General
 - 144.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PS153.A+
 - 147 General
 - 149 Through 1860
 - 151 1860-
 - 152 Women and literature. Feminine influence
 - Other classes of authors, A-Z
 - 153.A-Z African Americans see PS153.B53
 - 153.A73 Arab Americans
 - 153.A75 Armenian Americans
 - 153.A78 Artists
 - 153.A84 Asian Americans
 - 153.B53 Black people. African Americans
 - 153.B83 Buddhists
 - 153.C27 Caribbean Americans
 - 153.C3 Catholic authors
 - 153.C45 Chinese Americans
 - 153.C47 Christians
 - 153.C6 Clergy
 - 153.C67 Cowboys
 - 153.C83 Cuban Americans
 - 153.E37 East European Americans
 - Friends see PS153.Q34
 - 153.G38 Gays
 - 153.H56 Hispanic Americans
 - 153.H65 Homeless persons
 - 153.I52 Indians, American
 - 153.I73 Iranian Americans
 - 153.I78 Irish-Americans
 - Italian Americans see PS153.I8
 - 153.I8 Italians. Italian Americans
 - 153.J34 Japanese-American authors
 - 153.J4 Jewish

- History of American literature
- Special classes of authors
- Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
- 153.K67 Korean American authors
- 153.L38 Laureates
- 153.L42 Lebanese American authors
- 153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.M3 Men
- 153.M35 Mennonites
- 153.M4 Mexican-Americans
 - Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 153.M53 Middle Eastern Americans
- 153.M56 Minorities
- 153.M66 Mormons
- 153.M87 Muslims
- (153.N5) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks. Black people
 - see PS153.B53
- 153.N57 Newspaper carriers
- 153.O43 Older people
- 153.P48 People with disabilities
- Poets laureate see PS153.L38
- 153.P64 Polish Americans
- 153.P74 Prisoners
- 153.P83 Puerto Ricans
- 153.P87 Puritans
- 153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
- 153.S23 Sicilian Americans
- 153.S28 Scots. Scottish Americans
- 153.S39 Sexual minorities (General)
 - Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
 - Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.S45 Shaker authors
- 153.S58 Slovene Americans
- 153.S68 South Asian Americans
- 153.V48 Veterans
- 153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
- 155 Anonymous literature
- Relation to other literatures and countries
- 157 General
- 159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
 - Prefer the country
 - e. g.
 - 159.S7 Spain
- Translations of American literature
- 160 General works
- 161.A-Z By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+
- Treatment of special subjects
 - For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+
- 163 Nature
- 166 Religion
- 169.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 169.A33 Adam (Biblical figure)
 - 169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
 - 169.A45 Air warfare

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 169.A47 Allegory
 169.A49 American Dream
 169.A54 Animals
 169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
 169.A88 Art
 169.A9 Arthurian romances
 169.A95 Autobiography
 169.B36 Baseball
 169.B43 Beards
 169.B5 Belief and doubt
 169.B54 Benevolence
 169.B58 Berlin (Germany)
 Bigotry see PS169.T6
 Burr, Aaron
 169.B85 Burr, Aaron
 169.C35 Cancer
 169.C355 Cannibalism
 169.C36 Captivity narratives
 169.C37 Carnivals
 169.C57 Cities and towns
 169.C58 Climate
 Including climatic changes
 Climatic changes see PS169.C58
 169.C65 Communities
 169.C67 Conservatism
 169.C75 Crowds
 Determinism see PS169.F68
 Doubt see PS169.B5
 169.E25 Ecology. Environment
 169.E26 Economics
 169.E48 Emotions
 169.E53 End of the world
 Environment see PS169.E25
 169.E63 Epic
 169.E83 Ethics
 Evil see PS169.G66
 169.E88 Evolution (Biology)
 169.E94 Experience
 169.F34 Failure (Psychology)
 169.F35 Family
 169.F37 Farm life
 169.F56 Fly fishing
 169.F64 Folklore
 169.F68 Free will and determinism
 169.F69 Friendship
 169.F7 Frontier and pioneer life
 169.G37 Gardens
 169.G38 Gastronomy
 169.G45 Gender identity
 169.G47 Geography
 169.G66 Good and evil
 169.G75 Grotesque
 169.H4 Heroes
 169.H5 History. Patriotism

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.H65	Homosexuality
169.H86	Human body
169.H97	Hysteria
169.I45	Imperialism
169.I47	Imprisonment
169.I5	Incest
169.I53	Individualism
	Intolerance see PS169.T6
169.K45	Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35	Landscape
169.L36	Language and languages
169.L37	Law
169.L5	Liberty
169.L56	Liminality
169.L67	Love
169.L95	Lynching
169.M35	Manners and customs
169.M37	Masculinity
169.M4	Mexico
169.M56	Mines and mineral resources
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M85	Multilingualism
169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics
169.N36	Nationalism
169.N38	Naturalism
169.N53	Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.O73	Oracles
169.P34	Paper
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism see PS169.H5
169.P45	Philosophy
	Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P53	Place (Philosophy)
169.P55	Play
169.P63	Popular culture
169.P64	Popular literature
169.P68	Pragmatism
169.P7	Prairies
169.P76	Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79	Psychic trauma
169.R28	Racism
169.R32	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43	Realism
169.R45	Regionalism
169.R47	Repetition
169.R58	Rivers
169.R6	Romanticism
169.S23	Sacrifice
169.S413	Science
169.S42	Sea

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 169.S423 Secrecy
 169.S425 Self
 169.S43 Separation
 169.S45 Setting (Literature)
 169.S454 Sex
 169.S456 Sexual perversion
 169.S46 Shame
 169.S47 Slavery
 169.S55 Social classes
 169.S57 Social problems
 169.S58 Solitude
 169.S62 Sports
 169.S83 Subconsciousness
 169.S84 The sublime
 169.S843 Success
 169.S85 Suicide
 169.S9 Symbolism
 169.S927 Symmetry
 169.S93 Sympathy
 169.T37 Teacher-student relationships
 169.T4 Technology
 169.T44 Temperance
 169.T47 Terror
 169.T5 Time
 169.T6 Toleration and bigotry
 169.T73 Transnationalism
 169.T74 Travel
 169.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
 169.U85 Utopias
 169.W25 Walking
 169.W27 War
 169.W3 Washington, George
 169.W34 Water
 169.W4 The West
 169.W55 Wilderness areas
 169.Z66 Zombies
- 173.A-Z Treatment of special classes, A-Z
 173.A26 Acadians
 African Americans see PS173.B53
 173.A35 Aged men. Older men
 173.A85 Athletes
 173.B53 Black people. African Americans
 173.B74 Brothers and sisters
 173.B87 Businessmen
 173.C63 Coal miners
 173.D65 Domesticity
 173.D88 Dutch Americans
 173.E8 Ethnic minorities
 Fur traders see PS173.T73
 173.H85 Hunters
 173.I46 Immigrants
 173.I6 Indians
 173.I75 Irish Americans

History of American literature

Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued

- 173.J4 Jews
- 173.M36 Men
- 173.M39 Mexican Americans
- 173.M68 Mothers
- Mountain men see PS173.T73
- (173.N4) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - see PS173.B53
- 173.N46 Newspaper carriers
- 173.N85 Nuns
- Older men see PS173.A35
- 173.O75 Orphans
- 173.P57 Pirates
- 173.P7 Provincial types
- 173.R33 Racially mixed people
- 173.R34 Rednecks
- 173.R87 Rural poor
- Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
- 173.T73 Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
- 173.W45 White collar workers
- 173.W455 Whalers
- 173.W46 White people
- 173.W6 Women
- 173.W65 Working class
- By period
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 185 General works
 - 186 General special
 - Special periods
 - 191 17th century
 - 193 18th century
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - 195.A-Z Capitalism
 - 195.C35 Enthusiasm
 - 195.E57 Insurance
 - 195.I56 Landscape
 - 195.L35 National characteristics
 - 195.N35 Population
 - 195.P66 Providence and government of God
 - 195.P76 Race
 - 195.R32 Rivers
 - 195.R55 Treaties
 - 195.T74
 - 19th century
 - 201 General works
 - Special periods
 - 208 1801-1850
 - 211 1850-1870
 - 214 1870-1900
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - 217.A-Z Abolitionism see PS217.S55
 - 217.A25 Accidents
 - 217.A32 Addicts
 - 217.A35 Aesthetics
 - 217.A37 Agent (Philosophy)
 - 217.A38 Agriculture

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 217.A43 Alchemy
- 217.A45 Alienation
- 217.A46 Allegory
- 217.A56 Antarctica
- 217.A66 Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
- 217.A72 Apocalypse
- 217.A73 Arabs
- 217.A73 Architecture
- 217.A87 Authors and patrons
- 217.B55 Black people
- 217.B63 Body, Human
- 217.B65 Bohemianism
- 217.B75 Brother Jonathan
- 217.B85 Bunyan, John
- 217.C34 Canada
- 217.C35 Capital punishment
- 217.C36 Captivity narratives
- 217.C46 Chance
- 217.C48 Chinese foreign workers see PS217.F66
- 217.C48 Chivalry
- 217.C5748 Cities and towns
- 217.C58 Civil War, 1861-1865
- 217.C64 Collaborative authorship
- 217.C66 Conjoined twins
- 217.C85 Culture
- 217.D43 Death
- 217.D53 Dialect literature
- 217.D57 Discoveries
- 217.D59 Distraction (Psychology)
- 217.D75 Drinking customs
- 217.E35 Economics
- 217.E47 Emotions
- 217.E55 Environmentalism
- 217.E68 Equality
- 217.E75 Ethnology
- 217.E87 Europe
- 217.F33 Failure (Psychology)
- 217.F35 Family
- 217.F66 Foreign workers, Chinese
- 217.F67 Forests
- 217.G46 Geography
- 217.G75 Grief
- 217.H54 Hieroglyphics
- 217.H57 History
- 217.H65 Homosexuality
- 217.H8 Human body see PS217.B63
- 217.H8 Humanism
- 217.I32 Ice
- 217.I35 Identity (Psychology)
- 217.I47 Imperialism
- 217.I49 Indians
- 217.I52 Intimacy

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.L37 Law
 217.L44 Leisure
 217.L47 Letter writing
 217.L57 Lists
 217.M34 Marriage
 217.M35 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 217.M37 Masculinity
 217.M44 Medicine
 217.M47 Mesmerism
 217.M57 Miscegenation
 217.M58 Mississippi River
 217.M62 Modernism
 217.M65 Mothers
 217.M67 Mourning customs
 217.M85 Multilingualism
 217.M93 Myth
 217.N38 National characteristics
 217.N42 Naturalism
 217.O33 Occultism
 217.O64 Opera
 217.P43 Personalism
 217.P44 Philosophical anthropology
 217.P45 Philosophy
 217.P48 Physicians
 217.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
 217.P64 Politics
 217.P67 Poverty
 217.P85 Puns and punning
 217.R28 Race. Racism. Race relations
 Race relations see PS217.R28
 Racism see PS217.R28
 217.R4 Realism
 217.R44 Regionalism
 217.R6 Romanticism
 217.S33 Sailors
 217.S34 Science
 217.S4 Sea
 217.S44 Self
 217.S46 Senses and sensation
 217.S465 Sentimentalism
 217.S5 Skepticism
 217.S55 Slavery
 Including abolitionism
 217.S58 Social change
 217.S6 Social problems
 217.S62 Socialization
 217.S63 Solitude
 217.S65 Spiritualism
 217.S92 Subconsciousness
 217.S95 Swamps
 217.T43 Technology
 217.T45 Telecommunication

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 217.T48 Theodicy
- 217.T56 Time
- 217.T67 Tramps
- 217.T7 Transcendentalism
- 217.T75 Travel
- 217.T79 Tricksters
- 217.U8 Utopias
- 217.V48 Veterans
- 217.V57 Visual perception
- 217.W45 Will
- 217.W5 Witchcraft
- 217.W55 Witness bearing (Christianity)
- 217.W64 Women
- 217.W66 Work see PS217.W66
- 217.W66 Working class. Work

20th century

- 221 General works
- Special periods
 - 223 1900-1945
 - 225 1945-
- Special topics, A-Z
 - 228.A-Z Actualism
 - 228.A28 Adoption
 - Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption
 - 228.A47 Aesthetics
 - 228.A52 Agriculture
 - 228.A57 Airplanes
 - 228.A575 Airports
 - 228.A58 Alcoholism
 - 228.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
 - 228.A65 Apocalyptic literature
 - 228.A74 Architecture
 - 228.A77 Art
 - 228.A83 Athletes
 - 228.A87 Authors and publishers
 - 228.A88 Authorship (as a theme)
 - 228.A95 Automobiles
 - Beat generation see PS228.B6
 - Beat literature see PS228.B6
 - 228.B47 Bergson, Henri
 - 228.B6 Bohemianism. Beat generation. Beat literature
 - 228.C34 Calvinism
 - 228.C47 Characters and characteristics
 - 228.C48 China
 - 228.C5 Christianity
 - 228.C53 Cities and towns
 - 228.C54 City life
 - 228.C55 Civil rights movements
 - 228.C58 Cold War
 - 228.C585 Color
 - 228.C59 The comic
 - 228.C596 Communication

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 228.C6 Communism
- 228.C63 Confession
- 228.C65 Consumption (Economics)
- 228.C68 Counterfeits and counterfeiting
- 228.C96 Cynicism
- 228.D43 Death
- 228.D45 Delphi (Extinct city)
- 228.D57 Diseases
- 228.D74 Drinking of alcoholic beverages
- 228.E44 Effeminacy
- Electric household appliances see PS228.H68
- 228.E53 Electric signs
- 228.E55 Emigration and immigration
- 228.E59 Environmental justice
- 228.E76 Erotic literature
- 228.E85 Eugenics
- 228.E9 Existentialism
- 228.E95 Experimental literature
- 228.F35 Fantastic literature
- 228.F38 Fathers and sons
- 228.F43 Federal Writers' Project
- 228.F45 Feminism
- 228.F48 Fetishism
- 228.F64 Folklore
- 228.F66 Food
 - Including food habits
 - Food habits see PS228.F66
- 228.G38 Gay culture
- 228.G4 Germany
- 228.G45 Glamour
- 228.H57 History
- 228.H58 Hitler, Adolf
- 228.H65 Homelessness
- 228.H68 Household appliances, Electric
- 228.H83 Human body
- 228.I6 Imperialism
- 228.I66 Imprisonment
- 228.I68 Incest
- 228.I685 Influenza Epidemic, 1918-1919
- 228.I69 Interracial adoption
- 228.I74 Irony
- 228.J39 Jazz
- 228.L33 Labor. Working class
- 228.L36 Landscape
- 228.L39 Law
- 228.L43 Laziness
- 228.L47 Lesbianism
- 228.L58 Little presses
- 228.M37 Masculinity
- 228.M57 Miscegenation
- 228.M63 Modernism
- 228.M66 Mothers. Mothers and daughters

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.M9 Mythology
 228.N38 National characteristics
 228.N39 Nature
 228.N65 Noise
 228.N83 Nuclear warfare
 228.O43 Old age
 228.O85 Other (Philosophy)
 228.O96 Outer space
 228.P35 Passing (Identity)
 228.P43 Peace
 228.P48 Photography
 228.P55 Pluralism (Social sciences)
 228.P57 Poliomyelitis
 228.P6 Politics
 228.P67 Popular literature
 228.P675 Portuguese
 228.P68 Postmodernism
 228.P69 Pragmatism
 228.P7 Primitive societies
 228.P72 Primitivism
 228.P73 Protest
 228.P74 Psychoanalysis
 228.R32 Race
 228.R34 Radicalism
 228.R36 Rape
 228.R38 Realism
 228.R4 Regionalism
 228.S36 Self
 228.S38 Sentimentalism
 228.S42 Sex
 228.S57 Skin
 228.S63 Social classes
 228.S64 Sound
 228.S65 Spirituality
 228.S83 Suicide
 228.S84 Surprise
 228.S85 Suspicion
 228.S9 Symbolism
 228.T42 Technology
 Towns see PS228.C53
 228.T725 Transcendence (Philosophy)
 228.T73 Travel
 228.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 228.V56 Violence
 228.W37 War
 228.W65 Women
 Working class see PS228.L33

21st century

229 General works
 231.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 231.A34 Afghan War, 2001-
 231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)

History of American literature

By period

21st century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

231.I85 Islam
 231.M56 Minorities
 231.N46 Neoliberalism
 231.R34 Racially mixed people
 231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 231.S63 Space

Special regions, states, etc.

North

241 General works
 243 New England
 251 Middle states
 253.A-.W Special states, A-W
 253.C8 Connecticut
 253.D3 Delaware
 253.D6 District of Columbia
 253.M2 Maine
 253.M4 Massachusetts
 253.N4 New Hampshire
 253.N5 New Jersey
 253.N7 New York
 253.P4 Pennsylvania
 253.R4 Rhode Island
 253.V4 Vermont
 255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
 e. g.
 255.B6 Boston
 255.N5 New York
 255.P5 Philadelphia

South

261 General works
 263 South Atlantic
 264 Gulf states
 265 Ozark Mountains Region
 266.A-.W Special states, A-W
 266.A5 Alabama
 266.A8 Arkansas
 266.F6 Florida
 266.G4 Georgia
 266.K4 Kentucky
 266.L8 Louisiana
 266.M3 Maryland
 266.M7 Mississippi
 266.N8 North Carolina
 266.S6 South Carolina
 266.T2 Tennessee
 266.T4 Texas
 266.V5 Virginia
 266.W4 West Virginia
 267.A-Z Special cities, A-Z

271 West and Central
 General
 273 Middle West

History of American literature
 Special regions, states, etc.
 West and Central -- Continued

- 274 Great Plains
 275 Mississippi Valley
 277 Southwest
 279 Rocky Mountain states
 281 Pacific states
 282 Northwest
 283.A-W Special states, A-W
 283.A4 Alaska
 283.A6 Arizona
 283.C2 California
 283.C6 Colorado
 283.H3 Hawaii
 283.I2 Idaho
 283.I3 Illinois
 283.I6 Indiana
 283.I8 Iowa
 283.K2 Kansas
 283.M5 Michigan
 283.M6 Minnesota
 283.M8 Missouri
 283.M9 Montana
 283.N2 Nebraska
 283.N3 Nevada
 283.N6 New Mexico
 283.N9 North Dakota
 283.O3 Ohio
 283.O5 Oklahoma
 283.O7 Oregon
 283.S8 South Dakota
 283.U8 Utah
 283.W2 Washington
 283.W6 Wisconsin
 283.W8 Wyoming
 285.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
 286.A-Z Other special regions, A-Z
 286.A6 Appalachian region
 286.O3 Ohio Valley
 Special forms
 Poetry
 Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
 301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 303 Treatises
 305 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
 306 General works
 Audiovisual aids
 306.5.A1-.Z8 General works
 306.5.Z9 Catalogs of audiovisual materials
 Special classes of authors see PS147+
 309.A-Z Special forms of poetry, A-Z
 309.B43 Beat poetry
 309.B55 Blues lyrics
 309.C48 Children's poetry

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special forms of poetry, A-Z -- Continued

- 309.D53 Didactic poetry
- 309.D63 Documentary poetry
- 309.D73 Dramatic monologues
- 309.E4 Elegies
- 309.E64 Epic poetry
- 309.E96 Experimental poetry
- 309.F35 Fantastic poetry
- 309.F68 Found poetry
- 309.F7 Free verse
- 309.H35 Haiku
- 309.H85 Humorous poetry
- 309.L8 Lyrics
- 309.N37 Narrative poetry
- 309.O25 Occasional verse
- 309.O33 Odes
- 309.P37 Pastoral poetry
- 309.P67 Prose poems
- 309.P7 Protest poetry
- 309.S6 Sonnets
- 309.S75 Sound poetry
- 309.S77 Spoken word poetry
- 309.Y69 Young adult poetry
- 310.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 310.A32 Affect (Psychology)
- African Americans see PS310.B53
- 310.A34 Aged. Older people
- 310.A4 AIDS (Disease)
- 310.A44 Alienation
- 310.A49 Animals
- 310.A55 Anti-war poetry
- 310.A57 Apocalypse
- 310.A76 Art
- 310.A83 Athletics
- (310.B43) Beat poetry
 - see PS309.B43
- 310.B53 Black people. African Americans
- 310.B83 Buddhism
- 310.C37 Capitalism
- 310.C48 Childbirth
- 310.C5 Children
- 310.C54 Chinese
- 310.C58 Cities and towns
- 310.C585 Civil War, 1861-1865
- 310.C586 Civilization
- 310.C59 Clichés
- 310.C6 Cold War
- 310.C62 Colonies
- 310.C63 Colors
- 310.C65 Confession
- 310.C67 Contemplation
- 310.C73 Creation
- 310.D35 Dandies

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.D42	Death
310.D74	Dreams
310.E6	Epiphany
310.E8	Evolution
310.F3	Farm life
310.F45	Feminism
310.F55	Flippancy
310.G67	Gossip
310.H57	History
310.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66	Homosexuality
310.I5	Imagism
310.I52	Indians
310.I57	Intimacy
310.J39	Jazz
310.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
310.L3	Landscape
310.L33	Language and languages
310.L65	Love
310.M37	Metamorphosis
310.M4	Metaphor
310.M57	Modernism
310.M6	Monuments
310.M65	Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76	Museums
310.M8	Music
310.M96	Myth
310.N3	Nature
(310.N4)	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks see PS310.B53
310.N66	Nothingness
310.N83	Nuclear warfare
310.O33	Occultism
310.O34	O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
	Older people see PS310.A34
310.O73	Order (Philosophy)
310.P3	Patriotism
310.P46	Philosophy
310.P48	Photography
310.P53	Place (Philosophy)
310.P6	Politics
310.P63	Postmodernism
310.P66	Pragmatism
310.P67	Prairies
310.P68	Primitivism
310.P7	Printing
310.P75	Privacy
	Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
310.R34	Race
310.R4	Religion
310.R45	Repetition
310.R66	Romanticism

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 310.S33 Science
- 310.S34 Self
- 310.S44 Sex. Sex role
- 310.S7 Social problems
- 310.S85 Subjectivity
- 310.S87 The Sublime
- 310.S875 Suburban life. Suburbs
- Suburbs see PS310.S875
- 310.S9 Symbolism
- 310.T43 Technology
- 310.T47 Threat (Psychology)
- 310.T56 Time
- 310.U85 Utopias
- 310.V54 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 310.V57 Vision
- 310.W34 Walking
- Women authors see PS147+
- 310.W67 Working class
- 310.W679 World War I
- 310.W68 World War II
- 310.Y68 You (The English word)
- By period
- 312 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
- 314 Revolutionary period
- 19th century
- 316 General works
- 319 Early through 1860
- 321 Later
- 323 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
- 20th century
- 323.5 General
- 324 Through 1960
- 325 1961-2000
- 326 21st century
- Drama
- 330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 332 Treatises
- 334 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
- Special classes of authors see PS147+
- Special forms, A-Z
- 336.A-Z Beat drama
- 336.B43 Comedy
- 336.C7 Didactic
- 336.D5 Melodrama
- 336.M44 Monologues. Monodramas
- 336.M65 One-act plays
- 336.O54 Passion plays
- 336.P3 Radio plays
- 336.R33 Television plays
- 336.T45 Tragedy
- 336.T7 Travel
- 336.T73

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

336.V4

Verse drama

338.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

African Americans see PS338.B53

338.A74

Asian Americans

338.B53

Black people. African Americans

338.C42

Celtic influences

338.C43

Characters and characteristics

338.C47

Chinese Americans

338.D78

Drug addiction

338.E94

Eugenics

338.F35

Family

338.F48

Feminism

338.F6

Foreigners

338.F76

Frontier and pioneer life

338.H35

Haiti

338.H56

History

338.H66

Homosexuality

338.I49

Immigrants

338.I53

Indians

338.I58

Industrial Workers of the World

338.J4

Jews

338.L6

Loneliness

338.L65

Love

338.M37

Masculinity

338.M44

Memory

338.M46

Men

338.M63

Modernism

338.M65

Mormons

338.M66

Motherhood

Motion picture industry see PS338.M67

338.M67

Motion pictures. Motion picture industry

338.N38

Naturalism

(338.N4)

Negroes. African Americans. Blacks

see PS338.B53

338.N84

Nuclear warfare

338.O74

Oriental influences

338.O87

Outsiders

338.P4

People with disabilities

Pioneer life see PS338.F76

338.P6

Politics

338.P67

Postmodernism

338.P74

Pregnancy

338.P76

Prostitutes

338.R42

Realism

338.S58

Slums

338.S6

Small towns

338.S63

Social problems

338.S64

Soldiers

338.S74

Steel industry and trade

338.T43

Technology

338.T45

Temperance

338.V56

Violence

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 338.W45 White people
- 338.W6 Women
- 338.W65 Work
- 338.W67 World War II
- By period
- 341 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
- 19th century
- 343 Early through 1860
- 345 Later
- 20th century
- 350 General
- 351 Through 1960
- 352 1961-2000
- 353 21st century

Prose

- 360 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 362 Treatises
- 364 Addresses, essays, lectures
- Special classes of authors see PS147+
- Special topics, A-Z
- 366.A-Z African Americans. Black people
- 366.A35 Alienation (Social psychology)
- 366.A44 Asian Americans
- 366.A74 Autobiography
- 366.A88 Black people see PS366.A35
- 366.C4 Characters and characteristics
- Con artists see PS366.S95
- 366.C67 Country life
- 366.D57 Disfigured persons
- 366.E58 Environment
- 366.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
- 366.J47 Jeremiads
- 366.J68 Journalism. Press
- 366.M49 Mexican Americans
- 366.M55 Minimalism
- 366.N36 Natural history. Nature
- Negroes see PS366.A35
- 366.P37 Passing (Identity)
- Press see PS366.J68
- 366.P75 Prisoners
- 366.R44 Reportage literature
- 366.S35 Sentimentalism
- 366.S4 Sexual deviation
- 366.S62 Social problems
- 366.S95 Swindlers and swindling
- 366.T44 Teenage girls
- 366.T73 Travel
- 366.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 366.W58 Wisdom
- By period
- 367 Early
- 368 19th century

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

By period -- Continued

369 20th century

369.2 21st century

Prose fiction

370 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

371 General works

373 Digests, synopses, etc.

374.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z

374.A24 Abortion

374.A28 Absurd (Philosophy)

374.A3 Adolescence

374.A34 Adultery

374.A35 Adventure stories

374.A37 Aeronautics

374.A375 Aesthetics

374.A38 African Americans see PS374.B635

374.A39 Aggressiveness

374.A42 AIDS (Disease)

374.A44 Alcoholism

374.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)

374.A45 Allegory

374.A48 Alzheimer's disease

374.A54 Animals

374.A57 Antiheroes

374.A58 Antinomianism

374.A65 Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82

374.A66 Apocalypse

374.A66 Appalachians (People)

374.A73 Arab-Israeli conflict

374.A75 Archetype (Psychology)

374.A76 Art

374.A78 Arthurian romances

374.A83 Assassination

374.A85 Athletes

374.A87 Atomic bomb

374.A875 Autism

374.A88 Autobiographical fiction

374.A94 Automobiles

374.B34 Bachelors

374.B37 Baseball stories

374.B45 Best sellers

374.B53 Bible

374.B55 Bildungsromans

374.B56 Biographical fiction

374.B57 Birth control

374.B63 Black English

374.B635 Black people. African Americans

374.B638 Boarding schools

374.B64 Body, Human

374.B67 Books and reading

374.B69 Boys

374.B77 Brothers and sisters

374.B86 Bungalows

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.B87	Business
374.C34	Cannibalism
374.C357	Capital punishment
374.C36	Capitalism
374.C39	Chance
374.C4	Chaotic behavior in systems
374.C43	Characters and characteristics
374.C44	Chicago (Ill.)
374.C45	Children
374.C454	Children's stories
374.C46	Chinese Americans
374.C48	Christian fiction
	Cities and towns see PS374.C5
374.C49	Citizenship
374.C5	City and town life. Cities and towns
374.C53	Civil War, 1861-1865
374.C55	Clergy
374.C555	Climatic changes
	Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
374.C56	Closure
374.C565	Clothing and dress
374.C57	Cold War
	Colleges see PS374.U52
374.C58	Colonies
374.C586	Communities. Community life
374.C59	Conservatism
374.C594	Conspiracies
374.C595	Consumption (Economics)
374.C596	Contemporary, The
374.C6	Corruption in politics
374.C65	Cosmopolitanism
374.C68	Counterculture
374.C9	Cybernetics
374.D27	Dandies
	Darkness see PS374.L47
374.D29	Daughters
374.D34	Death
374.D35	Demonology. Demoniac possession
374.D36	Depressions
374.D38	Desire
374.D4	Detective and mystery stories
374.D43	Dialogue
374.D45	Difference (Psychology)
374.D5	Dime novels
374.D53	Disasters
374.D55	Divorce
374.D57	Domestic fiction
374.D94	Dwellings
374.D96	Dystopias
374.E27	East Asians. East Asian diaspora
374.E38	Ecology

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.E4	Economic conditions
374.E65	Epistolary fiction
374.E75	Erotic stories
374.E8	Escape
374.E815	Escape (Psychology)
374.E83	Eschatology
374.E86	Ethics
374.E866	Eugenics
374.E87	Evangelicalism
374.E875	Events (Philosophy)
374.E88	Evolution
374.E9	Existentialism
374.E95	Experimental fiction
374.F24	Failure
374.F26	Fall of man
374.F265	Family violence
374.F27	Fantastic fiction
374.F3	Farm life
374.F35	Fathers
374.F45	Feminism
374.F5	Florida
374.F62	Folklore
374.F63	Food
374.F64	Foreign influences
374.F68	Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
374.F7	French Canadians
374.F73	Frontier
374.F83	Fugitives from justice
374.F86	Future
374.G34	Game theory
374.G35	Gangs
374.G36	Gangsters
374.G45	Ghost stories
374.G55	Girls
374.G63	God
374.G68	Gothic revival
374.G73	Greek Americans
374.G75	Grief
374.G78	Grotesque
374.H27	Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33	Haunted houses
374.H35	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47	Heroines
374.H5	Historical fiction
374.H55	Hollywood (Calif.)
374.H56	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6	Homicide
374.H63	Homosexuality
374.H67	Horror tales
374.H68	Hospitality
374.H69	Housewives

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.H83	Human cloning
374.H86	Humorous stories
374.I42	Identity (Psychology)
374.I45	Illinois
374.I48	Immigrants
374.I485	Impostors and imposture
374.I49	Indians, American
374.I495	Infanticide
374.I5	Initiations
374.I53	Inner cities
374.I54	Internationalism
374.I56	Intertextuality
374.I57	Intimacy (Psychology)
374.I7	Irish
374.I8	Isolation
374.J38	Jazz
374.J48	Jews
374.J68	Journalism
374.K55	Knowledge, Theory of
374.L28	Landscape
374.L29	Language and languages
374.L33	Latin America
374.L34	Law
374.L42	Liberalism
374.L47	Light and darkness
374.L52	Lists
	Lockouts see PS374.S8
374.L56	Loneliness
374.L57	Los Angeles (Calif.)
374.L6	Love
374.M28	Magic realism
374.M32	Mannerism
374.M33	Manners and customs
374.M34	Maps
374.M35	Marriage
374.M36	Mars (Planet)
374.M37	Masculinity
374.M38	Mass media
374.M39	Material culture
374.M395	Materialism
374.M415	Maturation (Psychology)
374.M417	Maximalism
374.M42	Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M433	Medicine
374.M437	Menstruation
374.M44	Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45	Mental disabilities, People with
374.M47	Mentoring
374.M474	Middle class
374.M4837	Mexican Americans
374.M49	Middle age

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 374.M492 Middle Ages
- 374.M5 Militarism
- 374.M52 Millennialism
- 374.M53 Miscegenation
- 374.M535 Modernism
- 374.M54 Money
- 374.M543 Monism
- 374.M544 Monsters
- 374.M547 Mothers
 - Including unmarried mothers
- 374.M55 Motion pictures
 - Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
- 374.M6 Mountain life
- 374.M84 Mulattoes
- 374.M87 Music
 - Including rock music
- Mystery stories see PS374.D4
- 374.M88 Myth
- 374.N28 Narcotics
- 374.N285 Narration (Rhetoric)
- 374.N29 Naturalism
- 374.N3 Nature
- (374.N4) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - see PS374.B635
- 374.N42 Neighborhood
- 374.N427 New Orleans (La.)
- 374.N43 New York (N.Y.)
- 374.N435 New York (State)
- 374.N45 Newspapers
- 374.N57 Noble savage
- 374.N6 Nonfiction novel
- 374.N65 Nonverbal communication
- 374.N82 Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
- 374.O25 Object (Philosophy)
- 374.O28 Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
- 374.O34 Offices
- 374.O43 Old age
- 374.O94 Outsiders
- 374.P35 Paranoia
 - Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
 - People with disabilities see PS374.P44
- 374.P43 Photography
- 374.P44 Physical disabilities, People with
- 374.P45 Physics
- 374.P47 Picaresque literature
- 374.P5 Pioneers
- 374.P57 Police
- 374.P6 Political fiction
- 374.P62 Politics
- 374.P625 Pollution
- 374.P63 Popular literature

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.P633	Populism
374.P6347	Postcards
374.P635	Postcolonialism
374.P64	Postmodernism
374.P644	Power (Social sciences)
374.P645	Pregnancy
374.P6455	Presidents
374.P646	Princesses
374.P647	Privacy
374.P65	Proletariat
374.P67	Prostitutes
374.P69	Psychic trauma
374.P7	Psychological fiction
374.P8	Puritans
374.Q35	Quakers
374.Q47	Quests
374.Q54	Quilting
374.R32	Race
374.R34	Racism
374.R344	Railroad stories
374.R35	Rape
374.R37	Realism
374.R39	Regeneration
374.R4	Regionalism
374.R47	Religion
374.R48	Repression (Psychology)
374.R49	Rescues
374.R5	Return motif
374.R6	Rock music see PS374.M87
374.R67	Romanticism
374.R87	Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.S15	Rural conditions
374.S2	San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2	Satire
374.S3	Scandinavians
374.S326	School shootings
374.S33	Science
374.S35	Science fiction
374.S38	Scots
374.S4	Sea stories
374.S42	Seduction
374.S44	Self
374.S444	Sensitivity
374.S4445	Sentimentalism
374.S445	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
374.S446	Serialized fiction
374.S45	Settings
374.S46	Sex role
374.S48	Shamanism
374.S5	Short stories
374.S53	Sidekicks

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S54	Silence
374.S56	Skin
374.S58	Slavery and slaves
374.S67	Social change
374.S68	Social classes
374.S7	Social problems
374.S714	Social psychology
374.S72	Social values
374.S725	Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73	Space and time
374.S735	Speech
374.S74	Spinsters
374.S76	Sports
374.S764	Spy stories
374.S766	Steampunk fiction
374.S77	Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78	Streetcars
374.S8	Strikes and lockouts
374.S82	Suburban life
374.S83	Supernatural
374.S85	Survival
374.S87	Suspense fiction
374.S95	Symbolism
374.S96	Symmetry
374.S97	Sympathy
374.T43	Teachers
374.T434	Technology
374.T44	Television
374.T46	Terrorism
374.T48	Textual criticism
374.T55	Time
374.T66	The tragic
374.T7	Tricksters
374.T78	Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5	United States
374.U52	Universities and colleges
	Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547
374.U73	Urban fiction
374.U74	Urban renewal
374.U8	Utopias
374.V35	Vampires
374.V53	Victims
374.V55	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
374.V56	Vigilantes
374.V58	Violence
374.W34	Wall Street
374.W35	War stories
374.W355	Washington (D.C.)
374.W36	Waste (Economics)
374.W38	Wealth
374.W39	Weddings

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.W4 The West
 374.W45 White women
 374.W57 Witchcraft
 374.W6 Women
 374.W64 Work. Working class
 374.W65 World War I
 374.W66 World War II
 374.Y57 Young adult fiction
 374.Y6 Youth
 374.Z66 Zombies

By period

375 Early
 377 19th century
 379 20th century
 380 21st century

Oratory

400 General works
 By period
 406 Early
 407 19th century
 408 20th century
 408.2 21st century

409 Diaries

Letters

410 General works
 By period
 416 Early
 417 19th century
 418 20th century
 419 21st century

Essays

420 General works
 By period
 426 Early
 427 19th century
 428 20th century
 429 21st century

Wit and humor. Satire

For collections see PN6157

430 General works
 By period
 436 Early
 437 19th century
 438 20th century
 439 21st century

441 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR105+

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)

(451) General works
 (461.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z

- History of American literature
- Special forms
 - Folk literature -- Continued
 - Chapbooks
 - 472 History and criticism
 - 475.A-Z Special works, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 475.F3 Dr. Faustus
 - Poetry. Ballads (Broad sides, etc.)
 - 476 History and criticism
 - Collections
 - 477 General works
 - 477.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
 - 477.5.B37 Bawdy songs
 - 477.5.C45 Children's poetry
 - 477.5.C67 Cowboys
 - 477.5.T6 Toasts
 - 477.5.W37 War songs
 - 478 Special ballads, etc.
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - 490 For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
 - 492 Juvenile-style literature for adults (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
- Collections of American literature
 - 501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 504 General works
 - Collections before 1800 see PS530+
 - 507 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
 - 508.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 508.A42 Adult child abuse victims
 - 508.A43 Afghan Americans
 - African Americans see PS508.B53
 - 508.A44 Aged. Older people
 - Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
 - 508.A67 Arab American authors
 - 508.A7 Armenian authors
 - 508.A8 Asian-American authors
 - 508.B53 Black people. African Americans
 - 508.B66 Bookstore employees
 - 508.B74 Breast cancer patients
 - Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
 - 508.C27 Caribbean American authors
 - 508.C5 Children
 - 508.C54 Christians
 - 508.C6 College students
 - 508.C83 Cuban Americans
 - 508.C93 Czech American authors
 - 508.D43 Deaf authors
 - 508.D78 Drug addicts
 - Including recovering addicts
 - 508.E37 Eating disorders patients
 - Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
 - 508.F53 Filipino American authors

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 508.F55 Finnish American authors
 508.F66 Folklorists
 508.F74 French-American authors
 508.G36 Gang members
 508.G39 Gays
 508.H33 Haitian Americans
 High school students see PS508.S43
 508.H57 Hispanic Americans
 508.H63 Hmong Americans
 508.H65 Homeless persons
 508.I45 Immigrants
 508.I5 Indian authors
 508.I69 Iranian American authors
 508.I72 Irish-American authors
 508.I73 Italian Americans
 508.J36 Japanese-American authors
 508.J4 Jewish authors
 508.K67 Korean Americans
 508.L43 Learning disabled
 508.L47 Lesbian authors
 508.M35 Medical personnel
 508.M37 Mentally ill
 508.M4 Mexican-American authors
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 508.M54 Minority authors
 508.M67 Mormon authors
 508.M87 Muslim authors
 (508.N3) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 see PS508.B53
 508.N38 New literates
 508.N39 Newspaper carriers
 508.N4 Newspaper contributors
 508.N67 Norwegian-American authors
 508.N87 Nurses
 Older people see PS508.A44
 Oriental authors see PS508.A8
 508.P56 People with disabilities
 508.P58 Physicians
 508.P64 Polish American authors
 508.P7 Prisoners
 508.P84 Puerto Rican authors
 508.P87 Puritan authors
 Recovering addicts see PS508.D78
 508.S43 Secondary school students
 508.S48 Sexual abuse victims
 508.S49 Sexual minorities
 508.S6 Soldiers
 508.S67 South Asian American authors
 508.S83 Stevedores
 508.T44 Teenagers
 508.T73 Transsexuals
 508.V45 Veterans
 508.V54 Vietnamese American authors

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 508.W44 West Indian American authors
- 508.W5 Whalers
- 508.W7 Women
- 508.W73 Working class
- 508.Y68 Youth

509.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+

- 509.A25 Accounting
- 509.A27 Addiction
- 509.A28 Adoption
- 509.A29 Adultery
- 509.A3 Adventure stories
- 509.A37 African Americans see PS509.B53
- 509.A4 Aging
- 509.A43 Agriculture
- 509.A5 AIDS (Disease)
- 509.A5 Animals
- 509.A73 Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
- 509.A76 Archetype (Psychology)
- 509.A85 Art
- 509.A89 Atomic weapons and disarmament
- 509.B36 Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
- 509.B37 Barbie dolls
- 509.B38 Baseball
- 509.B38 Beaches
- 509.B39 Beatles (Musical group)
- 509.B45 Bereavement
- 509.B5 Birds
- 509.B53 Black people. African Americans
- 509.B55 Blessing
- 509.B63 Boats and boating
- 509.B66 Books and reading
- 509.B665 Boston (Mass.)
- 509.B68 Bridges
- 509.B7 Brooks, Gwendolyn
- 509.B83 Buddhism
- 509.C35 Caregiving
- 509.C37 Cats
- 509.C47 Chance
- 509.C48 Change (Psychology)
- 509.C5154 Childbirth
- 509.C518 Childlessness
- 509.C519 Children and politics
- 509.C52 Children with disabilities
- 509.C525 Chocolate
- 509.C53 Choice (Psychology)
- 509.C55 Christian literature
- 509.C56 Christmas
- 509.C57 City and town life
- 509.C58 Civilization
- 509.C587 Cocaine see PS509.C587
- 509.C589 Cocaine habit. Cocaine
- 509.C59 Columbus (Ohio)
- 509.C59 Computers

Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.C593	Condoms
509.C594	Connecticut River
509.C595	Cooking
509.C598	Country life
509.C6	Courage
509.C63	COVID-19 Pandemic, 2020-
509.C65	Coyote (Legendary character)
509.C7	Crime. Criminals
509.C82	Cuba
509.D4	Death
509.D44	Deep diving
	Disarmament see PS509.A85
509.D5	Dissenters
509.D6	Dogs
509.D73	Dreams
509.D75	Drinking customs
509.E3	Ecology, Human
509.E36	Education
509.E54	Encouragement
509.E7	Erotic literature
509.F27	Family
509.F3	Fantasy
	Fatherhood see PS509.F34
509.F34	Fathers. Fatherhood
	Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
	Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
	Fathers and sons see PS509.F34
509.F44	Feminism
509.F46	Ferries
509.F5	Fishing
509.F56	Flight
509.F6	Football
509.F63	Fourth of July
509.F64	Fox hunting
509.F67	Frogs
509.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
509.G39	Gardening
509.G5	Ghosts
509.G57	Girls
509.G68	Grail
509.G7	Grandparents
509.H28	Hair
509.H29	Halloween
509.H3	Hand
509.H5	Historical and patriotic
509.H55	Holidays
509.H56	Home
509.H57	Homosexuality
509.H59	Horror
509.H67	Horses
509.H7	Hosiery, Nylon
509.H78	Hudson River
509.H85	Hunting
509.H87	Hurricane Katrina, 2005

Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

- 509.I5 Indians
 509.I53 Infants
 509.I57 Intergenerational relations
 509.I578 Interpersonal relations
 509.I58 Interplanetary voyages
 509.I68 Irish. Ireland
 509.I7 Iron and steel workers
 509.I73 Italy
 509.J33 Jazz
 509.J8 Justice
 509.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
 509.L3 Landscape
 509.L47 Lesbianism
 509.L54 Life change events
 509.L68 Love
 509.L94 Lynching
 509.M45 Memorial Day
 509.M46 Men
 509.M47 Mentally ill
 509.M477 Mexico
 509.M48 Middle East
 509.M5 Minorities
 509.M58 Monroe, Marilyn
 509.M59 Mormons
 Mother and child see PS509.M6
 Motherhood see PS509.M6
 509.M6 Mothers. Motherhood. Mother and child
 Including Mothers and daughters, Mothers and sons
 509.M65 Motion pictures
 509.M67 Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
 509.M83 Murder
 509.M87 Myth
 509.N3 Nature
 (509.N4) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 see PS509.B53
 509.N45 Neighborliness
 509.N48 New narrative (Literary movement)
 509.N5 New York City
 509.N54 Night
 Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
 Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
 Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
 Ocean see PS509.S34
 509.P28 Paris (France)
 Patriotism see PS509.H5
 509.P32 Peace
 People with disabilities see PS509.P58
 509.P43 Perception (Philosophy)
 509.P44 Personal rapid transit
 509.P45 Personality disorders
 509.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
 509.P585 Pies
 Pioneer life see PS509.F7
 509.P59 Play

- Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
- 509.P6 Poe, Edgar Allan
 - 509.P62 Poker
 - 509.P63 Poor children
 - 509.P64 Popular culture
 - 509.P65 Porches
 - 509.P67 Pregnancy
 - 509.P675 Presley, Elvis
 - 509.P68 Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
 - 509.P83 Public libraries
 - 509.Q55 Quilting
 - 509.R3 Railroads
 - 509.R57 River life. Rivers
 - 509.R6 Rome (City)
 - 509.R85 Running
 - 509.S2 Sales personnel
 - 509.S24 Sasquatch
 - 509.S3 Science
 - 509.S34 Sea. Ocean
 - 509.S35 Seashore
 - 509.S36 Seasons
 - 509.S38 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 - 509.S42 Sisters
 - 509.S436 Slavery
 - 509.S44 Sleep
 - 509.S46 Social classes
 - 509.S47 Social life and customs
 - 509.S5 Social problems
 - 509.S56 Sonoran Desert
 - 509.S62 Spiritual life
 - 509.S65 Sports
 - 509.S8 Students
 - 509.S85 Success
 - 509.S87 Summer
 - 509.S88 Surfing
 - 509.T37 Technology
 - 509.T39 Tennis
 - 509.T47 Time
 - 509.T57 Titanic (Steamship)
 - 509.T63 Tobacco
 - 509.T85 Town life see PS509.C57
 - 509.U45 Twenty-first century
 - 509.U52 Unemployed
 - 509.U53 United States
 - 509.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 - 509.W3 War
 - 509.W44 Weddings
 - 509.W47 The West
 - 509.W55 Wilderness
 - 509.W57 Witchcraft
 - 509.W6 Women
 - 509.W62 Women and animals
 - 509.W63 Women athletes
 - 509.W66 World War II
 - 509.X24 X, Malcolm

- Collections of American literature
 - Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
 - 509.Y44 Yellowstone National Park
 - (511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
 - see PN6019+
 - Translations of American literature into foreign languages
 - 514 Polyglot
 - 516 French
 - 517 German
 - 519 Italian
 - 525.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - By period
 - 17th-18th centuries. Colonial
 - 530 Contemporary works
 - 531 Works published since 1800
 - 533 Revolutionary period
 - 535 19th century
 - 20th century
 - 535.5 General
 - 536 Through 1960
 - 536.2 1961-2000
 - 536.3 21st century
 - By region
 - Including collections of poetry or prose or both
 - 537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
 - Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States; Appalachian Mountains (General)
 - For Middle States alone see PS545
 - North
 - 538 General works
 - 541 New England
 - 545 Middle States
 - 548.A-.W By state, A-W
 - For list of states see PS253.A+
 - 549.A-Z By city, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 549.B6 Boston
 - 549.N5 New York
 - 549.P5 Philadelphia
 - South
 - 551 General works
 - 553 South Atlantic states
 - 554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern
 - 555 Gulf states
 - 556 Ozark Mountain region
 - 558.A-.W By state, A-W
 - For list of states see PS266.A+
 - 559.A-Z By city, A-Z
 - West and Central
 - 561 General works
 - 562 Great Lakes Region
 - 563 Middle West
 - 564 Great Plains
 - 565 Mississippi Valley
 - 566 Southwest
 - 567 Rocky Mountain states
 - 569 Pacific states

Collections of American literature

By region

West and Central -- Continued

570
571.A-.W

572.A-Z
574.A-.W
574.A45
574.N67
574.V5

Northwest
By state, A-W
For list of states see PS283.A+

By city, A-Z
Islands, A-Z
American Samoa
Northern Marianas
Virgin Islands of the United States
Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John

Poetry

580
583
584
586

586.3
586.5
586.8
587

Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Collections published before 1801 see PS601
Collections published 1801-1960
Collections published 1961-
Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g. PS1603, Emerson
Cf. PR1176 English literature
Anthologies of poetry for children
Digests, synopses, etc.
Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged

Special

589
590
591.A-Z
591.A32
591.A34

591.A35
591.A58
591.A7
591.A75
591.A76
591.B53
591.C27
591.C3

591.C48
591.C65
591.D4
591.D57
591.D58
591.G38
591.G74
591.H33
591.H54
591.H58
591.I54
591.I55
591.I69
591.I73
591.J4
591.K67

Women poets
Men poets
Special groups of authors, A-Z
Adult child abuse victims
Adult children of alcoholics
African American authors see PS591.B53
Aged authors. Older authors
Anthropologists
Arab American authors
Armenian authors
Asian-American authors
Black authors. African American authors
Cancer patients
Catholic authors
Children see PS591.S3
Chinese American authors
College students
Deaf authors
Disabled authors
Divers
Gay authors
Greek American authors
Haitian American authors
High school students
Hispanic American authors
Incest victims
Indians
Irish-American authors
Italian American authors
Jewish authors
Korean American authors

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 591.L47 Lesbians
- 591.M43 Mennonite authors
- 591.M45 Mental patients
- 591.M49 Mexican Americans
 - Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 591.M5445 Minority authors
- 591.M6 Mormon authors
- (591.N4) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - see PS591.B53
- 591.N8 Nurses
 - Older authors see PS591.A35
 - Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
- 591.P48 Physicians
- 591.P63 Poets laureate
- 591.P64 Polish-American authors
- 591.P7 Prisoners
- 591.P8 Puerto Rican authors
- 591.S3 School children
- 591.S5 Shaker authors
- 591.S57 Social workers
- 591.S575 Socially disabled people
- 591.S6 Soldiers
- 591.S68 South Asian American authors
- 591.T4 Teachers
- 591.T45 Teenagers
- 591.V4 Veterans
- 591.W65 Working class
- 593.A-Z By form
- 593.C43 Charms
- 593.C63 Concrete poetry
- 593.D6 Double dactyls
- Epilogues see PS593.P7
- 593.E63 Epistolary poetry
- Folk songs see PS593.L8
- 593.F68 Found poetry
- 593.F7 Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
- 593.G44 Ghazals
- 593.H3 Haiku
- Limericks see PN6231.L5
- 593.L8 Lyrics. Songs
- 593.N2 Narrative poetry
- Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7
- 593.O33 Odes
- 593.P37 Pastoral poetry
- 593.P7 Prologues and epilogues
- 593.P75 Prose poems
- 593.P77 Protest poetry
- 593.S46 Senryu
- 593.S5 Songbooks (Popular)
- Songs see PS593.L8
- 593.S6 Sonnets

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By form -- Continued

- 593.S67 Sound poetry
- 593.V4 Vers de société
- 593.V47 Visual poetry
- 593.W3 Waka
- 595.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 595.A22 Abu-Jamal, Mumia
- 595.A25 Adoption
- 595.A26 Aeronautics
- 595.A32 African American rimes and songs see PS595.B59
- 595.A33 African American women
- 595.A34 Age groups
- 595.A34 Aged women. Older women
- 595.A36 AIDS (Disease)
- 595.A39 Alcoholism
- 595.A4 Alienation (Social psychology)
- 595.A42 Alzheimer's disease
- 595.A43 America
- 595.A47 Angels
- 595.A48 Anger
- 595.A5 Animals
- 595.A55 Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
- 595.A58 Anniversaries
- 595.A58 Antiquities
- 595.A75 Arts
- 595.A84 Atomic power
- 595.A86 Authors
- 595.A87 Automobiles
- 595.A89 Autumn
- 595.B25 Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
- 595.B33 Baby boom generation
- 595.B33 Baseball
- 595.B334 Basketball
- 595.B336 Baths
- 595.B34 Bears
- 595.B37 Bells
- 595.B4 Berryman, John
- 595.B48 Biography
- 595.B54 Birds
- 595.B57 Birthdays
- 595.B59 Black (African American) rimes and songs
- 595.B6 Blues (Music)
- 595.B65 Books and reading
- 595.B73 Breast cancer
- 595.B76 Brothers and sisters
- 595.B83 Buddhist poetry
- 595.C2 Cape Cod
- 595.C37 Care of the sick
- 595.C38 Cats
- 595.C42 Cerebrovascular disease patients
- 595.C43 Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
- 595.C45 Children
- 595.C47 Christian poetry

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 595.C48 Christmas
 595.C53 Circus
 595.C54 City and town life
 595.C55 Civil War, 1861-1865
 595.C557 Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
 595.C56 Communication
 595.C565 Conduct of life
 595.C567 Conservatism
 595.C57 Courage
 595.C6 Cowboy verse
 595.C75 Crime
 Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
 Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
 595.D42 Death
 Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
 595.D45 Denver, John
 595.D46 Desserts
 595.D5 Dickinson, Emily
 Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
 District of Columbia see PS595.W37
 595.D58 Divorce
 595.D63 Dogs
 595.D76 Dreams
 595.E34 Easter
 595.E38 Education
 595.E54 Emigration and immigration
 595.E56 Emotions
 595.E76 Erotic
 595.E93 Extinct animals
 595.F32 Fairy poetry
 595.F34 Family
 595.F36 Fantasy
 595.F38 Farm life
 595.F386 Father and child
 595.F387 Fathers and daughters
 595.F39 Fathers and sons
 595.F45 Feminism
 595.F56 Financial crises
 595.F57 Fire
 595.F59 Flight
 595.F6 Flowers
 595.F65 Food
 595.F7 Forests. Trees
 595.F74 Friendship
 595.G33 Gardens
 595.G38 Generosity
 595.G4 Geography
 595.G44 Ghosts
 595.G47 Girls
 595.G49 Glenn, John, 1921-
 595.G54 Goddesses
 595.G55 Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.G57 Good and evil
 595.G6 Goudy, Frederic William
 595.G73 Grandmothers
 595.G75 Grandparents
 595.G76 Gratitude
 595.G77 Greece
 595.G85 Gulf Coast
 595.G86 Gun control
 595.H34 Hair
 595.H35 Halloween
 595.H37 Hanukkah
 595.H5 Historical. Patriotic
 595.H6 Holidays
 595.H62 Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
 595.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
 595.H645 Home
 595.H65 Homosexuality
 595.H67 Horses
 595.H69 Housekeeping
 595.H76 Human rights
 595.H8 Humorous verse
 595.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
 595.I46 Imagination
 Immigration see PS595.E54
 595.I53 Incarnation
 595.I54 Infants, Death of
 595.I56 Insects
 595.I57 Interplanetary voyages
 595.I59 Inventions
 595.I63 Iraq War, 2003-2011
 595.I67 Ireland
 595.I7 Irish-American
 595.J34 Jazz
 595.J44 Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
 595.J64 John Paul II, Pope
 595.K35 Kansas
 595.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
 595.L46 Lesbianism
 (595.L5) Little, Malcolm
 see PS595.X24
 595.L57 Loss (Psychology)
 595.L6 Love
 595.L95 Lynching
 595.M23 Machinery
 595.M24 Magic
 595.M25 Maine
 595.M3 Marriage
 595.M36 Mathematics
 595.M43 Medicine
 595.M46 Men
 595.M5 Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
 595.M55 Missions

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 595.M58 Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
 595.M62 Monsters
 595.M63 Months
 595.M635 Moon
 595.M64 Mother and child. Motherhood
 Motherhood see PS595.M64
 595.M65 Mothers and daughters
 595.M66 Mothers and sons
 595.M67 Motion
 595.M68 Motion pictures
 595.M683 Murder
 595.M684 Music
 595.M69 Mysticism
 595.M74 Mythology
 595.N18 Narcotic addicts
 595.N22 Nature
 (595.N3) Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
 see PS595.B59
 595.N35 Neopaganism
 595.N4 New Year
 595.N45 New York (N.Y.)
 595.N54 Night
 595.O23 Obama, Barack
 595.O47 Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
 595.O5 Old age
 Older women see PS595.A34
 595.O87 Outer space
 Patriotic see PS595.H5
 595.P37 Parent and child. Parenting
 595.P43 Peace
 595.P44 Peace Corps (U.S.)
 People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
 595.P46 Persian Gulf War, 1991
 595.P55 Photography
 595.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
 595.P6 Play
 Pilgrims see PS595.P8
 595.P62 Poetics
 595.P63 Poetry as a topic
 595.P632 Police
 595.P634 Politics
 595.P64 Pollution
 595.P65 Popular culture
 595.P66 Potatoes
 595.P72 Presley, Elvis
 Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
 595.P75 Pro-life movement
 595.P8 Puritans. Pilgrims
 595.Q47 Questions and answers
 595.Q48 Quilting
 595.R3 Rabbits
 595.R32 Race relations

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.R325 Railroads
 595.R33 Rain and rainfall
 595.R35 Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
 595.R37 Ranch life
 Reading see PS595.B65
 595.R4 Religious poetry
 595.R47 Retirement
 595.R52 Rivers
 595.R57 Rock music
 595.R6 Rocky Mountain region
 595.S34 Schools
 595.S348 Science
 595.S35 Science fiction
 595.S39 The sea
 595.S42 Seasons
 595.S43 Self
 595.S45 Self-actualization (Psychology)
 595.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 595.S55 Single people
 595.S57 Sisters
 595.S65 Slavery
 595.S68 Snow
 Social justice see PS595.S75
 595.S75 Social problems. Social justice
 595.S754 Social psychology
 595.S757 Sociology
 595.S76 Sodomy
 595.S764 Solitude
 Sons and fathers see PS595.F39
 595.S767 Spam (Trademark)
 595.S768 Spanish Civil War
 595.S77 Spiders
 595.S78 Sports
 595.S79 Spring
 595.S82 Success
 595.S83 Sufi poetry
 595.S85 Summer
 595.S87 Sun
 595.S94 Supernatural
 595.S96 Swine
 595.T4 Tea
 595.T43 Teddy bears
 595.T53 Thanksgiving Day
 595.T57 Three Stooges
 595.T62 Time
 595.T65 Tomatoes
 595.T73 Traffic congestion
 595.T75 Travel
 Trees see PS595.F7
 595.T78 Tsunamis
 595.T84 Twentieth century
 595.U5 United States

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 595.V55 Violence
 595.W36 War
 595.W37 Washington, D.C.
 595.W374 Water
 595.W38 Weather
 595.W39 The West
 595.W395 Whales
 595.W398 Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
 595.W4 White Mountains
 595.W42 Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
 595.W45 Winds
 595.W5 Winter
 595.W59 Women
 595.W63 World War I
 595.W64 World War II
 595.X24 X, Malcolm
 595.Z66 Zoo animals

By period

601 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
 604 Revolutionary period
 19th century
 607 General
 609 Early through 1860
 611 Later
 612 Late 19th and early 20th centuries
 20th century
 613 General
 614 Through 1960
 615 1961-2000
 617 21st century

Translations of American poetry

619.A2 Polyglot
 619.A5-Z By language, A-Z

Drama

623 General
 625 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 625.5 Anthologies of plays for children and youth
 626 Stories, plots, etc.
 627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 627.A32 Advent
 African Americans see PS627.B63
 627.A35 Aged. Aging. Older people
 627.A53 AIDS (Disease)
 627.B56 Biography
 627.B63 Black people. African Americans
 627.B87 Business
 627.C54 Chinese Americans
 627.C57 Christmas
 627.C62 Coal miners
 627.C65 Comedy
 627.D42 Death

Collections of American literature

Drama

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 627.E37 Easter
- 627.F6 Folk drama. Folklore
- 627.H55 Historical plays. Patriotic plays
- 627.H65 Holidays
- 627.H67 Homosexuality
- 627.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
- 627.L46 Lent
- 627.L48 Lesbians
- 627.L95 Lynching
- 627.M42 Medicine
- 627.M44 Melodrama
- 627.M5 Minorities
- 627.M63 Monologues
- (627.N4) Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
see PS627.B63
- 627.N84 Nudism
- Older people see PS627.A35
- 627.O53 One-act plays
- Patriotic plays see PS627.H55
- 627.P65 Political plays
- 627.P74 Presley, Elvis
- 627.P76 Prostitutes
- 627.R33 Radio plays
- 627.R4 Religious drama
- 627.S38 Science
- 627.S39 Science fiction plays
- 627.S4 Sea plays
- 627.S63 Social problems
- 627.S7439 Suffragists
- 627.V47 Verse drama
- 627.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 627.W37 War stories
- 627.W66 Women
- 628.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- African American authors see PS628.B53
- 628.A85 Asian American authors
- 628.B53 Black authors. African American authors
- 628.C55 Children. Youth
- 628.C82 Cuban American authors
- 628.H57 Hispanic American authors
- 628.I53 Indian authors
- 628.J47 Jewish authors
- 628.M34 Methodist authors
- 628.M4 Mexican American authors
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 628.M44 Middle Eastern American authors
- 628.M56 Minority authors
- (628.N4) Negro (African American, Black) authors
see PS628.B53
- 628.P46 People with disabilities
- 628.P67 Portuguese American authors
- 628.P84 Puerto Rican authors

Collections of American literature

Drama

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

628.W6

Women authors

By period

631

Early through 1800

632

19th century

634

20th century

634.2

21st century

634.5.A-Z

Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z

e. g.

634.5.S7

Spanish

(635)

Minor material of individual authors

see the author

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

642

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

643

General

645

Selections, anthologies, etc.

647.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

647.A35

African Americans. Black people

647.A72

Arab Americans

647.A74

Armenian Americans

647.A75

Asian Americans

Black people see PS647.A35

(647.C3)

Carrier boys

see PS647.N47

647.C4

Catholics

647.C42

Children

647.C6

College students

647.E85

Ethnic minorities

647.G39

Gays

647.H58

Hispanic American

647.I5

Indians, American

647.I73

Iranian Americans

647.I74

Irish Americans

647.I82

Italian Americans

647.J4

Jews

647.K67

Korean Americans

647.L47

Letter carriers

647.M49

Mexican Americans

Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-

Spanish

647.M67

Mormons

647.M8

Mutes

Negroes see PS647.A35

647.N47

Newspaper carriers

647.O9

Ozark Mountain people

647.P67

Portuguese American

647.P7

Prisoners

647.Q34

Quakers

647.R63

Rock musicians

647.S4

School children

647.T43

Teachers

647.W6

Women

647.Y68

Youth

Collections of American literature

Prose (General) -- Continued

- 648.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
- 648.A29 Abortion
- 648.A32 Abused women
- 648.A34 Adolescence
- 648.A35 Adultery
- 648.A36 Adventure stories
- 648.A365 Aeronautics
- 648.A37 Aging
- 648.A39 AIDS (Disease)
- 648.A42 Alcoholics
- 648.A44 Alternative histories (Fiction)
- 648.A45 Amish
- 648.A48 Angels
- 648.A5 Animals
- 648.A78 Arthurian romances
- 648.A82 Athletes
- 648.A85 Automobiles
- 648.B37 Baseball
- 648.B49 Basketball
- 648.B52 Bears
- 648.B53 Beowulf (Legendary character)
- 648.B57 Bisexuality
- 648.B67 Boxing
- 648.B84 Buddhism
- 648.B87 Bureaucracy
- 648.B89 Business
- 648.C3 California
- 648.C35 Camps
- 648.C38 Cats
- 648.C415 Chick lit
- 648.C42 Child and parent see PS648.P33
- 648.C43 Children
- 648.C45 Christian fiction
- 648.C48 Christmas stories
- 648.C5 Circus
- 648.C53 City and town life
- 648.C54 Civil rights movement
- 648.C59 Civil War, 1861-1865
- 648.C64 Cocaine abuse
- 648.C65 College stories
- 648.C66 Computers
- 648.C7 Confession stories
- 648.C85 Crime stories
- 648.D27 Cults
- 648.D35 Dancing
- 648.D4 Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
- 648.D43 Dean, James
- 648.D45 Detective and mystery stories
- 648.D53 Developing countries
- 648.D55 Didactic fiction
- 648.D56 Dime novels
- 648.D58 Dinosaurs
- 648.D64 Divorce
- Dogs

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.D73 Dragons
648.E3 Ecology, Human
648.E33 Education
648.E48 Elves
648.E53 End of the world
648.E7 Erotic stories
648.E95 Exceptional children
648.F24 Faith
648.F27 Family
648.F3 Fantastic fiction
648.F34 Farm life
648.F36 Fathers and daughters
648.F4 Feminism
648.F43 Fetishism
648.F56 Firearms
648.F57 Fishing
648.F59 Flash fiction
648.F65 Football
648.F68 Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72 Friendship
648.F74 Frontier and pioneer life
648.F86 Future, The
648.F87 Future life
648.G37 Gardens
648.G48 Ghost stories
648.G64 Golf stories
648.G72 Grandmothers
648.G73 Grandparents
648.G74 Greed
648.H22 Halloween
648.H23 Handicapped. People with disabilities
648.H25 Happiness
648.H3 Hawaii
648.H4 Heroes
648.H54 Holidays
648.H55 Home
648.H57 Homosexuality
648.H6 Horror tales
648.H64 Horses
648.H84 Humorous stories
648.H86 Hunting stories
648.I53 Indians of North America
648.J25 Jack, the Ripper
648.J29 Japan
648.J33 Jazz musicians
648.J4 Jews
648.J87 Juvenile delinquency
648.K55 Knitting
648.L3 Law and lawyers
648.L47 Lesbianism
648.L53 Life on other planets
648.L58 Los Angeles (Calif.)
648.L6 Love

- Collections of American literature
 Prose (General)
 Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 648.M25 Magic
 - 648.M28 Marriage
 - 648.M3 Mars (Planet)
 - 648.M33 Mathematicians
 - 648.M36 Medicine
 - 648.M365 Men
 - 648.M37 Mennonites
 - 648.M38 Mental illness
 - 648.M4 Mexican Americans
 - 648.M42 Mexico
 - 648.M46 Mississippi River
 - 648.M53 Monroe, Marilyn
 - 648.M54 Monsters
 - 648.M57 Mormons
 - 648.M59 Mothers
 - 648.M6 Motion picture industry
 - 648.M63 Motorcycling
 - Mystery stories see PS648.D4
 - 648.N3 Naturalism
 - 648.N32 Nature
 - 648.N38 New England
 - 648.N39 New York (N.Y.)
 - 648.N4 Newspaper prose
 - 648.N47 Night
 - 648.N64 Noir fiction
 - 648.N83 Nuclear warfare
 - 648.N85 Nuns
 - 648.N87 Nurses
 - 648.O33 Occultism
 - Outdoor life see PS648.O88
 - 648.O88 Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
 - 648.O93 Overweight persons
 - 648.P27 Pacific Ocean
 - 648.P33 Parent and child
 - 648.P36 Paris (France)
 - 648.P45 Pennsylvania
 - People with disabilities see PS648.H23
 - 648.P6 Politics
 - 648.P65 Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
 - 648.P67 Priests
 - 648.P7 Prostitution
 - 648.P75 Psychological fiction
 - 648.P77 Psychotherapy
 - 648.Q56 Quilting
 - 648.R3 Railroad stories
 - 648.R4 Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
 - 648.R43 Rejection (Psychology)
 - 648.R44 Religious fiction
 - 648.R48 Revenge
 - 648.R63 Rock music
 - 648.R85 Rural youth
 - 648.S24 Sadomasochism
 - 648.S3 Science fiction

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 648.S36 Scotland
- 648.S4 Sea stories
- 648.S47 Sex
- 648.S5 Short stories
- 648.S53 Single women
- 648.S54 Sisters
- 648.S55 Slavery
- 648.S58 Social problems
- 648.S6 Soldiers
- 648.S78 Sports
- 648.S85 Spy stories
- 648.S86 Steampunk fiction
- 648.S867 Superheroes
- 648.S88 Suspense fiction
- 648.T37 Tattooing
- 648.T45 Templars
- 648.T55 Time travel
- 648.T72 Town life see PS648.C5
- 648.T725 Transgender people
- 648.T725 Translating and interpreting (as a theme). Translators
 - For collected translations of American prose fiction see PS659.5.A+
 - Translators see PS648.T725
- 648.T73 Travel
- 648.T74 Treasure hunting
- 648.U64 Unicorns
- 648.U65 United States Highway 66
- 648.U85 Utopias
- 648.V35 Vampires
- 648.V47 Video games
- 648.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 648.V66 Voodooism
- 648.W3 Voyages and travels see PS648.T73
- 648.W3 Walking
- 648.W34 War stories
- 648.W37 Werewolves
- 648.W4 Western stories
- 648.W5 Witchcraft
- 648.W58 Wolf children
- 648.W6 Women
- 648.W63 Work
- 648.W64 World War I
- 648.W65 World War II
- 648.Y68 Young adults
- 648.Z64 Zombiism
- 651 By period
 - Early through 1800
 - 19th century
- 653 General
- 655 Early through 1860
- 658 Recent
- 659 20th century
- 659.2 21st century
- 659.5.A-Z Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z

Collections of American literature -- Continued

- Oratory
- 660 Early through 1800
 661 1801-
 662 General works
 662.Z9A-.Z9Z Individual authors, A-Z
 663.A-Z Special, A-Z
 African American see PS663.B53
 663.B53 Black. African American
 663.C6 Collegiate
 663.C74 Commencement
 663.M55 Minority authors
 (663.N4) Negro. African American. Black
 see PS663.B53
 663.P5 Phi Beta Kappa
 663.S6 Southern
 663.W65 Women authors
 664.A-.W Special states, A-W
- By period
- 666 17th-18th centuries
 667 19th century
 668 20th century
 668.2 21st century
 669 Diaries
- Letters
- 670 Early through 1800
 671 1801-
 672 General works
 673.A-Z Special authors, A-Z
 673.C5 Children's letters
 673.L7 Love letters
- By period
- 676 17th-18th centuries
 677 19th century
 678 20th century
 678.2 21st century
- Essays
- 680 Early through 1800
 681 1801-
 682 General works
 683.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 683.A35 African American authors. Black authors
 Black authors see PS683.A35
 683.C6 College students
 683.I83 Italian American authors
 683.M49 Mexican American authors
 Negro authors see PS683.A35
 683.T45 Teenagers
 683.W65 Women
- 684.A-Z Special. By topics, A-Z
 684.B76 Brothers and sisters
 684.C57 Christmas
 Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
- By period
- 686 17th-18th centuries
 687 19th century

Collections of American literature

Essays

By period -- Continued

- 688 20th century
- 689 21st century

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)

- 700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
- 703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
- 706.B5 Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B2 Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B4 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B5 Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B7 Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 708.B3 Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
- 708.B5 Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 708.B7 Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 711-712 Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
- 715.B43 Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
- Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
- 715.B6 Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 719 Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
- 721.B3 Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- 721.B35 Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 721.B5 Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
- 723-724 Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 726.C2 Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 726.C4 Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 727.C3 Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
- 727.C6 Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 727.C8 Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
- 728.C3 Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 728.C4 Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 728.C5 Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
- 728.C7 Clifton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 728.C75 Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 731-732 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
- 733.C4 Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 734-735 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
- 736.C32 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
- 736.C6 Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 737.C42 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 737.C5 Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
- 737.D17 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
- 737.D27 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 737.D3 Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 737.D35 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D5 Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D7 Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
 739 Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
 741-742 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)

Cf. B870+ Philosophy

- 744.E3 Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
 744.E6 Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F5 Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F7 Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)
 Franklin, Benjamin

Cf. B880+ Philosophy

Collected works see E302.F82

Literary works

Including works consisting of his life written by himself, together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary) and similar selections

- 745.A2 By date
 745.A3 By editor
 745.A6-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 746 Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works

Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
 "Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")

- 748.A2 By date
 748.A5-Z By editor, A-Z
 749 Poor Richard's almanac
 749.A2 Collection of original issues
 Facsimiles. Collections
 749.A3 General
 749.A4 Separate issues
 749.A5 Reprints. By date
 749.A6 Selections
 749.A7 Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
 750.A-Z Other works, A-Z

Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+

Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517

Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152

Interest of Great Britain considered see E199

Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys see TH2284

Physical and meteorological observations see QC859

Way to health see E302.6.F7+

- 751 Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters
 General biography see E302.F82

752 Criticism

755-759 Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)

760.G3 Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)

761 Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

763.G5 Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

763.G7 Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

763.H35 Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

766 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works

Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography

767.H15 Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 767.H2 Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
 768.H5 Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 768.H57 Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
 769.H3 Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 771-772 Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
 775-776 Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 778.H4 Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
 778.H5 Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
 778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
 785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. B885 Philosophy
 791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawson, John see F257
 791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L4 Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L6 Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
 793.M3 Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
 801.M5 Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 801.M7 Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 802 Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
 804 Mason - Mather
 804.M3 Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 805 Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
 Cf. F67 Biography
 806.M6 Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. F67 Biography
 806.M8 Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
 807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M3 Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M5 Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M7 Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M8 Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N3 Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N5 Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N6 Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N8 Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 813.O2 Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
 813.O4 Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
 813.O6 Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. JC177+ Political theory
- 820.P2 Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
- 821 Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
- 822.P5 Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 823 Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
- 824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- 824.P7 Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F272 Biography
- 824.P8 Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
- 825 Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 826 Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
- 827 Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
- 828.Q5 Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R2 Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R3 Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R4 Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R5 Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R6 Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R8 Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
Sandys, George see PR2338
Saunders, Richard see PS745+
- 836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S45 Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
- 837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
- 839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F229 Biography
- 841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
- 843.S84 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 845-846 Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
- 848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
- 850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
- 850.T45 Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
- 850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
- 855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
- 855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
- 855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
 860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. E312+ Biography
 866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
 867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
 869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
 871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
 874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
 875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
 875.W7 Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
 875.W74 Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 877-878 Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
 881.W5 Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
 885-886 Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
 888.W7 Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 889.W5 Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 891-892 Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
 893.W7 Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

19th century

- 991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 1000.A3 Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A5 Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A8 Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
 1001-1002 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
 1003.A2 Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A3 Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A35 Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A4 Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A45 Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A5 Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A6 Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A3 Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A35 Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A37 Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A4 Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A45 Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A5 Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A6 Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1005 Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
 1006.A3 Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A32 Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A33 Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A4 Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A5 Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A6 Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A615 Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
 1006.A64 Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A75 Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 1007.A5 Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works on the Alcott family
For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
- 1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
- 1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
1021 Collected prose works
1022 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 1024 Poems
1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
1024.B4 Bells
1024.C5 Cloth of gold
1024.C6 Course of true love
1024.F5 Flower and thorn
1024.F7 Friar Jerome's beautiful book
1024.J8 Judith and Holofernes
1024.M3 Mercedes and later lyrics
1024.P2 Pampinea
1024.S4 Sister's tragedy
1024.U6 Unguarded gates
1024.W7 Wyndham Towers
1025 Prose works
From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
1025.M2 Marjorie Daw and other stories
1025.O4 An old town by the sea
1025.P6 Ponkapog papers
1025.P7 Prudence Palfrey
1025.Q8 Queen of Sheba
1025.S6 Stillwater tragedy
1025.S8 Story of a bad boy
1025.T8 Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
- Biography, criticism, etc.
1026.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1026.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1026.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1026.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
1026.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- Criticism
1027 General works
1028.A-Z Special, A-Z
For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 1029.A17 Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A3 Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A5 Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A7 Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A75 Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
1030-1038 Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A25 Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A29 Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A59 Argyle, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
 1039.A87 Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1040-1043 Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1044 Ath - Atz
 1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 1049.A Au - Auss
 1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B3 Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B54 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B57 Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B6 Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B62 Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B64 Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
 1056.B Bad - Bag
 1057 Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
 1059.B Bah - Bam
 1059.B14 Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B2 Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B4 Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B418 Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B48 Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B6 Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B86 Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1060.B Ban - Bancq
 1061 Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
 1063.B2 Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
 1063.B8 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B3 Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B5 Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B557 Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B4 Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B83 Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B9 Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B3 Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B8 Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
 1067.B15 Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B2 Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1068.B6 Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 1070-1073 Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1074.B12 Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B124 Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B3 Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B7 Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B75 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B8 Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B88 Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 1075.B Bas - Bat
 1076 Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
 Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4
 1077.B4 Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1077.B6 Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
 1078.B Bau - Baw
 1079.B Bax - Bayl
 Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
 1081.B Baym - Baz
 1082.B Bea - Beb
 1082.B46 Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
 1083.B Bec - Beecher, G.
 1084.B19 Beecher, H.W., Mrs., 1813-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B2 Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B3 Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B6 Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B Bela - Bell
 1085.B23 Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B3 Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B63 Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B92 Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1086-1087 Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 1088.B3 Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 1088.B6 Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1090-1093 Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
 1094.B2 Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B45 Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B9 Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B94 Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 1095.B4 Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.B4 Biography
 1096.B15 Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B3 Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B34 Betterworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
 1097 Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
 1098.B Big - Bim
 1098.B37 Bigham, Robert W.
 1099.54 Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 1100 Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
 1101.B Bis - Black
 1101.B8 Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B Blacka - Blam

Individual authors

19th century

- Blacka - Blam -- Continued
- 1102.B6 Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
Cf. E664.B6 Biography
- 1102.B8 Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
- 1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1102.B9 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
- 1103.B8 Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
- 1104.B Boa - Bok
Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
- 1104.B45 Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
- 1105-1106 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
- 1107.B2 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
- 1107.B7 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
- 1107.B8 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1108.B Bom - Bond
- 1109.B3 Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
- 1110.B Bos - Botta
- 1110.B48 Bostwick, F. M.
- 1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
- 1112.B Bott - Bouton
- 1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1113.B35 Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
- 1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
- Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
- 1114.B Bower - Boyesen
- 1115-1118 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1119.B Boyesen - Bq
Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
- 1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1120.B45 Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
- 1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
- 1121.B Bram - Braz
Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1122.B Bre - Brh
- 1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
- Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
- 1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
- 1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1124.B276 Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
 Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
- 1124.B3 Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
- 1124.B6 Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 1125-1128 Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
- 1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
- 1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1139.B47 Brown, James Cabell (Table P-PZ40)
- 1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
- 1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
- 1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
- 1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
- 1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
- 1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poetical works
- 1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
- 1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
- 1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
- 1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
- 1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
- 1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
- 1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
- 1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
- 1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
- 1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
- 1169.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1170 Translations by Bryant
- Prose works
- 1171 Collected works
- 1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

Bunner, Henry Cuyler

1200

Works

1200.A2

Collected. By date

1200.A3

By editor

1200.A4

Selected works. By editor

1200.A5A-.A5Z

Translations. By language

1200.Z5

Selections. Anthologies

Poetry and drama

1201.A3

Collected poems

1201.A5

Collected drama

1201.A6-Z

Separate works

Prose

1202.A3

Collected. By date

1202.A5-Z

Special works

Class here first editions

1203

Biography and criticism

1204.B5

Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)

1204.B8

Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

1205

Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

1206.B6

Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)

1207.B4

Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

1210-1218

Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)

1219.B4

Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)

1219.B7

Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)

1220-1228

Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Class here collections and literary criticism only

For special works, see class Q

Collected works

1220

By date

1220.E00-.E99

1800-1899

1220.F00-.F99

1900-1999

1220.G00-.G99

2000-2099

1229.B6

Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

1229.B62

Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

1234.B

Bus - Busz

1234.B5

Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)

1235.B28

Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

1235.B5

Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)

1235.B7

Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)

1236.B

By - Bynm

1237

Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)

1238.B

Bynner - Bz

1238.B5

Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)

1238.B55

Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)

1239.C

Ca - Cab

1240-1248

Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)

1249.C

Cable - Cak

1249.C2

Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)

1250.C

Cala - Calk

1251.C

Call - Camp

1251.C3

Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)

1251.C33

Call, William Timothy, 1856-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

1251.C36

Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

- 1251.C7 Call - Camp -- Continued
 Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C Campa - Caq
 1252.C25 Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C33 Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C4 Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 1253.C Car - Card
 1254.C Care - Carl
 1254.C9 Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1255-1258 Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
 1259.C Carleton - Carq
 1259.C6 Carpenter, Henry Howard
 1260.C Carr - Carrz
 1260.C65 Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 1260.C7 Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
 1261.C Cars - Carter, R.
 1262.C Carter, S. - Carx
 1262.C6 Carus, Paul
 1263-1266 Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of the two
 1267 Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
 1268.C Cary - Casr
 1268.C2 Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1268.C38 Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1269.C Cass - Cath
 1270-1273 Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1274.C7 Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1275-1278 Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
 1279.C3 Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 1279.C896 Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
 1280-1288 Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
 1289.C Cham - Chan
 1290-1291 Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
 1292.C3 Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C54 Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C59 Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C6 Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C85 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
 1293 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
 1294.C27 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
 1294.C4 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
 Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
 1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C4 Biography
 1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
 1299.C1516 Clack, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
- 1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
Cf. E340.C6 Biography
- 1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
- 1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
- 1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
- 1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
- 1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)
- 1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
- 1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
- 1312 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)
- 1313 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)
- 1314 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)
- 1315 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)
- 1316 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)
- 1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)
- 1318 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)
- 1319 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)
- 1320 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)
- 1321 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)
- 1322.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E697 Biography
Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President
- 1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
Cf. E340.C65 Biography
- 1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)
- 1356.C Cly - Coe
- 1356.C23 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)
- 1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1357.C Cof - Cok
- 1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
- 1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)
- 1358.C Col - Coler
- 1359.C Coles - Conv
- 1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Coles - Conv -- Continued

- 1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
 1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
 1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
 1368.C Conway, W - Conz
 1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
 1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.
 1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)
 1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1397.C Cooke - Coold
 1397.C5 Coolbrith, Ina Donna
 1398.C Coole - Coolz
 1398.C36 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6
 1399.C Coom - Coop
 1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 1405.A4 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.A8 Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
 Borderers see PS1418.W7
 1405.B7 Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.C4 Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.C7 Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
 1406 Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
 1406.5 Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
 Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7
 1407.H2 Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H4 Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H7 Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H8 Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.J3 Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)
 1408 Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)
 1409.L4 Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M3 Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M5 Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M7 Monikins (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.N3 Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.O2 Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)
 1410 Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)
 1412 Pilot (Table P-PZ41)
 1414 Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)
 1416 Prairie (Table P-PZ41)
 1417.P6 Precaution (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.R3 Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.R5 Redskins (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S3 Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S5 Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S7 Spy (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.T5 Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Cooper, James Fenimore

Separate works -- Continued

- 1418.W3 Water witch (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W5 Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W7 Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.W3 Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.W7 Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)
 1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1449.C25 Coppard, S. Selby (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47
- 1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C47 Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C6 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C673 Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C8 Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
 1469.C3 Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
 1469.C536 Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
 1470.C Cri - Cro
 1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
 1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
 1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
- 1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C Cul - Cur
 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C5 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
 1475-1476 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 1480-1498
- 1485 Separate works
 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
 The Howadji in Syria see DS94
 Literary and social essays see PR121
 Lotus-eating see E166
 Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
- 1486 Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
 1487 Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
 1488 Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 1489 Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
 The wanderer in Syria see DS107
- 1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1499.C27 Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
 1499.C45 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D4 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D63 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
 1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
 1507.D Dana - Dandridge
 1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
 1510.D Dand - Daq
 Daniels, Ione G. see PS2048.I67
 1513.D Dar - Davie
 1513.D62 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62
 1513.D8 Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 1513.D9 Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 1514.D Davie - Davis, Me.
 1514.D95 Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
 1516.D2 Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
 1516.D25 Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 1517 Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
 1519.D42 Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1519.D5 Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 1520-1523 Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)
 1524.D Davis, R - Dax
 1525.D24 Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D3 Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D35 De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D434 De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D4344 Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D46 Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D5 DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D7 DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D8 DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
 1530-1533 DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1534.D13 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D2 DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
 (1534.D3) DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR9199.2.D37
 1534.D4 Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D413 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D6 Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1535 Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
 1536.D47 Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D5 DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D57 Devereux, Mary, 1852-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1537.D DeWint - Dickinson
 1537.D6 Diaz, Abby (Morton)
 1537.D64 Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
 Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
 1538 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
 1539.D5 Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1541 Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
 1542.D3 Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1542.D492 Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D Din - Dodge
 1543.D17 Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D2 Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D5 Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
 1544 Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
 1545.D15 Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D2 Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
 Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
 1545.D25 Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
 1546.D Dop - Dorr
 1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
 1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
 1549.D Dorr - Drake, J.
 1549.D3 Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D53 Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
 1549.D614 Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D66 Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D96 Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 1550-1553 Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
 1554.D Drake, J. - Dt.
 1555.D Du - Dunbar
 1555.D385 Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D4 Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D44 Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D6 Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D64 Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 1556-1557 Dunbar, Paul Laurence (Table P-PZ36)
 1558.D Dunbar - Dunlap
 1558.D5 Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1560-1561 Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
 1562.D Dunlap - Dv
 1562.D3 Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 1562.D5 Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1562.D66 Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
 1562.D67 Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
 1562.D7 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
 1564.D Dw - Dx
 1566.D Dy - Dz
 1567.E E - Edf
 1567.E22 Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E225 Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E7 Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E74 Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1568.E Edg - Edv
 1569.E6 Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1570 Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
 1574.E Edwards - Egan
 1575-1576 Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 1577.E Egan - Eggleston
 1580-1583 Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
 1584.E2 Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 1585 Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
 Cf. LD2148 Biography
- 1586.E Eliot - Elliott
 1587-1588 Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
 1589.E Elliott - Ellr
 1589.E28 Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1589.E3 Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1591.E Ells - Ellz
 1593.E Elm - Elz
 1598.E Em - Emd
 1598.E5 Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
- 1599.E5 Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
 1599.E7 Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Prose works
 Collected works
 Separate works
- 1606 Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1607 English traits (Table P-PZ41)
 1608 Essays, first and second series
 Separate
- 1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
 1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
 1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
 1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
 1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
 1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
 1615.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.I6 Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.M2 Manners (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.O94 Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.P6 Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.S6 Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)
- Other prose works
- 1616 Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
 1617 Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
 1618 Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
 1619 Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
 1620 Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
 1621 Representative men (Table P-PZ41)
 1622 Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)
 Other

Individual authors

19th century

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Prose works

Separate works

Other prose works

Other -- Continued

1623.A-Z

Individual works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622

Poems

1624.A1

Collected. By date

1624.A5-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1649.E

Emerson - Eml

1650.E

Emm - Emz

1650.E7

Emmons, Richard

1651.E

En - English

1652-1653

English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)

1654.E55

Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)

1654.E6

Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T

1654.F3

Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F34

Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F77

Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F8

Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

1655-1658

Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)

1659.F3

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)

1659.F5

Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)

1659.F6

Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)

1661-1662

Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)

Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9

1664.F2

Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)

1665-1668

Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)

1669.F2

Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)

1669.F3

Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)

1669.F5

Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)

1670-1671

Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)

1672.F5

Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)

1673

Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy

Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography

1674.F

Fiske - Fitch

1675-1678

Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)

1679.F2

Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

1679.F4

Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)

1679.F6

Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)

1679.F7

Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)

1681.F

Flo - Fn

1681.F4

Flower, Benjamin Orange

1683.F

Fo - Foos

1683.F4

Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)

1685-1688

Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)

1689.F

Foote - Ford

1689.F8

Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928

1690-1693

Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1694.F Ford - Fox
Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
- 1694.F14 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 1694.F2 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
- 1694.F5 Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
- 1694.F8 Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
- 1694.F82 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
- 1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1704.F Fox - Frederic
- 1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1709.F Frederic - Freeman
- 1710-1713 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1714.F Freeman - French
- 1715-1718 French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1719.F French - Frer
- 1719.F38 French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1719.F6 French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1720.F Fres - Frh
- 1721.F Fri - Frn
- 1722.F Fro - Frx
- 1722.F5 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
- 1722.F8 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
- 1723.F Fry - Ft
- 1724.F Fu - Fulld
- 1725-1728 Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1729.F16 Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
- Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
- 1729.G5 Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1729.G57 Ganihl, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 1729.G74 Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1729.G8 Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1730-1733 Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1734.G2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
- 1734.G257 Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1734.G3 Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1734.G774 Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735-1738 Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1739.G48 Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
- 1739.G49 Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
- 1739.G9 Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1740-1743 Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1744.G2 Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G5 Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G6 Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G68 Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G77 Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
- Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
- 1749.G2 Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1749.G345 Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1749.G5 Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
- 1750-1751 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
- Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
- 1752.G5 Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1753.G
1753.G3
1754-1755
1757.G
1757.G4
1757.G64
1758.G
1758.G25
1758.G4
1758.G83
1759.G
1759.G53
1760-1763
1764.G238

1764.G27
1764.G275
1764.G29
1764.G67
1764.G774
1764.G8
1764.G82
1764.G95
1765-1768
1769.G25

1769.H5
1769.H7
1769.H73
1769.H76
1770-1773
1774.H13
1774.H2
1774.H25
1774.H455

1779.H16
1779.H33
1779.H4
1780-1783
1784.H2
1784.H24
1784.H25
1784.H3
1784.H6
1785-1788
1790-1793
1794.H2
1795-1798

1799.H
1799.H24
1799.H7
- Good - Goodrich
Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
Goods - Got
Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
Gou - Gov
Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Gow - Grans
Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+
Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
Harland, Marion see PS3005+
Harlow - Harper
Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Harlow - Harper -- Continued

1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

1805.A-.N A-Nif

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286

Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73

1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)

1807.N-.U Nih-Unb

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Stories of Georgia see F286

1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)

1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)

1810.U-Z Und-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)

1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)

1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)

1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)

Harte, Bret

Collected works

By date

1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899

1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999

1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099

1821 By editor

1822 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

Including dramatic works

1824 Collected works

Separate works

1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)

1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)

1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)

1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)

1829.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

1830 Collected works

1831.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

1832.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1832.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1833.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

1833.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

1833.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

Individual authors

19th century

Harte, Bret

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

1833.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

1834

General works

1835

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1836

Sources

1837.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1838

Language. Grammar. Style

1839.H

Harte - Haru

1839.H43

Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1840.H

Harv - Harz

1841.H

Has - Hasz

1842.H

Hat - Hau

1843.H

Hav - Havz

1844.H

Haw - Haws

1845-1848

Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)

1850-1898

Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1855

Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)

1856

Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)

1858

Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)

1861

House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)

1862

Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)

1863

Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)

1864

Our old home (Table P-PZ41)

1865

Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1866

Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1867

Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1868

Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)

1869

Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)

1870

Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)

Wonder-book see PZ8.1

1872.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1900-1903

Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)

Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94

1905-1908

Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)

1909.H

Hayne - Hayv

1910.H

Hayw - Hayz

1911.H

Haza - Hazd

1912.H

Haze - Hazz

1912.H45

Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)

1913.H

Hea - Heaq

1915-1918

Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)

Henry, O. see PS2649.P5

1919.H4

Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)

1919.H6

Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)

1919.H75

Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

1920-1923

Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)

1924.H58

Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)

1924.H64

Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1925-1928 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
 1929.H2 Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
 1929.H6 Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1929.H652 Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 1929.H69 Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 1929.H78 Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1929.H83 Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1929.H8394 Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1930-1938 Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
 1939.H6 Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 1940-1948 Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Complete works. Collected prose works

1940

By date

1940.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 1940.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 1940.G00-.G99 2000-2099

1941

Collected poems

1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Kingle) ("George Kingle") (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
 1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

1955 Collected works
 1956 Early poems
 Separate works
 1957 Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
 1958 One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
 1959.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

Fiction

1959.5 Collected works
 Separate works
 1960 Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
 1961 Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
 1962 A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)
 Other works
 1964 Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
 1968 Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
 1969 Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1970 Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 1971 Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 1972.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1999.H1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H25 Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H3 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H4 Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H52 Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H53 Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H54 Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H6 Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 2005-2008 Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2010.H Hovey - Howard
 2010.H45 Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
 2014.H12 Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
 2014.H2 Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
 2014.H5 Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
 2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2019.H7 Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Individual genres
- Novels
- 2025.A2 Collected
 2025.A3-Z Separate. By title, A-Z
- Plays
- 2026 Collected
 2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- Other prose works
- 2028 Collected
 2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- Poems
- 2030 Collected
 2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- 2039.H2 Howland, Marie
 2039.H6 Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
 2044.H24 Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H28 Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
 2044.H4 Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H5 Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H67 Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H8 Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.I2 Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.I22 Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.I3 Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E664.I4 Biography
 2044.I5 Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
 2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)
 2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
 2048.I67 Inigo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2049.I Ir - Irving
 2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
 2056 Alhambra (Table PS1)
 Astoria see F880
 Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson see PS1513.D9
 2057 Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
 Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
 2060 Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
 2062 Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
 History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see F122
 Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
 Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
 Life of Washington see E312
 Mohamet and his successors see BP75
 2063 Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
 2064 Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
 2066 Sketchbook (Table PS1)
 2067 Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)
 2068 Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)
 2069.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.
 2069.C4-.C43 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)
 2070 Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
 Tour on the prairies see F697
 Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123
 2071 Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)
 2072.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2099.I5 Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2101.I Is - lu
 2102.I Iv - lvz
 2103.I Iw - lz
 2104.J J - Jackson
 2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
 2109.J23 Jackson, Mary E. (Table P-PZ40)
 2109.J4 James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 2111 Collected plays
 Separate plays see PS2120.A+
 Novels and tales
 Collected works see PS2110+
 2116.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2120.A-Z Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2129.J2 Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)
 2129.J3 Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift") (Table P-PZ40)
 2129.J5 Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)
 2129.J7 Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)
 2129.J8 Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)
 2129.J95 Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2130-2133 Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)
 2134.J Jewett - Johnson, L.
 2134.J2 Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)
 Jocelyn, Lydia A., 1836-1912 see PS2859.S455
 2134.J515 Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 2134.J516 Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2135.J Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.
 2135.J37 Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)
 2135.J4 Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)
 2135.J7 Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
 2136.J Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.
 2136.J5 Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)
 2137.J Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.
 2140-2143 Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)
 2145-2148 Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)
 2149.J8 Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 2150.J2 Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2150.J3 Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)
 2150.J78 Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2151.J Jones, J. - Jones, Z.
 Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)
 Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2152.J Jordan - Joyce
 Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)
 2152.J4 Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 2153.J4 Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 2155 Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
 2156.J3 Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2157-2158 Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2159.K13 Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
 2159.K2 Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
 2159.K3 Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
 2160-2163 Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2164.K3 Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 2164.K6 Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2165-2168 Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2169.K4 Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K6 Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K8 King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
 2170-2173 King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
 2174.K3 King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2174.K5 King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2175-2178 King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2179.K36 King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K4 Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K5 Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
 2182-2183 Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
 2186.K5 Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2187-2188 Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
 2189.K Kirk - Kirkland
 Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2191-2192 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
 2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
 2196.K Kirkland - Knn

Individual authors

19th century

Kirkland - Knn -- Continued

Klingle, George see PS1949.H7

2197.K11

Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)

Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75

2197.K4

Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)

2197.K6

Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)

2198.L

Lai - Lal

2199.L3

Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)

2199.L5

Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2199.L54

Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)

2199.L75

Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)

2199.L8

Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)

2200-2218

Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2205

Collected works

2206.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works

2207

Collected works

Separate works

Bob see QL676

The English novel see PR826

Florida see F311

Music and poetry see ML60.L24

2209

Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)

Science of English verse see PE1505

Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956

Tiger-lilies see PZ3

2219.L4

Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2219.L47

Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2220-2223

Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)

2225-2226

Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)

2227.L

Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.

2230-2231

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)

2232.L3

Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)

2233-2234

Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)

2235.L5

Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2235.L7

Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)

2236

Lae - Legaré

2236.L267

Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L273

Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L32

Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2237-2238

Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)

2239.L3

Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)

2239.L5

Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2240-2243

Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)

2244.L

Leland - Leu

2244.L5

Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)

2245.L

Lev - Lewir

2246.L2

Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L3

Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L35

Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2246.L369 Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L47 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lincoln, Abraham see E457
- 2246.L7 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
 2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)
 2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
- 2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.L7 Biography
- 2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
- 2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
 2258 Christ (Table P-PZ41)
 2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
 2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
 2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
 2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
 2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
 2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
 2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
 2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
 2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
- 2272 Collected works
 Other
- 2273.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)
 2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Individual genres

Individual authors

19th century

Lowell, James Russell

Individual genres -- Continued

Poems

- 2305 Collected works
- Separate works
- 2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
- 2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
- 2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
- 2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
- 2312 Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)
- 2314.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

- 2315 Collected works
 - Separate works
 - 2316 Among my books (Table P-PZ41)
 - 2317 Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)
 - 2318 Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)
 - 2319 Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)
 - 2320 My study windows (Table P-PZ41)
 - 2322.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2349.L2 Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2349.L4 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2349.L6 Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2350.L Lud - Luec
 - 2350.L5 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2351.L2 Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2351.L35 Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2351.L4 Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
 - Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+
 - 2351.L6 Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2353-2354 Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
 - 2355.M1555 MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2355.M168 McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2355.M2 McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2355.M6 McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2355.M83 McCrackin, Josephine Clifford, 1838-1920
 - 2356.M McCubbin - McDowell
 - 2356.M5 McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2357-2358 McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
 - 2359.M14 McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M1494 McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M16 McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M176 McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M1765 McIntosh, Maria J. (Maria Jane), 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M48 McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M587 Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M634 McSherry, James, 1819-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M635 Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M6448 Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 2359.M648 Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2359.M652 Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
 2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
 2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
 2366.M Marvin - Marz
 2367.M Mas - Masz
 2367.M3 Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M Mat - Mats
 2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see PS1534.D413
 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M8 Matt - Mattg
 2369.M Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
 2370-2373 Matthews - Maw
 2374.M Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M18 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M9 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M94 Max - Maxz
 2375.M May - Maz
 2376.M Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M56 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
 2377.M Mea - Meaz
 2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.M Meb - Mek
 2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
 2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2380 1800-1899
 2380.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 2380.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 2380.G00-.G99
 2389.M2 Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M24 Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M287 Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M3 Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M5 Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2390.M Mi - Mifflin
 2391-2392 Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)
 2393.M Mifflin - Millard
 2393.M6 Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2394.M Miller, A. - Miller, James
 2394.M14 Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
 2395-2398 Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2399.M755 Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2400-2408 Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
 2409.M2 Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2409.M4 Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 2410-2418 Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2410 By date
 2410.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2410.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2410.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2411 Collected poems
 2419.M3 Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2420-2423 Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)
 2424.M Monroe - Moody
 2425-2428 Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)
 2429.M4 Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.M5 Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.M8 Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
 2430.M Moore - More
 2430.M3 Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
 2430.M59 Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2431-2432 More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
 2433.M More - Morris
 2433.M5 Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M264 Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M4 Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M43 Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M627 Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
 2435-2436 Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
 2437.M Motley - Moulton
 2440-2443 Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2444.M Moulton - Moz
 2447.M Mu - Muk
 2447.M5 Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2448.M Mul -Mum
 2449.M Mun - Mur
 2449.M26 Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M4 Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M54 Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M83 Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
 2459.M43 Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.M7 Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2 Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N28 Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N3 Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
 2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N4 Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2459.N49 Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N6 Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
 2464.N Nicholson - Nid
 2466.N Nie - Nik
 2467.N Nil - Niw

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2468.N Nix - Niz
 2468.N18 Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 2469.N Noa - Norris
 2469.N15 Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2470-2473 Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
 2474.N Norris - Norton
 2475-2478 Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
 2479.N Norton - Nt
 2480.N Nu - Nye
 2481-2482 Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2483.N Nye - Nz
 2484.O O - O'Brien, F.
 2484.O4 Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2484.O47 O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 2485 O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
 2486.O O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
 2486.O5 O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 2486.O56 Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2487-2488 O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
 2489.O O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
 Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
 2489.O49 Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
 2489.O63 O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 2489.O74 Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
 2490-2493 O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
 2494.O O'Reilly - Osborne
 2494.O19 Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
 2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
 2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
 2496.O Osbourne - Osgood, F.
 2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
 2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
 2499.O Osh - Oss
 2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
 2509.O-.P Ossoli - Page
 2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
 2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
 Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
 2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 2510 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
 2510.E00-.E99
 2510.F00-.F99
 2510.G00-.G99
 2519.P2 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
 2519.P4
 2519.P6
 2520.P Pam - Parkman
 2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
 2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan

Individual authors

19th century

- Pam - Parkman -- Continued
 Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
 2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
 2523.P8 Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 2523.P9 Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
 2524.P Pat - Paulding
 2524.P49 Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2525-2528 Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
 2530-2533 Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2534.P Payne - Peab
 2534.P5 Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P14 Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P214 Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P275 Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P28 Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2539.P3 Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P4 Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P5 Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P57 Peeke, Margaret B. (Margaret Bloodgood), 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P7 Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2543 Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)
 2544.P Percival - Perq
 2545.P4 Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P5 Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P7 Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 2550-2553 Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)
 2554.P396 Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2554.P4 Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
 2555.P Pett - Petth
 2556.P Petti - Phelps, D.
 2557.P Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
 2557.P4 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
 2558.P Phelps, S. - Phh
 2559.P Phi - Phillips, I.
 Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
 2565.P Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
 2566-2567 Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
 2576.P4 Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
 2578-2579 Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
 2581-2582 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
 2583.P Piatt - Pic
 2583.P44 Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P2 Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P55 Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P7 Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2585-2586 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
 2587.P5 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
 2588.P Pil - Pim
 2588.P5 Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2589.P Pin - Pind

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2590.P Pine - Pinkney
 2590.P57 Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 2591-2592 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
 2593.P Pinkney - Poe
 2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poems
- 2605 Collected works
 Separate works
 2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
 2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
 2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
 2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
 2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.
 2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)
- Prose works
- Fiction
- 2612 Collected works
 Separate works
 2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
 2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
 2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
 2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
 2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
 2618.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Critical and miscellaneous
- 2619 Collected works
 Separate works
 2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
 2622.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Poe - Poz
- 2649.P Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P4 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P422 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P44 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P5 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P59 Post, C. C. (Charles Clement) (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
- Pra - Prem
- 2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
 2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
 2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.P5 Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2660-2663 Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2664.P15 Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P3 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P4 Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P82 Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2665-2668 Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
 2669.P3 Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2669.P545 Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3
 Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2669.P6 Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
 2670-2671 Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
 2672.Q34 Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q5 Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q7 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q8 Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
 2673.R Ra - Randall
 2673.R15 Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
 2674 Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
 2675.R2 Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R4 Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R47 Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R56 Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R6 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
 2676.R Rap - Raymond, G.
 Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
 Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
 Raymond, Rossiter W. (Rossiter Worthington), 1840-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R2 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R3 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R55 Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R6 Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
 2680-2688 Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2680 By date
 2680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2690-2691 Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2692.R33 Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
 2692.R574 Reed, Verner Z. (Verner Zevola), 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2693-2694 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
 2695.R Reese - Replier
 2695.R36 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2695.R72 Replier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
 2696-2697 Replier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
 2698.R2 Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R3 Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R43 Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R5 Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R8 Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R2 Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R42 Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R48 Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2699.R54 Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R6 Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R7 Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2700-2708 Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2700 By date
 2700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2710-2713 Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2714.R Ripley - Ritchie
 2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
 2718.R Ritchie - Robd
 2718.R47 Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2718.R49 Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R Robe - Roche
 2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes) (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R526 Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R544 Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R68 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R7 Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R85 Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2721-2722 Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
 2723.R Roche - Rocz
 2723.R5 Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2723.R63 Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
 2724.R Rod - Roe
 2725-2728 Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2729.R15 Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
 2729.R4 Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
 2730-2733 Rohlf, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2734.R3 Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R5 Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
 2734.R7 Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R8 Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
 2735.R Ross, E. - Rowk
 2735.R55 Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R Rowl - Runm
 2736.R3 Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R315 Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R32 Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R44 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R53 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R Runn - Russel
 2737.R6 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R63 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 2738.R Russell, A. - Russell, I.
 2738.R3 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2744.R Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
 2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2749.R-.S Ryan - Saltus
 2749.S37 Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2749.S42 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
 2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
 2760.S Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
 2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
 2762.S Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
 2763.S Sanbu - Sandr
 2764.S Sands - Sangster, M.
 2764.S4 Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2765-2768 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2769 Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
 2770-2773 Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2774.S Santmyer - Sarga
 2775-2778 Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
 2779.S15 Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2780 By date
 2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2789.S Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
 2790-2793 Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2794.S3 Scott, Jonathan M., Esq. (Table P-PZ40)
 2794.S5 Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
 2795-2796 Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
 2797.S3 Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
 2797.S5 Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 2797.S7 Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
 2798 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
 2799.S Sedgwick, C. - Sel
 2800.S Sem - Seton
 2801-2802 Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
 2803.S Seton - Sev
 2804.S2 Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S4 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S6 Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S677 Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2805-2808 Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2809.S Shaw - Sher
 2809.S48 Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2810-2813 Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
 2814.S3 Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2815-2818 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2819.S Shillaber, B. - Shim
 2820.S Shin - Shinn, C.
 2821-2822 Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 2824-2825 Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
 2826.S Shinn, M. - Shn
 2827.S Sho - Shors
 2828.S Short - Shr
 2829.S Shu - Sig
 2829.S3 Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
 2829.S87 Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2830-2833 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2835-2838 Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
 2835.A2 Collected poems. By date
 2835.A4 Collected prose. By date
 2839.S Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
 2839.S29 Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2839.S52 Simms, Jephtha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 Simms, William Gilmore
 Collected works
 2840 Complete works. By date
 2841 Complete poems (Complete collections)
 2842 Collected drama
 2843 Selections
 2844.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 2845.A-Z Poems, A-Z
 e. g.
 2845.A7 Areytos
 2845.A8 Atalantis
 2845.C3 Cassique of Accabee
 2845.C6 City of the silent
 2845.D6 Donna Florida
 2845.G6 Grouped thoughts
 2845.L7 Lyrical and other poems
 2845.P6 Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
 2845.S3 Sabbath lyrics
 2845.S6 Southern passages and pictures
 2845.V5 Vision of Cortes, etc.
 2846.A-Z Dramas, A-Z
 e. g.
 2846.M5 Michael Bonham
 2846.N6 Norman Maurice
 Romances, etc.
 2847 Border romances
 2848.A-Z Special, A-Z
 2848.A7 As good as a comedy
 2848.B2 Beauchampe
 2848.B4 Book of my lady
 2848.B6 Border beagles
 2848.C2 Carl Werner
 2848.C3 Cassique of Kiawah

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works

Romances, etc.

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 2848.C5 Castle Dismal
 2848.C6 Charlemont
 2848.C7 Confession
 2848.C8 Count Julian
 2848.D2 Dassel of Darien
 2848.E8 Eutaw
 2848.F6 Forayers
 2848.G4 Golden Christmas
 2848.G8 Guy Rivers
 2848.H3 Helen Halsey
 2848.J6 Joscelyn
 2848.K2 Katherine Walton
 2848.K5 Kinsmen
 Published later as The scout
 2848.L4 Lily and the totem
 2848.M2 Marie de Berniers
 Maroon see PS2848.M2
 2848.M6 Martin Faber
 2848.M7 Mellichampe
 2848.P2 Partisan
 2848.P4 Pelayo
 2848.R5 Richard Hurdis
 Scout see PS2848.K5
 2848.S7 Southward ho
 2848.S8 Sword and the distaff
 2848.V2 Vasconcelos
 2848.W4 Wigwam and the cabin
 Woodcraft see PS2848.S8
 2848.Y5 Yemassee
 2850.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 e. g.
 For works of American history, see class E-F
 2850.E3 Egeria
 2852 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 2853 General works on Simms' life and writings
 Criticism
 2854 General works
 2858 Language. Grammar. Style
 2859.S125 Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)
 2859.S186 Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2859.S2 Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2859.S455 Smith, Annie L., 1836-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2859.S5 Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2859.S8 Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)
 (2859.S82) Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914
 see PR4990.M34
 2860-2868 Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2860 By date

Individual authors

19th century

Smith, Francis Hopkinson

Collected works

By date -- Continued

2860.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2860.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2860.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2869.S2686	Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S3	Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S7	Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)
2870-2873	Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)
2874.S	Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq
2875.S	Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb
2876-2877	Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)
2878.S	Smith, S. - Smz
2878.S33	Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2878.S35	Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S	Sna - Snider
2879.S27	Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S3	Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2880-2883	Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)
2884.S	Snider - Snow
	Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+
2885.S	Snow - Snz
2885.S17	Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
2885.S22	Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2886.S	So - Soq
2887.S	Sor - Sot
2888.S	Sou - Soutg
2889.S	South - Southv
2890-2893	Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
2894.S	Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33	Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34	Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46	Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54	Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57	Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898	Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
2900.S	Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901.S	Sprague - Sta
2901.S42	Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902.S	Sta - Stand
2903.S	Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
2904.S	Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906	Stanton, Frank Lebyy (Table P-PZ36)
2907.S	Stanton, F. - Staq
2908.S	Star - Staz
	Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
2909.S	Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918	Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2910	By date
2910.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2910.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2910.G00-.G99	2000-2099

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2919.S3 Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S52 Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S536 Stevens, C. M. (Charles McClellan), 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S8 Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 2920-2923 Stimson, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2924.S4 Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 2925-2928 Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2930-2931 Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
 2934.S Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
 2934.S3 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2934.S5 Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2935-2939 Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 2941-2942 Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
 2943.S Stoddard, W. - Stone
 2943.S2 Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2943.S3 Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S Stoner - Story
 2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
 2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
 2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Uncle Tom's Cabin
 Texts. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Criticism
 2954.U5 date
 2954.U5A-.U5Z
 2954.U6
 2959.S23 Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2959.S5 Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
 2960-2961 Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
 2962.S7 Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2963 Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
 2964.S23 Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S79 Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S8 Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S87 Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S9 Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2965-2968 Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
 2969.T45 Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T5 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T6 Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 2970-2973 Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2978.T Tarkington - Taylor
 2980-2998 Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems
 2985 Collected works

Individual authors

19th century

Taylor, Bayard

Individual genres

Poems -- Continued

2986.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose fiction

2987

Collected works

2988.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works (Dramas, etc.)

2989

Collected works

2990.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Travels

Collected works see PS2989

Separate works

see class D

2999.T

Taylor - Tel

2999.T2

Taylor, Benjamin Franklin

3000.T

Tem - Terhune

3000.T5

Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837

3005-3008

Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)

3009.T7

Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)

Thanet, Octave see PS1715+

3010-3013

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)

3014.T3

Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3015-3016

Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)

3019.T

Thayer - Thomas

3020-3023

Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)

3025-3028

Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)

3029.T

Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.

3029.T3

Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

3030.T38

Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

3030.T5

Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)

3030.T65

Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

3031.T

Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.

3031.T7

Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)

3032.T

Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.

3032.T29

Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)

3033.T

Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.

3033.T4

Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)

3034.T

Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.

3035-3038

Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)

3039.T4

Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)

3039.T6

Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson"

3039.T9

Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)

Thoreau, Henry David

3040

Collected works. By date (using date letters)

3041

Collected poems

3042

Selections. By editor

e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts"

3043.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

Individual authors

19th century

Thoreau, Henry David

Separate works -- Continued

Cape Cod see F72.C3

3045 Excursions (Table P-PZ41)

"Journal" see PS3053.A2

Letters see PS3053.A3

The Maine woods see F27.A+

3048 Walden (Table P-PZ41)

A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+

A Yankee in Canada see F1052

3051.A-Z Other, A-Z

e. g.

3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience

3051.L5 Life without principle

Biography, criticism, etc.

3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date

3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date

3053.A5-Z General works

Criticism

3054 General works

Special

3056 Sources

3057.A-Z Other, A-Z

3057.A35 Aesthetics

3057.B64 Books and reading

3057.E25 Economics

3057.E6 Entomology

3057.F64 Food

3057.I5 Indians

3057.L55 Literature, Classical

3057.N3 Nature

3057.N44 New England

3057.P4 Philosophy

3057.P64 Politics

3057.R4 Religion

3057.S43 Sea

3057.S95 Symbolism

3058 Language. Grammar. Style

3059.T Thoreau - Thorne

3060.T Thornton - Thoro

3061.T Thorp - Thr

3061.T5 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)

3061.T6 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3062.T Thu - Ticknor

3062.T79 Tibbles, Thomas Henry, 1840-1928

3062.T8 Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)

3063-3064 Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)

3065.T Ticknor - Tiernan

3066.T Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)

3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T Tig - Till

3068.T34 Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T63 Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3069.T5 Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3070-3073 Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3079.T Timrod - Torrey
 3079.T15 Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3079.T5 Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3082-3083 Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
 3085-3088 Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)
 3089.T2 Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T38 Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T4 Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T6 Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T645 Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T65 Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T7 Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T8 Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3090-3093 Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
 3095-3098 Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
 3099.T Trowbridge - Trul
 3100.T Trum - Tucker, N.
 3100.T16 Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 3100.T76 Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3101-3102 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
 3104.T Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
 3105-3108 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3109.T Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
 3110.T Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
 3111.T Turney - Tyl
 Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+
 3112.T Tyler - Tz
 3113.U U - Uz
 3113.U7 Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
 3114.V V - Van Dyke, H.
 3114.V43 Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3114.V78 Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
 3115-3118 Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3119.V2 Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 3119.V7 Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3120-3123 Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)
 3125-3128 Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)
 3129.V2 Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V54 Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V57 Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V58 Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V585 Vide, V. V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V76 Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.W83 Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.W9 Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)
 3130-3138 Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)
 3139.W4 Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W6 Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W67 Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W8 Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W84 Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3140-3143 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3144.W3 Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3145.W Ware, A. - Ware, W.
 3145.W5 Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)
 3146-3147 Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)
 3149.W Ware, W. - Warner, C.
 3149.W3 Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)
 3149.W6 Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)
 3150-3153 Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)
 3155-3156 Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)
 3157.W2 Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W318 Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W3577 Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W374 Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W4 Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W5 Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W6 Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W635 Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W7 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W8 Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W83 Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W88 Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W9 Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W2 Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W3 Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W5 Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W568 Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W664 Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W7 Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W95 West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W12 Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W28 Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W3 Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
 3164.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
 3165.W Whe - Wheeler, C.
 3166.W Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
 3167.W Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
 3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
 3174.W Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
 3174.W45 Whitcer, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
 3179.W White, R. - Whitez
 3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
 3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
 3184.W Whiting, L. - Whitl
 3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
 3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
 3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
 3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Collected works (Poetry and prose)

Individual authors

19th century

Whitman, Walt

Collected works (Poetry and prose) -- Continued

Original editions and reprints. By date

3200.E00-.E99

1800-1899

3200.F00-.F99

1900-1999

3200.G00-.G99

2000-2099

3201

Collected poems

Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date

3202

Prose

3203

Selected works

3204.A-Z

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By editor, A-Z

3204.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

3207

As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)

3210

Collect (Table P-PZ41)

Democratic vistas see E168

3211

Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)

3214

Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)

Leaves of grass see PS3201

3216

Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)

3217

Novmember boughs (Table P-PZ41)

3218

Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)

3219

Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only") (Table P-PZ41)

3220

Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)

3221

Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)

3222.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange by Table P-PZ43

3249.W3

Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)

3249.W4

Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3250-3298

Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

3255.A4

Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3255.A7

At sundown (Table P-PZ43)

3255.B2

Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)

3256

Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)

3257.B2

Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3257.C2

Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)

3257.C4

Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3257.D3

Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)

3257.F6

Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)

3257.H2

Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)

3258

Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)

3259.I5

In war time (Table P-PZ43)

3259.J2

Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)

3259.K4

King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3259.L2

Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)

3259.L4

Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)

3260

Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)

3262

Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)

3263.M3

Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3263.M6

Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)

3263.M8

Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)

3264

National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres

Individual genres

Poems -- Continued

- 3265.P2 Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.P4 Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.P6 Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.P8 Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.R4 River path (Table P-PZ43)
- 3265.S3 Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
- 3266 Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
- 3267.S3 Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
- 3267.S5 Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
- 3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
- 3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
- 3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
- 3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
- 3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

Collected works

- 3271
- 3272.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 3299.W33 Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3300-3303 Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3304.W Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
- 3305.W Wigh - Wij
- 3305.W35 Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3308.W5 Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3309.W Wil - Wilcox, E.
- 3310-3313 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3315-3318 Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3319.W2 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W3 Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
- Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
- 3319.W44 Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)
- Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
- 3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- By date
- 3320.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
- 3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3329.W8 Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
- 3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
 3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
 3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
 Cf. E767+ Biography
 Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
- 3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
 3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W Wire - Wister
 3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
 3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
 3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
 3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
 3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
 3349.W Wood, A. - Wood, L.
 3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
 Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
- 3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
 3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
 3354.W Woodr - Woodworth
 3354.W5 Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3355-3356 Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 3357.W Woodworth - Woolf
 3357.W8 Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W Woolg - Woolsey
 3358.W4 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W6 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3364.W-.Y Woolson - Young
 3364.W425 Wright, Elizabeth C., 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
- 3364.Y19 Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 3365-3368 Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 3369.Y-Z Young - Z
 3369.Y68 Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 (3390) Minor material of individual authors
 see the author
- 1900-1960
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
 For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare
 Book Collection see PZ3+
- 3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 3501.A-Z A
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3501.A4 Aaberg, Jean Littlejohn (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.A7 Aaron, Madeleine, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.B17 Abbe, George, 1911-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Abbott, A. A., 1899-1971 see PS3537.P543
 Abbot, Anthony, 1893-1952 see PS3529.U65
 Abbott, Bruce, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
- 3501.B22 Abbott, Edwin M. (Edwin Milton), 1877-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B23 Abbott, George, 1887-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B24 Abbott, Henry, 1850-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B29 Abbott, Winston O. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B315 Abeel, Neilson, 1902-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B32 Abel, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B374 Abelson, Alter (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B55 Abney, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B88 Abrahams, Israel, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B882 Abrahams, Robert D., 1905-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B8825 Abrams, Joe (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C6 Ackerman, George E. (George Everett) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C64 Ackley, Edith Flack, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C65 Acklom, Moreby, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C7 Acosta, Mercedes de, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C8 Acton, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C84 Aczél, Tamás (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2 Adamic, Louis, 1899-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D215 Adams, Adeline, 1859-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2153 Adams, Bill, 1879-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D217 Adams, Charles Josiah, 1850-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D21754 Adams, E. Lee, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D21755 Adams, Edward C. L. (Edward Clarkson Leverett), 1876-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2176 Adams, Edwin H. (Edwin Hubbard), 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2182 Adams, Elizabeth Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D234 Adams, Frank Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D235 Adams, Frank R. (Frank Ramsay), 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D24 Adams, Franklin P. (Franklin Pierce), 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D253 Adams, Frederick Upham, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D258 Adams, George Matthew, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2615 Adams, Glen Cameron (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D275 Adams, Justin, 1862?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D28 Adams, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D285 Adams, Léonie, 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D298 Adams, Richard N. (Richard Newbold), 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D3 Adams, Robert Morrill, 1882-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adams, Stuart, 1888-1957 see PS3537.A983
- 3501.D33 Adams, W. I. Lincoln (Washington Irving Lincoln), 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
- 3501.D39 Addison, Julia Dulany (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D44 Adee, Lucy A. K. (Lucy Amelia Kinnaird), 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D45 Adelman, Joseph, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D47 Adelson, Leone, 1908-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D6 Adler, Frederick Henry Herbert, 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adolph, 1875-1931 see PS3523.I37
- 3501.G35 Agee, James, 1909-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.G4 Agersborg, H. P. K. (Helmer Pareli Kjerschow), 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.G59 Agnew, Edith J. (Edith Josephine), 1897-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.H65 Ahrendts, Marinda Barnes, 1877-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.H8 Ahrens, Lillian Sincere (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.I5 Aiken, Conrad, 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.I55 Aiken, Ednah, 1872-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.I58 Aikins, Carroll, 1888-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.K5 Akins, Zoë, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L16 Albanese, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L17 Albaugh, Dorothy P. (Dorothy Priscilla), 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L2 Albert, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 Albert, Ned, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3501.L22 Albertson, Charles Carroll, 1865-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L23 Albery, F. F. D. (Faxon Franklin Duane), 1848-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L24 Alborn, George C. (George Clarence) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L245 Albrand, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L25 Albright, Hardie, 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L3 Alden, Alice Wight, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L335 Alden, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L37 Alden, Raymond Macdonald, 1873-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L3713 Alden, W. L. (William Livingston), 1837-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L374 Aldis, Dorothy, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L375 Aldis, Mary, 1872-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
 3501.L378 Aldrich, Bess Streeter, 1881-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L398 Aldrich, Mable Giere (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4 Aldrich, Margaret Chanler (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4116 Aldrich, Mildred, 1853-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4135 Aldridge, Richard, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alexander, Alex, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3501.L417 Alexander, Frances, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alexander, Francis, Mrs., 1814-1916 see PS3537.W53
 3501.L4173 Alexander, Frank (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L419 Alexander, Holmes, 1906-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L42 Alexander, James B. (James Bradun), 1831- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alexander, Jan, 1937-2019 see PS3552.A476
 Alexander, Lucia, 1814-1916 see PS3537.W53
 Alexander, Margaret Abigail Walker, 1915-1998 see PS3545.A517
 3501.L437 Alexander, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L438 Alexander, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4424 Alexander, Sidney, 1912-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L45 Alfau, Felipe, 1902-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L455 Alfred, William, 1922-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4625 Algren, Nelson, 1909-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L474 Alla, Ogal, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L475 Allaben, Frank, 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Dennis, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186
 3501.L477 Allan, Dorothy C. (Dorothy Carter), 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
 3501.L48285 Allen, Albert Cooper (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4852 Allen, Edward Weber, 1885-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L487 Allen, Florence Ellinwood, 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.L4875 Allen, Frank (Translator) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L488 Allen, Fred H. (Fred Hovey), 1845-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L49 Allen, Frederick J. (Frederick James), 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L495 Allen, George Hoyt, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L497 Allen, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4995 Allen, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5 Allen, Hervey, 1889-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L533 Allen, John Houghton (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L55 Allen, Lyman Whitney, 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L554 Allen, Maurice, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553
 3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L556 Allen, Velta Myrle, 1898-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5582 Allensworth, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5587 Aller, Katharine, L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L559 Alling, Kenneth Slade, 1887-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5595 Allinson, Anne C. E. (Anne Crosby Emery), 1871-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allison, Sam, 1905-1969 see PS3523.O554
 3501.L58 Allstorm, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L615 Allyn, Mabel Conklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L62 Almack, John C. (John Conrad), 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L623 Alman, Emily Arnow (Table P-PZ40)
 Almi, A, 1892-1963 see PS3537.H733
 3501.L635 Almy, Amy Bruner (Table P-PZ40)
 Also, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
 3501.L73 Alston, Toussaint L'Ouverture (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L78 Alter, James L., 1859-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L795 Altrocchi, Julia Cooley, 1893-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L83 Altsheler, Joseph A. (Joseph Alexander), 1862-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L86 Alves, Juliet, 1887-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L87 Alvin, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M36 Amerman, Lockhart, 1911-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M445 Ames, Joseph Bushnell, 1878-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M47 Ames, Van Meter, 1898-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M6 Ammons, A. R., 1926-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N176 Anders, James M. (James Meschter), 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N1767 Andersen, Inez Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N2 Anderson, Arthur Wellington (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N215 Anderson, David, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N216 Anderson, Edna L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N218 Anderson, Edward, 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N223 Anderson, Florence Bennett, 1883-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N225 Anderson, Forrest, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N2265 Anderson, Frederick Irving, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N234 Anderson, Isabel, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N24 Anderson, James Blythe (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N2497 Anderson, Margaret C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N252 Anderson, Marjorie, 1892-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N256 Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N26 Anderson, Melville Best, 1851-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N27 Anderson, Myrtle Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N29 Anderson, Phil LaMar (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.N297 Anderson, Richard, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N36 Anderson, Scott, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56 Andreas, Eulalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N5615 Andrews, Charlton, 1878-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N563 Andrews, Gwendolen Foulke, 1863-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N565 Andrews, John Williams, 1898-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N566 Andrews, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N568 Andrews, Marietta Minnigerode, 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N569 Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N5693 Andrews, Matthew Page, 1879-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56932 Andrews, Robert Hardy, 1908-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
 3501.N569575 Angoff, Charles, 1902-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N569577 Angst, Bim (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N569578 Angulo, Jaime de (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56959 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 Anise, 1885-1970 see PS3537.T858
 3501.N5696 Ankrum, Morris, 1897-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N57 Anspacher, Louis Kaufman, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N7 Anthony, Edward, 1895-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N73 Anthony, Joseph, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N77 Anthony, Wilder (Table P-PZ40)
 Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
 Apikuni, 1859-1947 see PS3537.C71176
 3501.P6 Appel, Benjamin, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P622 Appell, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P634 Apple, A. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P65 Appleton, Everard Jack, 1872-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P73 Apstein, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 A'Rabbitt, Shamus see PS3535.A15
 Archer, A. A., 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 3501.R512 Archer, Lou Ella (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R514 Archer, Sara F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5145 Archer, Wesley D., -1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R515 Archer, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Archibald, Gilda Varesi see PS3543.A75
 3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W. (John William), 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R518 Ardrey, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R52 Arensberg, Walter, 1878-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R525 Arent, Leonora, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5285 Armer, Laura Adams, 1874-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R529 Armfield, Eugene, 1904-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R544 Armour, Anobel, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R55 Armour, Richard, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R566 Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5678 Armstrong, Le Roy, 1854-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R568 Armstrong, Louise Van Voorhis, 1889-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul, 1869-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5756 Armstrong, Ray Livingstone, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R582 Arnesen, Alfred M. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.R585 Arno, May (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R589 Arnold, C. P. (Constantine Peter), 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5932 Arnold, Edwin, 1881-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5933 Arnold, Elliott, 1912-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5935 Arnold, Francena H. (Francena Harriet), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R595 Arnold, Julian B. (Julian Biddulph), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R598 Arnold, N. Esta (Nelson Esta) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R599 Arnold, Oren (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R6 Arnold, Thurman Wesley, 1891-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R64 Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson, 1908-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R65 Arnstein, Flora J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R67 Aronin, Ben, 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R72 Arthur, Andrew J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3501.R73 Arthur, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R78 Arthur, Joseph, 1848-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3501.R85 Artzybasheff, Boris, 1899-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Asbrand, Karin see PS3537.U736
 3501.S25 Asch, Nathan, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S475 Ashbery, John, 1927-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S485 Ashburn, Joseph Nelson, 1838- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S497 Ashmead, Henry Graham, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
 Astrid, Carl, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3501.S8 Aswell, James, 1906-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T32 Aten, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T35 Atkeson, Mary Meek (Table P-PZ40)
 Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3501.T49 Atkinson, Geoffroy, 1892-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T525 Atkinson, Oriana (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T54 Atlas, Leopold, 1907-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T59 Attaway, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T8 Atwood, Frederick, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
 August, John, 1897-1955 see PS3507.E867
 3501.U645 Aumack, Thomas M., 1920-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U65 Aurand, A. Monroe (Ammon Monroe), 1895-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aurslar, Phultan, 1893-1952 see PS3529.U65
 Aurslar, Vil, 1913-1985 see PS3529.U66
 3501.U658 Aurthur, Robert Alan, 1922-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U67 Auslander, Joseph, 1897-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U714 Austin, Anne, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697
 Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3501.U73 Austin, Grace Jewett, 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U8 Austin, Mary, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V38 Averell, Clara Rose (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V44 Averill, Esther C. (Esther Cunningham), 1895-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Averill, H. C., 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 Avery, Al, 1896-1985 see PS3525.O4634

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.V55 Avery, Reba Maxwell (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V6 Avery-Stuttle, L. D. (Lilla Dale), 1855-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V7 Avrett, Robert, 1901-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.X4 Axelrod, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.Y3 Aydelotte, Dora, 1878-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.Y47 Ayers, Minny M. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
 3501.Z5 Azhderian, Mihran H. (Table P-PZ40)

3503.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3503.A125 Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A13 Babcock, August Dwight, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A135 Babcock, Bernie, 1868-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A138 Babcock, Donald C. (Donald Campbell), 1885-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A14 Babcock, Edwina Stanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A156 Babson, S. Gorham (Sydney Gorham) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A158 Bach, Marcus, 1901-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A18 Bacon, Agnes Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A183 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A188 Bacon, Frances Atchinson, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A196 Bacon, Leonard, 1887-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A197 Bacon, Martha, 1917-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A198 Bacon, Peggy, 1895-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A214 Bacon, Wallace A., 1914-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baden, Katia, 1898- see PS3527.E817
 3503.A25 Badley, Brenton T. (Brenton Thoburn), 1876-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 3503.A35 Bagg, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A353 Bagg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A413 Bahr, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A415 Bail, Grace Shattuck (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A416 Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, 1875-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A4175 Bailey, Douglas Fields, 1912-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A418 Bailey, George Ryland (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A43 Bailey, Henry Turner, 1865-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A44 Bailey, John, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A45 Bailey, L. H. (Liberty Hyde), 1858-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A46 Bailey, Loretto Carroll, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A48 Bailey, Margaret Emerson, 1880-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5113 Bailey, Noni Clack (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5117 Bailey, Paul, 1885-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A512 Bailey, Ralph Edward, 1888-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A514 Bailey, Temple, 1869-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A515 Bailey, William Whitman, 1843-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A534 Baily, H. Lavinia, (Hannah Lavinia), 1837-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A535 Baily, Waldron, 1871-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5364 Bain, Donald, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5395 Baird, George M. P. (George Mahaffey Patterson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5406 Baird, Martha, 1921-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54115 Baker, A. Z. (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5414 Baker, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54156 Baker, Dorothy, 1907-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54335 Baker, Howard, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.A5434 Baker, Josephine Turck (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5435 Baker, Karle Wilson, 1878-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54415 Baker, Louise, 1909-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5442 Baker, Magdalena D. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5447 Baker, North, 1912-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5448 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A547 Bakke, Thorvald (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5498 Balber, Nathan D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5498 Balch, Betty Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55135 Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55137 Balch, Glenn, 1902-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5514 Balch, Jack S., 1909-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5515 Balderston, John L. (John Lloyd), 1889-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55194 Baldwin, David Roscoe (Table P-PZ40)
 Baldwin, Faith, 1893-1978 see PS3505.U97
 3503.A55563 Balue, Laura R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5557 Ball, Alice, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A556 Ball, Eustace Hale, 1881-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5565 Ballard, Frederick, 1884-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5572 Ballard, Juliet Brooke (Table P-PZ40)
 Ballew, Charles, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 3503.A5577 Ballin, Hugo, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55777 Ballou, Adin, 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55813 Balmer, Edwin, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55825 Bancroft, Emma Putnam (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55828 Banér, Johan G. R. (Johan Gustav Runeskeold), 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55835 Banks, Theodore Howard, 1895-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5584 Banning, George Hugh, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5585 Banning, Kendall, 1879-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55853 Banning, Margaret Culin, 1891-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55854 Banning, Nina Lloyd (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55863 Barasch, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5587 Barbee, Lindsey, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55893 Barber, Estelle Blanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55915 Barber, Joel D. (Joel David), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5593 Barber, Solon R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55974 Barbour, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A562 Barcus, James S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5635 Bard, W. E. (William Earl), 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A56374 Bardin, John Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 Bardwell, Denver, 1888-1957 see PS3537.A983
 3503.A5647 Barham, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5655 Barker, Albert, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barker, Bruce, 1875-1924 see PS3523.I44
 3503.A568 Barker, Elsa, 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5682 Barker, Eric, 1905-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A56834 Barker, Nettie Garmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5686 Barker, S. Omar (Squire Omar), 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barkley, Bonita, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.A5714 Barksdale, George, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5732 Barlow, R. H. (Robert Hayward), 1918-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5733 Barlow, William Pusey, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barnaby, Hugo see PS3511.I93

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.A5816 Barnard, J. Lawrence (John Lawrence), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5825 Barnard, Mary, 1909-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6135 Barnes, Claude T. (Claude Teancum), 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A614 Barnes, Djuna (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6152 Barnes, Howard McKent, 1884-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6153 Barnes, James, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6156 Barnes, Leola Christie, 1889-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A61565 Barnes, Margaret Ayer, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6173 Barnes, Will C. (Will Croft), 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6178 Barney, Danford, 1892-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A618 Barney, Laura Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A61855 Barney, William D., 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6235 Barnwell, Robert Woodward, 1860-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A625 Baron, Stanley Wade, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6263 Barr, Isabel Harriss (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6264 Barr, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A627 Barr, Stringfellow, 1897-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6282 Barrett, Edna Dueringer (Table P-PZ40)
 Barrett, J. Vincent, -1967 see PS3537.A264
 3503.A6285 Barrett, Katharine Ellis, 1879-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62856 Barrett, Leonora (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62858 Barrett, Monte (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62873 Barrett, William E. (William Edmund), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62875 Barrett, William M., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6289 Barrette, Denise (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62897 Barricelli, Jean-Pierre, 1924-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62898 Barrington, G. W. (George Whitfield), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6335 Barrows, Wayne Groves, 1880-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A645 Barry, John D. (John Daniel), 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A648 Barry, Philip, 1896-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A653 Barry, Tom, 1885-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barrymore, Blanche Marie Louise Oelrichs, 1890-1950 see PS3537.T816
 3503.A7213 Bartlett, Alice Hunt, 1870-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7225 Bartlett, Dana W. (Dana Webster), 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7227 Bartlett, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A724 Bartlett, F. W. (Frank William), 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A726 Bartlett, Helen Birch, 1884-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7262 Bartlett, Henrietta C. (Henrietta Collins), 1873-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7265 Bartlett, John H. (John Henry), 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7268 Bartlett, Paul, 1881-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A72695 Bartlett, Stanley Foss, 1902-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7273 Bartlett, Willard William, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A732 Barton, Bruce, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A733 Barton, George Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A754 Barzman, Norma (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A77 Bashford, Herbert, 1871-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A775 Baskin, Leonard, 1922-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A78 Bass, Althea, 1892-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bassett, John Keith, 1903-1966 see PS3521.E189
 3503.A8416 Bassett, Mary E. Stone, 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A84168 Bassett, Sara Ware, 1872-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A842 Basshe, Em Jo, 1899-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8423 Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.A843 Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
 3503.A85 Bate, R. Alexander (Richard Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A85216 Bates, Carroll Lund (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8522 Bates, Edith May Hilliard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8523 Bates, Ernest Sutherland, 1879-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8528 Bates, Esther Willard, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A857 Bates, Herbert, 1868-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A867 Bates, Russell S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A867 Batson, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A877 Batte, Lelia McAnally, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A88 Batten, John M. (John Mullin), 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bauer, Paula, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.A895 Baughman, Roland, 1902-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A923 Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A9233 Baum, Vicki, 1888-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A9235 Bauman, Walter B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A924 Baumer, Marie, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A9247 Baumgartl, I. (Isidor), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A929 Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Baxter, J. Harvey L. (Joseph Harvey Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
 Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
 3503.A93 Baxter, Marion B. (Marion Babcock) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A953 Bayes, Ronald H., 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A955 Bayliss, Marguerite F. (Marguerite Farlee), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A957 Bayly, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A96 Bayne, Julia Taft, 1845-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A964 Bayne, Spencer (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A97 Bays, Bertie Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E113 Beach, Joseph Warren, 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1133 Beach, Lewis, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1135 Beach, Rex, 1877-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1173 Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E124 Bean, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E125 Bean, Annie S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E133 Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E14 Beaton, Kenneth Carrol, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1427 Beaty, Josephine Powell (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1429 Beaubien, Ola Harris (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1433 Beauchamp, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1435 Beaudoin, Kenneth Lawrence, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaujon, Paul, 1900-1969 see PS3545.A713
 3503.E155 Bechdolt, Frederick R. (Frederick Ritchie), 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E19 Beck, Victor E., 1894-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1913 Beck, Warren, 1896-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1915 Becker, Alfred H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Becker, Florence see PS3523.E563
 3503.E199 Beckwith, Osmond (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E215 Bede, J. Adam (James Adam), 1856-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E217 Bedell, Clyde, 1898-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bedford, A. N., 1915-2004 see PS3545.A86749
 Bedford, Annie North, 1915-2004 see PS3545.A86749
 3503.E223 Bedwell, Harry, 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E225 Beebe, Lucius, 1902-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.E226 Beebe, T. E. (Theodore Eaton), 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E233 Beecher, John, 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E243 Beede, A. McG. (Aaron McGaffey), 1859-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E262 Beeman, William H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E2648 Beer, Lisl (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E267 Beer, Thomas, 1889-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E3 Beffel, Eulalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E35 Beheler, Laura, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E365 Behn, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E37 Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E375 Beilenson, Gerda Maline, 1903-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E376 Bein, Albert, 1902-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E39 Belitt, Ben, 1911-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4213 Belknap, Charles Eugene, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E428 Bell, A. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E43 Bell, Archie, 1877-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4313 Bell, Charles G. (Charles Greenleaf), 1916-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4314 Bell, Ed, 1910-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E433 Bell, H. W. (Harold Wilmerding) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4387 Bell, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4388 Bell, Thomas, 1903-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4389 Bell, Vereen, 1911-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4417 Bellah, James Warner, 1899-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E442 Bellamann, Henry, 1882-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4423 Bellamann, Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4438 Bellem, Robert Leslie, 1902-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4455 Beller, William Charles, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E446 Belling, John, 1866-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E447 Belling, Alfred R. (Alfred Raymond), 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4485 Bellis, Berton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4488 Bellow, Saul (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E449 Bellows, Arnold Hill (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E45 Bellows, Henry Adams, 1885-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E4715 Belmont, Eleanor Robson, 1879-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E472 Beloin, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E473 Beloof, Robert, 1923-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E475 Bemelmans, Ludwig, 1898-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E487 Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E49 Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E497 Benderly, Samson, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E52 Benedict, Leo G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Benedict, Lynn, 1937-2019 see PS3552.A476
 3503.E524 Benefield, Barry, 1877-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E528 Benét, Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E53 Benét, Rosemary, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5325 Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E533 Benét, William Rose, 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54 Benignus, Wilhelm, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E543 Benjamin, Walter Romeyn, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54547 Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3503.E5464 Bennett, Dorothy, 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.E547 Bennett, Georgia E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5473 Bennett, Gertrude Ryder (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5474 Bennett, Gwendolyn, 1902-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Jane, 1890-1956 see PS3521.A55
 3503.E5475 Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5476 Bennett, Joseph D. (Joseph Deericks), 1922-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54825 Bennett, Melba Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E549 Bennett, Raine Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5493 Bennett, Rowena, 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5497 Benrimo, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E55 Bensel, Anna B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5542 Benson, Carrie Fall, 1892-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E555 Benson, Ivan, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E56 Benson, Louis F. (Louis FitzGerald), 1855-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5625 Benson, Sally, 1897-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E563 Bentham, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E5714 Bentley, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E573 Bentley, Garth (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E574 Bentley, Wilder, 1900-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E58 Benton, Arthur Burnett, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E583 Benton, F. Weber (Frank Weber), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E585 Benton, Patricia, 1907-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E588 Benton, Walter, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E628 Bercovici, B. S. (Bernard S.), 1895?-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E629 Bercovici, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E63 Bercovici, Konrad, 1882-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E64 Berenberg, David P. (David Paul), 1890-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E662 Berg, Gertrude, 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E667 Berg, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E68 Bergengren, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E685 Berger, Haddie Torrey (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E692 Bergin, Thomas Goddard, 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E693 Bergman, Alexander F., 1912-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E695 Bergman, Leibel, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E7 Berkman, Jack N. (Jack Neville) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E712 Berle, Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E714 Berlind, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E7169 Bernard, Frank H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E724 Berney, William, 1920-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E725 Bernheim, Beatrice B., 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E727 Bernstein, Aline, 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E73 Bernstein, Herman, 1876-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E734 Berrigan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E7382 Berry, John, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E7386 Berry, Raymond A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E739 Berry, Romeyn, 1881-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E743 Berry, Violetta Lansdale, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E7435 Berryhill, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E744 Berryman, John, 1914-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E775 Bess, Elmer Allen, 1869-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E778 Bessie, Alvah Cecil, 1904-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E78 Best, Susie Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E784 Beston, Henry, 1888-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.E84 Bettman, Adalbert G., 1883-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E88 Betts, Craven Langstroth, 1853-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E8825 Betzner, Era (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E884 Beum, Robert Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E887 Bevan, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E924 Bevington, Helen, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E925 Bevis, Leura Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E929 Beye, Holly, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E93 Beyer, Ernestine Cobern, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I18 Bianchi, Martha Dickinson, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I193 Bianco, Margery Williams, 1881-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I26 Bickers, D. G. (Daniel Garnett), 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I28 Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel (Anthony Joseph Drexel), 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I35 Bierstadt, Edward Hale, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I54 Bigelow, Ann, 1888-1971 see PS3537.E3525
 3503.I547 Biggers, Earl Derr, 1884-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bi'kis, Dineh (Table P-PZ40)
 Billings, Buck see PS3537.C9265
 3503.I72 Binney, Alice Stead (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I724 Binns, Archie, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I725 Birch, Alison Wyrley (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I73 Birchall, Sara Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I74 Birchard, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I75 Bird, Remsen Du Bois, 1888-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I766 Birnbaum, Abe, 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I7665 Birney, Hoffman, 1891-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I768 Birstein, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I77 Biser, Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin), 1868-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I783 Bishop, Claire Huchet (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I7835 Bishop, Curtis, 1912-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I785 Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I79 Bishop, John Peale, 1892-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I794 Bishop, Merrill, 1883-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I796 Bishop, Morris, 1893-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I846 Bitney, Mayme Riddle (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I89 Bittinger, Desmond W. (Desmond Wright), 1905-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bixby Smith, Sarah, 1871-1935 see PS3537.M784
 3503.J4 Bjerknes, Chris (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.J6 Björkman, Edwin, 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L125 Blachly, Clarence Dan, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L13 Black, Anita Ciprico (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L165 Black, MacKnight, 1896-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L228 Blackledge, Celize (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L266 Blackmur, R. P. (Richard P.), 1904-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L342 Blair, Louisa Coleman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L346 Blake, Clinton Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L36 Blake, Eva S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L3612 Blake, Forrester, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L3613 Blake, Howard, 1914-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, Walter, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.L37 Blakeslee, Robert Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L374 Blakley, James Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L39 Blamires, Harry (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.L425 Blanchard, Charles, 1861-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L467 Bland, Henry Meade, 1863-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L468 Bland, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L469 Blanding, Don, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L4693 Blanding, Henriette de S., 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L473 Blaney, Harry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L476 Blankfort, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L477 Blankfort, Michael, 1907-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L48 Blankner, Frederika (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L49 Blanton, Natalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L55 Blauvelt, Mary Taylor, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L57 Bleck, Mietzi (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L635 Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
 Blevins, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3503.L64 Blish, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L645 Bliss, Henry Evelyn, 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L647 Bliss, Paul Southworth, 1889-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L65 Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L7 Blitzstein, Marc (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L718 Bloch, Robert, 1917-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L724 Block, Libbie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L735 Blocker, Hyacinth (Table P-PZ40)
 Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
 Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
 Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
 3503.L8 Blossom, Henry, 1866-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L85 Blum, Etta (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L93 Blumenthal, Walter Hart, 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L95 Blunt, Hugh Francis, 1877-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bluphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3503.L984 Blythe, LeGette, 1900-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O127 Boatright, Mody C. (Mody Coggin), 1896-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O136 Bock, Frederick, 1916-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O164 Bode, Carl, 1911-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O167 Bodeen, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O17 Bodenheim, Maxwell, 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O195 Bogan, Louise, 1897-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O1955 Bogardus, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O1957 Bogardus, Emory S. (Emory Stephen), 1882-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O22 Boggs, Tom, 1905-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O235 Bohn, Wm. E. (William Edward), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O27 Boisseau, Sterling (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O33 Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O333 Bok, Hannes, 1914-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O365 Bolton, Guy, 1884-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bolton, Isabel, 1883-1975 see PS3525.I553
 3503.O366 Bolton, Muriel Roy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O367 Bolton, Reginald Pelham, 1856-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O37 Bolwell, Robert Whitney, 1891-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O38 Bomberger, Augustus Wight (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O422 Bond, F. Fraser (Frank Fraser), 1891-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O428 Bond, Lucile, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.O4286 Bond, Nelson S., 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O429 Bond, O. J. (Oliver James), 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O4314 Bone, Scott C. (Scott Cardelle), 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O4315 Bonham, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O432 Bonk, Wallace John, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O434 Bonn, John Louis, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O435 Bonner, Charles, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O436 Bonner, Geraldine, 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O439 Bonner, Marita, 1898-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O474 Bontemps, Arna, 1902-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
 3503.O49 Bookstaber, Philip David, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O516 Boone, J. Allen (John Allen), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O523 Booth, Eleanor Dixon (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O527 Booth, Hilliard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O529 Booth, John Hunter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O534 Booth, Venus G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O543 Borden, Lucille Papin, 1873-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O548 Borders, William Holmes, 1905-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O5615 Borland, Carroll, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O563 Borland, Hal, 1900-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O564 Borland, Mary, 1903-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O58 Borner, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O585 Borst, William A. (William Alvord), 1915-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O67 Bostwick, Arthur E. (Arthur Elmore), 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O6734 Bosworth, Allan R. (Allan Rucker), 1901-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O674 Bosworth, Raymond F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O7 Botts, Ida Bassett, 1869-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3503.O72 Boudousquie, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O73 Boughton, Martha A. (Martha Arnold), 1857-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O733 Boughton, Willis, 1854-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O734 Boughton, Willis A., 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O756 Boulding, Kenneth E. (Kenneth Ewart), 1910-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O77 Bourjaily, Vance, 1922-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8 Bourne, Randolph Silliman, 1886-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8123 Bouvé, Thomas Tracy, 1875-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8127 Bovshover, Joseph, 1873-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O813 Bowdoin, W. G. (William Goodrich), 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8134 Bowe, Augustine Joseph, 1892-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8136 Bowe, John, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O814 Bowen, Catherine Drinker, 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O815 Bowen, Edward Emmett (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O818 Bowen, Nettie Stephenson (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O819 Bowen, William, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8193 Bower, B. M., 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8199 Bowers, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O82 Bowers, Mildred (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O825 Bowie, Beverley (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O837 Bowles, Jane, 1917-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O844 Bowman, Earl Wayland, 1875-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O845 Bowman, James Cloyd, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8455 Bowman, Jeanne, 1895-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.O85 Bowman, Rowland C. (Rowland Claude), 1870-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 Box, Edgar, 1925-2012 see PS3543.I26
 Boyd, Alamo, 1901-1986 see PS3503.O6734
- 3503.O86 Boyd, Anne Morris, 1884-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boyd, Carse, 1925-1968 see PS3537.T1178
- 3503.O872 Boyd, Flora Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O88 Boyd, Jackson, 1861-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O885 Boyd, James, 1888-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O892 Boyd, Leroy Stafford, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O9 Boyd, Thomas, 1898-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O923 Boyden, Polly (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O9257 Boyers, Bettina (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O926 Boyesen, Bayard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O93 Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861?-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O935 Boyle, Darl Macleod (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O9357 Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O94 Boyle, Virginia Frazer, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.O96 Boynton, Henry Walcott, 1869-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R13 Brace, Elizabeth Hanchett (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R14 Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R154 Brackett, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R157 Bradbury, Bianca (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R167 Bradbury, Ray, 1920-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R17 Bradbury, S. L. (Samuel Leslie), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2214 Bradford, Ralph, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2215 Bradford, Roark, 1896-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2216 Bradley, Henry C. (Henry Crum), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R22183 Bradley, John Hodgdon, 1898-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2219 Bradley, Lillian Trimble, 1879-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R225 Bradley, Mary Linda (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R226 Bradley, William Aspenwall, 1878-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2265 Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R227 Bradsher, Earl L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2283 Brady, Charles A. (Charles Andrew), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R229 Brady, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R233 Brady, Leo, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R238 Bragdon, Claude Fayette, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2414 Bragg, W. F. (William Frederick) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R246 Braithwaite, William Stanley, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R254 Braley, Berton, 1882-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2555 Bramblett, Agnes Cochran, 1886-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R256 Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Branch, Florenz, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
- 3503.R2576 Brand, Millen, 1906-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2578 Brandeis, Madeline, 1897-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R25784 Brandel, Marc, 1919-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brandon, Bruce, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Brandon, Curt, 1912-1967 see PS3503.I7835
- 3503.R26 Branham, Adelia Pope, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R267 Brant, LeRoy V. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.R2723 Brasier, Virginia, 1910-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R2725 Bratt, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2732 Braun, Richard Emil, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2733 Braun, Wilbur, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2736 Brautigan, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R274 Brawley, Benjamin, 1882-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2745 Bray, William Edward, 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R28 Brazier, Marion Howard, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R343 Breedlove, Mildred (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R36 Breen, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R39 Breeze, Thomas Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R4 Brégy, Katherine Marie Cornelia, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bremer, Ward, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3503.R44 Brenholtz, Edwin Arnold, 1859-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R448 Brennan, Frederick Hazlitt, 1901-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R453 Brennan, J. Keirn, 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R455 Brennan, Joseph Payne, 1918-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R46 Brennen, Robert James (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R47 Brenner, Henry, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R475 Brent, Hally Carrington (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R477 Brent, Romney, 1902-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R4938 Bretherton, Vivien R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R4953 Brewer, George, 1899-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R496 Brewer, John Mason, 1896-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R513 Brewer, Wilmon, 1895-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R52 Brewster, Eugene V. (Eugene Valentine), 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5247 Bridge, Stephanie Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R526 Bridges, Horace J. (Horace James), 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R535 Bridgman, Amy Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5355 Bridgman, Elizabeth Klein, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5405 Briggs, Fred, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5415 Briggs, Robert, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5447 Bright, John, 1908 January 1-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R546 Bright, Verne, 1893-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5487 Brigman, Anne, 1869-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R552 Brin, Herb (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R553 Brin, Ruth Firestone (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R558 Brinig, Myron, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R56 Brininstool, E. A. (Earl Alonzo), 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5614 Brink, Carol Ryrie, 1895-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R56175 Brinkley, William, 1917-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R563 Brinnin, John Malcolm, 1916-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R565 Brinton, Mary Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R567 Brisbane, Arthur, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R568 Brisbane, Margaret Hunt (Table P-PZ40)
 Bristol, Betsy Ann see PS3535.I866
 Bristol, Stephen, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.R576 Bristow, Gwen, 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bristow, Hope, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.R577 Britton, Kenneth Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R628 Bro, Margueritte Harmon, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R63 Broadhurst, George Howells, 1866-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6352 Brobeck, Florence, 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6353 Brobst, Albert W. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R6364 Brockman, Ray, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6365 Brockman, Zoe Kincaid, 1889-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6385 Broderick, Therese, 1870-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R639 Brodhay, O. Chester (Otto Chester) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R645 Brody, Alter, 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R655 Brome, Robert, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R66 Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R67 Bronson, George Cathcart (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R683 Brooks, Asa P. (Asa Passavant), 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7 Brooks, Charles S. (Charles Stephen), 1878-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R714 Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R721 Brooks, Fred Emerson, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R724 Brooks, George Sprague, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R725 Brooks, Jonathan Henderson, 1905-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7283 Brooks, Louise Winsor, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7295 Brooks, Stanley Truman, 1902-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7297 Brooks, Van Wyck, 1886-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R73 Brooks, Walter, 1856-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R733 Brooks, Walter R., 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R755 Brothers, Robert Lee, 1908-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R758 Brougher, W. E., 1889-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R759 Broughton, James, 1913-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R76 Broun, Heywood, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R78 Brown, Abbie Farwell, 1871-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
 3503.R785 Brown, Calvin S. (Calvin Smith), 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
 3503.R793 Brown, Charlotte Hawkins, 1883-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R795 Brown, Curtis, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R79533 Brown, Dee, 1908-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7964 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R798 Brown, Estelle Aubrey, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Eve, 1901- see PS3527.I323
 3503.R812 Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8135 Brown, Fredric, 1906-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8137 Brown, George D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8184 Brown, H. Clark (Howard Clark), 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81865 Brown, Ina Ladd, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81936 Brown, Joe David (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81943 Brown, John L. (John Lackey), 1914-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81945 Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81947 Brown, John Pairman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8198 Brown, Kenneth, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8217 Brown, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8218 Brown, Marel, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R826 Brown, May Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8283 Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R82842 Brown, Robert Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R82843 Brown, Rollo Walter, 1880-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R833 Brown, Sterling A., 1901-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R834 Brown, Thurl Dryden (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R835 Brown, Valentine, 1862-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R838 Brown, William Adams, 1865-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R839 Brown, William Edgar, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8392 Brown, William F. (William Ferdinand), 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R83937 Brown, Winifred Langworthy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R841 Browne, Clyde, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R843 Browne, Harriet Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8436 Browne, Howard, 1907-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R847 Browne, Porter Emerson, 1879-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R849 Browne, T. M. (Tryphena Matilda), 1837-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R85 Browne, Walter, 1856-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R857 Brownlee, J. P. (Julius Pinkney), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R876 Bruce, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R88 Bruce, Philip Alexander, 1856-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R882 Bruce, William Cabell, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8835 Brudno, Ezra S., 1877-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R888 Bruestle, Beaumont, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8888 Bruncken, Herbert, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8889 Brundage, Burr Cartwright, 1912-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R889 Bruner, Margaret E., 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R89 Brunini, John Gilland, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R9 Brunner, Emma Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R93 Bruns, John Peirce (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R937 Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R94 Brush, Frederic, 1871-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R943 Brush, Katharine, 1900-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R947 Bryan, Alfred, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R948 Bryan, George S. (George Sands), 1879-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R95 Bryant, Franklin Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R953 Bryant, H. E. C. (Henry Edward Cowan), 1873-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R963 Bryce, Catherine T. (Catherine Turner), 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R966 Bryson, Lyman, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R967 Bryson, Nettie Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U15 Buchanan, Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U17 Buchanan, Frances Grant, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U176 Buchanan, Thompson, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U1828 Buchwald, Art (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U1917 Buck, Gertrude, 1871-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U192 Buck, Howard Swazey (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U195 Buck, Mitchell S. (Mitchell Starrett), 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U198 Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U255 Budwin, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U27 Buell, Robert Kingery (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U275 Buermann, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U28 Bufano, Remo (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U2814 Buff, Mary, 1890-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U2816 Buffalo Child Long Lance, 1890-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U4 Buhler, M. E. (Mary Edith), 1864-1931 or 1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U47 Bulkley, Mary E. (Mary Ezit), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5425 Bull, Molly Noble (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U544 Bulla, Clyde Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U55 Bullard, F. D., 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5626 Bullock, Walter, 1907-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U565 Bunker, John Joseph Leo, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.U57 Bunting, Johanne Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 Burdette, Charles Quimby see PS3537.N42
- 3503.U5976 Burford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5984 Burger, Myrtle G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U599 Burgess, F. Ina (Florence Ina), 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6064 Burgess, Stella Fisher, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton W. (Thornton Waldo), 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U608 Burgess, W. Starling (William Starling), 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6087 Burglon, Nora, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6113 Burgum, Jessamine Slaughter, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6115 Burke, Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U612 Burke, Edwin, 1889-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
- 3503.U6126 Burke, J. F., 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6134 Burke, Kenneth, 1897-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6145 Burke, Marie Louise, 1912-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U619 Burket, Gail Brook (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U62 Burkett, Charles William, 1873-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U62445 Burlingame, Roger, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6245 Burman, Ben Lucien, 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6248 Burn, June, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U625 Burnet, Dana, 1888-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6257 Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burnie, Donald, 1891-1932 see PS3523.E3493
- 3503.U6385 Burns, John Horne, 1916-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U646 Burns, Walter Noble, 1872-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U65 Burnshaw, Stanley, 1906-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U66 Burr, Amelia Josephine, 1878-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U673 Burr, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U68 Burrell, David De Forest, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6813 Burrell, Louis V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U683 Burrill, Edgar White, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U684 Burris, A. B., 1885-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U685 Burris, Marcus Lindsay, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U686 Burroughs, Ben (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U687 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U68713 Burroughs, John Rolfe (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6873 Burrows, Abe, 1910-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6875 Burrows, E. G. (Edwin Gladding), 1917-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U68767 Bursch, James Frederick, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U688 Bursk, Edward C., 1907-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6895 Burstein, Abraham, 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6897 Burt, Clare Louise, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6899 Burt, Katharine Newlin, 1882-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U69 Burt, Maxwell Struthers, 1882-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U692 Burt, Nathaniel, 1913-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U694 Burtchaeil, Clara G. (Clara Grace), -1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U7 Burton, Charles Pierce, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U716 Burton, Grace Oakes (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U716 Burton, John, 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
- 3503.U735 Burton, Guthrie, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.U738 Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
 3503.U7417 Burton, Virginia Lee, 1909-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U746 Burwell, Basil Beckett, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U755 Busch, Niven, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U76 Bush, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U76 Bush, David V. (David Van), 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U762 Bush, Egbert T. (Egbert Trimmer), 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U765 Bush, Sue Ball (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U766 Bushby, D. Maitland (Don Maitland), 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U785 Bushnell, Frances Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U792 Bushnell, Mabel Cone (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U793 Bushnell, Samuel Clarke, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U798 Buss, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U799 Bussard, Paul C., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U84 Butler, Alpheus (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U85 Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U875 Butler, George F. (George Frank), 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U883 Butler, Mildred Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U885 Butler, Rachel Barton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U89 Butler, William Mill, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U937 Butts, W. Marlin, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U945 Buxbaum, Martin (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y27 Byers, Ralph E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y87 Byrne, C. J. (Christopher James), 1883-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y876 Byrne, James C. (James Charles), 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y88 Byrne, Lee, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y93 Byrnes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y95 Byron, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y97 Byrum, Isabel C. (Isabel Coston), 1870-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A-Z

C

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3505.A15 Cabell, Isa Carrington, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A153 Cabell, James Branch, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A24 Cady, Daniel L. (Daniel Leavens), 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A25 Caesar, Doris, 1893-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A257 Cahoon, Herbert, 1918-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A3113 Cain, James M. (James Mallahan), 1892-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A312 Cain, Mildred Palmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A322 Caldwell, Erskine, 1903-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caldwell, Fred, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Caldwell, James, 1919-1994 see PS3523.O953
 3505.A3247 Caldwell, James Ralston, 1900-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A372 Calhoun, Bertha Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A4215 Calkins, Frank, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A44 Calmer, Ned, 1907-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A472 Calvert, Staunton, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A49 Cameron, Margaret, 1867-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5272 Campbell, Elsie J. Cosler (Elsie Jane Cosler) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A52765 Campbell, Isabel, 1895-1982 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.A528 Campbell, James Edwin, 1867-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A528215 Campbell, Joseph, 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A52853 Campbell, Langdon A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5286 Campbell, Lawton (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A52865 Campbell, Lily Bess, 1883-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5297 Campbell, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5315 Campbell, T. J. (Of Austin, Tex.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
- 3505.A545 Candee, Helen Churchill, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5654 Cannell, H. Skipwith, 1887-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
- 3505.A566 Cannon, David Wadsworth, 1910-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5676 Cannon, LeGrand, Jr., 1899-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A59 Capote, Truman, 1924-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A623 Capps, Mary Neely (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A635 Carasso, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A638 Caraway, Constance, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A64 Carb, David, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A655 Cardona-Hine, Alvaro (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A68 Carey, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Carlay, Robert, 1895- see PS3537.C36
- 3505.A724 Carleton, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7244 Carleton, V. B. (Verna B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Carlisle, Jeannette, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
- 3505.A72574 Carlson, Natalie Savage (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A726 Carlyle, David Merritt (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7265 Carmer, Carl, 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7266 Carmichael, Amy, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7267 Carmichael, Fred (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A727 Carmichael, Orton H., 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7273 Carmichael, R. D. (Robert Daniel), 1879-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7275 Carnes, Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A72752 Carnevali, Emanuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7276 Carole, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A728 Carpenter, Edward Childs, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A729 Carpenter, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A735 Carpenter, Hugh, active 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A74 Carpenter, Rhys, 1889-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A743 Carpentieri, C. Louis, 1916-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A763 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A768 Carr, Robert V. (Robert Van Schoick), 1877-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77355 Carrier, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7736 Carrier, Warren Pendleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7752 Carrington, Elaine Sterne (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77524 Carrington, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77525 Carrington, Mary Coles (Table P-PZ40)
 Carroll, Curt, 1912-1967 see PS3503.I7835
- 3505.A77533 Carroll, Gladys Hasty, 1904-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7758 Carroll, Scott (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77593 Carruth, Hayden, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A776 Carruth, William Herbert, 1859-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carter, Ashley, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.A786 Carter, Boake, 1898-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7877 Carter, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79135 Carter, Hodding, 1907-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A792 Carter, John, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7922 Carter, John Franklin, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7924 Carter, John Stewart, 1911-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7927 Carter, Laurie A., 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A793 Carter, Lincoln J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79327 Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
- Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
- 3505.A7933 Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
 3505.A7934 Carter, Randolph, 1908-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A796 Carter, W. Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7965 Carus, Gustave (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79665 Carver, Ada Jack, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7969 Cary, Lucian, 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79695 Cary, Margaret M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cary, Morland, 1907-1945 see PS3527.E75
 3505.A797 Cary, Otis, 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A813 Case, Alexander T. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A815 Case, Elizabeth York, 1837-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A819 Case, Josephine Young, 1907-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A822 Casebeer, Florence Churchill (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A8228 Casey, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A8237 Cash, Grace, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A842 Caspary, Vera, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A852 Cassin, Maxine (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A85486 Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A8565 Caswell, Helen Rayburn (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A865 Cathcart, Henry Frederick, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A896 Cauldwell, Samuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3505.A899 Cavanaugh, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A97 Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cecil, Henry, 1880-1966 see PS3521.E356
 3505.E6 Cendow, Celya, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H125 Chace, Howard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Chadwicke, Alice, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3505.H18 Chaffee, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3505.H2 Chaloner, John Armstrong, 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H232 Chamberlain, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H233 Chamberlain, George Agnew, 1879-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H247 Chambers, Bettie Keyes, Mrs (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H282 Chan, Hanson (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H284 Chance, William W., 1907-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H295 Chancellor, Paul, 1900-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H322 Chandler, Josephine Craven (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H3224 Chandler, Raymond, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Channing, Grace Ellery, 1862-1937 see PS3537.T467
 3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H34 Chapin, Harold, 1886-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.H3514 Chapin, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H352 Chapin, Katherine Garrison, 1890-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H4 Chapman, Arthur, 1873-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H416 Chapman, Chanler A. (Chanler Armstrong), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H423 Chapman, Lee Jackson, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H446 Chappell, Pearl Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 Charles, Will, 1919-1988 see PS3545.I464
 3505.H457 Charnley, Mitchell V. (Mitchell Vaughn), 1898-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H465 Chase, Borden (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H473 Chase, Dean (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H4735 Chase, Eleanor, 1903-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chase, Emma Lester, 1885- see PS3523.E787
 3505.H474 Chase, Gilbert, 1906-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H478 Chase, Mary, 1907-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H48 Chase, Mary Ellen, 1887-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H53 Chase, Wilfrid Earl (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H54 Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. (Hobart Chatfield), 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H625 Chavez, Angelico, 1910-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H632 Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H633 Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
 3505.H6426 Cheek, Philip Macon (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H6653 Cheney, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H666 Cheney, W. T. (Walter Thomas), 1859-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H667 Cheney, Warren, 1858-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H679 Chester, Alfred, 1928-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H684 Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H713 Chester, William L., 1907-1960? (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H716 Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H73 Cheyney, Ralph, 1896-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H755 Child, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H76 Childress, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H78 Chiles, Rosa Pendleton, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H7915 Chilton, Eleanor Carroll, 1898-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
 3505.H794 Chisholm, Hugh, 1913-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H8 Chodorov, Edward, 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H812 Chodorov, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H89 Christian, Sheldon, 1907-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H9 Christian, W. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H914 Christiansen, Marion U. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H922 Christman, W. W. (William Weaver), 1865-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H9223 Christmas, Jean Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H9226 Christopher, Matt, 1917-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H94 Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, 1899-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H944 Chumbly, Harold A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H946 Church, Peggy Pond, 1903-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H96 Church, Thomas Dolliver (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H966 Churchill, Claire Warner, 1898-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H99 Chute, B. J. (Beatrice Joy), 1913-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.I27 Ciardi, John, 1916-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.I6 Cipriani, Lisi (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.L126 Claggett, Ralph P. (Ralph Palmer) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L127 Claiborne, F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L2 Clapp, Mary Brennan, 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3505.L228 Clark, Ann Nolan, 1896-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L242 Clark, Axton D. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L2425 Clark, Billy C. (Billy Curtis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L245 Clark, Badger, 1883-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L254 Clark, Eleanor, 1913-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L275 Clark, Felicia Buttz (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L329 Clark, J. Bigelow (John Bigelow) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L34 Clark, John William, 1916 May 11- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L355 Clark, Leslie Savage (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L3653 Clark, May Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L366 Clark, Mazie Earhart (Table P-PZ40)
 Clark, Perry see PS3537.E58
 3505.L3666 Clark, Philip, active 1948-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L368 Clark, Rose Cave Gould (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L3745 Clark, Thomas Curtis, 1877-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L3755 Clark, Valma, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L376 Clark, Walter Van Tilburg, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L377 Clark, William F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L38 Clarke, Annie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L3878 Clarke, Donald Henderson, 1887-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L39 Clarke, Ednah Proctor (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L394 Clarke, Gilmore D., 1892-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L395 Clarke, Harold A. (Harold Asa) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L43 Clarke, Crichton (Table P-PZ40)
 Clarkson, Helen see PS3525.A1587
 3505.L475 Claudy, C. H. (Carl Harry), 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L4826 Clay, Well. (Wellington), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L56 Cleaves, Charles Poole, 1869-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L58 Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L645 Clement, Brother (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L646 Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L647 Clements, Colin, 1894-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L76 Cleveland, George A. (George Arthur), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L77 Cleveland, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L785 Clews, Henry, 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L787 Clifford, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L7872 Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 Clifton, Bud, 1925-1968 see PS3537.T1178
 3505.L84 Clinard, Walter B. (Walter Bascom), 1884-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L845 Cline, Leonard, 1893-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L85 Cline, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L857 Clingerman, Mildred, 1918-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L88 Clivette (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L9 Cloos, Consuelo (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L963 Cloud, Virginia Woodward, 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L9646 Clough, Francis, 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L97 Cluett, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L986 Clune, Henry W., 1890-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L988 Clyde, Ethel, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O125 Coan, Clarence Arthur, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O128 Coates, Archie Austin (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O13 Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O132 Coates, Grace Stone, 1881-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O1336 Coates, Robert M. (Robert Myron), 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O134 Coates, Walter John, 1880-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O1385 Cobb, Humphrey, 1899-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O139 Cobb, Ida Sublett (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O14 Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O1433 Cobb, Susan Harrison (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O15 Coburn, Wallace David, 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O153 Coburn, Walt, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O167 Cockerell, Theodore D. A. (Theodore Dru Alison), 1866-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O17 Code, Grant Hyde (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O175 Cody, Alexander J. (Alexander John), 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O18 Coe, Alice Rollit, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O183 Coe, Charles Francis, 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O23 Coffin, Julia H. (Julia Haskell) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cody, Al, 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 Cody, C. S., 1923-2007 see PS3545.A565
 Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 3505.O234 Coffin, Robert P. Tristram (Robert Peter Tristram), 1892-1955. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O245 Cohan, George M. (George Michael), 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cohen, Bella, 1899-1990 see PS3537.P54
 3505.O249 Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O257 Colby, Frank Moore, 1865-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Colby, Mary, 1908-1990 see PS3529.P55
 3505.O2573 Colby, Nathalie Sedgwick, 1875-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2577 Colcock, Erroll Hay (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2578 Colcord, Lincoln, 1883-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O258 Coldiron, Daisy Lemon, 1876-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O259 Cole, Alonzo Deen, 1897-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O26 Cole, Anna Cunningham (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O263 Cole, Beatrice Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2654 Cole, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O266 Cole, Cornelius, 1822-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cole, Jackson see PS3537.C9265
 3505.O27 Cole, Lou E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2705 Cole, Malvine (Table P-PZ40)
 Cole, Robert, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 3505.O2752 Cole, Thomas, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2774 Coleman, Anita Scott (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2777 Coleman, Charles W., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2783 Coleman, Emily Holmes, 1899-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2797 Coleman, Lucile (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O288 Coley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Collier, Nick Sherlock, 1870-1942 see PS3507.A7343
 Collins, Daniel, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3505.O3375 Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
 Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3505.O355 Collins, Virginia Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O365 Colony, Horatio, 1900-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O368 Colter, Eli (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O37 Colton, Arthur, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O374 Colton, John, 1887-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O377 Colville, Frank M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O3776 Colvin, Fred H. (Fred Herbert), 1867-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O378 Colvin, Mary Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O3835 Colwell, Miriam, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O413 Combs, Tram, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O414 Comer, Cornelia A. P. (Cornelia Atwood Pratt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O415 Comey, Bernice E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O42 Comfort, Will Levington, 1878-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4393 Comstock, Howard Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4533 Conant, Lora M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O455 Condon, Amasa S., 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O467 Conger, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O469 Conkle, E. P. (Ellsworth Prouty) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O474 Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O478 Conley, John Wesley, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 Conlon, Lucille, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3505.O4796 Conn, Edward Leslie, 1885-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4814 Connelly, Marc, 1890-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4825 Conners, Kenneth Wray (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4833 Connolly, James B. (James Brendan), 1868-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Connor, Kevin, 1916-1989 see PS3529.R58
 3505.O5 Conrard, Harrison, 1869-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O546 Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5465 Cook, Alice Carter, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5485 Cook, George Cram, 1873-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O556 Cook, Raymond Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O558 Cook, Sherwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5584 Cook, Stanley Arthur, 1873-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5588 Cook, Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5593 Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O56 Cooke, Edmund Vance, 1866-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5632 Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5633 Cooke, LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O564 Cooke, Marjorie Benton, 1876-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O565 Cooke, Reginald Bancroft, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5695 Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5697 Coolidge, Dane, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3505.O59 Cooper, Courtney Ryley, 1886-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O612 Cooper, Elizabeth, 1877-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O62 Cooper, James Fenimore, 1892-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O622 Cooper, John Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6254 Cooper, Raymond (Raymond K.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6263 Cope, Eddie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6266 Cope, Gertrude Venetta (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O655 Corbett, Elizabeth Frances, 1887-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6554 Corbett, Maurice N., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O656 Corbin, John, 1870-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6635 Corby, Jane, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6646 Cord, Barry, 1913-1983 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O6673 Cores, Lucy Michaella, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6674 Corey, Augustus, 1876-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O669 Corle, Edwin, 1906-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O73235 Cornelius, John, 1838-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O737 Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O74 Cornwallis, Kinahan, 1839-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O7446 Cornwell, John J. (John Jacob), 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O763 Corso, Gregory (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O77 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O777 Corwin, Norman, 1910-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O786 Cory, David, 1872-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O792 Cory, Fanny Y. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O812 Cosby, Violet Sturgis, 1905-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O818 Costain, Thomas B. (Thomas Bertram), 1885-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O83 Costigan, James, 1928-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O85 Cotten, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O862 Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O8623 Cotter, Joseph Seamon, Jr., 1895-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O864 Cottman, H. Stuart (Herman Stuart), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O865 Cotton, Ethel (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O88 Countryman, Carl C. (Carl Chapin), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O885 Courlander, Harold, 1908-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O8855 Cournos, John, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
 3505.O924 Coutts, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O935 Cowan, Sada (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O94 Coward, Edward Fales, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O943 Cowell, Branch, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O945 Cowgill, Frank Brooks, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9544 Cowl, Jane, 1884-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O955 Cowles, Alfred Abernethy, 1845-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9556 Cowles, Maud Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O956 Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O96 Cox, Ethel Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9625 Cox, John Harrington, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O963 Cox, Marian, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9633 Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coxe, Kathleen Buddington, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3505.O98 Coyle, Henry, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O988 Cozine, Helen Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O99 Cozzens, James Gould, 1903-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
 3505.R185 Craig, Matthew (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R187 Craighead, James R. E. (James Reese Ewing), 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R2184 Cram, Mildred, 1889-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R23 Crandall, Allen, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R25 Crandall, Charles H. (Charles Henry), 1858-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R262 Crane, Clarkson, 1894-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R265 Crane, Elizabeth Green (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R267 Crane, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R272 Crane, Hart, 1899-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R274 Crane, William D. (William Dwight) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R277 Crapsey, Adelaide, 1878-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.R3 Craven, Frank, 1875-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R33 Cravens, Junius (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R355 Craw, George Rockhill, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R38 Crawford, Jack Randall, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R398 Creekmore, Hubert, 1907-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R43 Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R47 Crenshaw, Miriam (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R613 Crews, Albert R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R672 Crisp, Lucy Cherry, 1899-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R673 Criss, Mildred, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R675 Criss, Vance C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R68 Crissey, Forrest, 1864-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R72 Crocker, Ernest W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R85 Cromwell, Gladys, 1885-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R865 Crosby, Caresse, 1892-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R883 Crosby, Harry, 1898-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 (3505.R8845) Crosby, Millard, 1894-1968
 see PS3503.R2733
 3505.R885 Crosby, Percy L. (Percy Leo), 1891-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R8915 Cross, Allen E. (Allen Eastman), 1864-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Stewart, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 3505.R8927 Crossman, Willis T., 1881-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R893 Crothers, Elizabeth Mills, 1882-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R895 Crothers, Rachel, 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R9 Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R93 Croudace, Lenore (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R935 Crouse, M. Elizabeth (Mary Elizabeth), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R936 Crouse, Russel, 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R937 Crowder, Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R938 Crowe, Pat, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R9453 Crowell, Evelyn Miller, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R9475 Crowley, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R9554 Croy, Homer, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R972 Crum, Frank, 1879-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R98 Crump, George Elder (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U24 Cuddy, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U28 Culbertson, Anne Virginia, 1864-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U285 Culbertson, Ernest Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U287 Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U3123 Cullum, Ridgwell, 1867-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U3127 Culnan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U334 Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U338 Cummings, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U339 Cummings, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U34 Cummings, St. James, 1858-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U38 Cummins, Scott (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U425 Cunningham, Christy (Table P-PZ40)
 Cunningham, E. V., 1914- see PS3511.A784
 3505.U428 Cunningham, Eugene, 1896-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U429 Cunningham, Frances Berkeley (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U43 Cunningham, Francis A. (Francis Aloysius), 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U453 Cunningham, Peter J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U455 Cunningham, William, 1901-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.U775 Curran, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U784 Curran, Mary Doyle, 1917-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U787 Currie, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U815 Currier, Adella Lovejoy (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U824 Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U826 Curry, Peggy Simson (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U83 Curry, S. S. (Samuel Silas), 1847-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U843 Curtis, Christine Turner (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U845 Curtis, David A. 1846-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U85 Curtis, Edward, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U866 Curtis, Jack, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U873 Curtis, Margaret, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U884 Curtis, Wardon Allan, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U89 Curtiss, Harriette Augusta, 1856?-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U9 Curtiss, Josie Dayton (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U92 Curwood, James Oliver, 1878-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U93 Cushing, Catherine Chisholm (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U935 Cushing, Charles Cyprian Strong, 1879-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U94 Cushing, Joseph R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U955 Cushman, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U97 Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U976 Cutler, Bruce, 1930-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U977 Cutler, Leland W. (Leland Whitman), 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cypher, Angela, 1885-1970 see PS3537.E353

3507.A-Z

D

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3507.A117 Dabbs, James McBride, 1896-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A14 Dabney, Frances S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A16 Dabney, J. P. (Julia Parker), 1850-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A25 Daffan, Katie, 1875-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A3 Daggett, James L. (James Lothian), 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A33 Dahlberg, Edward, 1900-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A333 Dailey, Fred (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A355 Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A36 Dale, Edward Everett, 1879-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A37 Dale, W. T. (William Thomas), 1845-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A3815 Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A46 Dalton, Edith Leverett (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4617 Dalton, Henry, 1909-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A462 Dalton, John Theodore, 1899-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A463 Dalton, Power (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A465 Dalton, Test, 1877-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A467 Daly, Arnold, 1875-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4673 Daly, Carroll John, 1889-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4674 Daly, Elizabeth, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4677 Daly, James J. (James Jeremiah), 1872-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A47 Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A475 Daly, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A515 Damon, Bertha Clark (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A52 Damon, Fannie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A525 Damon, S. Foster (Samuel Foster), 1893-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A567 Dandridge, Raymond Garfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A57 Dane, Essex (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.A573 Dane, G. Ezra (George Ezra), 1904-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A58 Daniel, J. W. (James Walter), 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A5868 Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33
 3507.A5875 Danielson, Ruth Watters, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A595 D'Arcy, Hugh Antoine, 1843-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A596 Darden, Ida M. (Ida Mercedes), 1886-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A598 Dargan, Edwin Preston, 1879-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6 Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A63 Dargan, Pegram (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A64 Darling, Esther Birdsall (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A644 Darlington, James Henry, 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Das, J. Bharat, 1915-2004 see PS3545.A86749
 3507.A655 Dashiell, Margaret, 1869-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6613 Daugherty, James, 1889-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6645 Davenport, H. (Henry), 1881-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A66515 Davenport, Marcia, 1903-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6652 Davenport, Russell W. (Russell Wheeler), 1899-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6654 Davenport, William H., 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6655 David, Elizabeth Harbison (Table P-PZ40)
 David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3507.A6659 Davidman, Joy (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A666 Davidson, Donald, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A667 Davidson, Gustav, 1895-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A67 Davidson, J. N. (John Nelson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A673 Davidson, Louis B. (Louis Bennett), 1894-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Davies, Dentner, 1898-1975 see PS3537.E55
 3507.A69 Davies, John T., 1869-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7115 Davies, Mary Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A71155 Davies, Thomas Frederick, 1872-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7116 Davies, Valentine, 1905-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7117 Davies, William W. (William Watkins), 1868-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7118 Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A712 Davis, Allan, 1885-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7133 Davis, Carol Beery (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7135 Davis, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Davis, Catherine Rhodes, 1875-1944 see PS3511.I915
 3507.A7137 Davis, Clyde Brion, 1894-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7155 Davis, Edith Ella (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7165 Davis, Elmer, 1890-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A717 Davis, Eugene N. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A727 Davis, Frank Marshall, 1905-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A728 Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis
 3507.A7324 Davis, Georgene W. (Georgene Webber), 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425
 3507.A7327 Davis, H. L. (Harold Lenoir), 1896-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Davis, Harry, 1917- see PS3537.E1884
 3507.A733 Davis, Helen Bayley (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7343 Davis, J. Frank (James Francis), 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7349 Davis, J. Lionberger (John Lionberger), 1878-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7352 Davis, Julia, 1900-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7373 Davis, Lavinia R. (Lavinia Riker), 1909-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.A738 Davis, LeRoy G., 1859-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A742 Davis, Mary Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7424 Davis, Mildred B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7435 Davis, Norbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A7444 Davis, Ossie (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A745 Davis, Owen, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A75 Davis, Robert H. (Robert Hobart), 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A757 Davis, Ruth Russell, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A785 Davis, William Stearns, 1877-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A84 Dawson, Emma Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A858 Day, Clarence, 1874-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A864 Day, Edwin S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A865 Day, Frederic Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A87 Day, Holman, 1865-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A8725 Day, John Franklin, 1884-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A9 Day, Thomas Fleming, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A937 Dayrell, Elphinstone, 1869-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A95 Dayton, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 Dayton, Miles, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3507.A98 Dazey, Charles Turner, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Angeli, Marguerite, 1889-1987 see PS3507.E1684
 De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945 see PS3507.E24
 De Ford, Miriam Allen, 1888-1975 see PS3507.E338
 De Forest, Marian, 1864-1935 see PS3507.E36
 De Hirsch, Storm, 1912-2000 see PS3507.E376
 De Jean, Louis see PS3507.E38
 De Jong, David Cornel, 1901-1967 see PS3507.E39
 De Jong, Dola, 1911-2003 see PS3507.E395
 De Jong, Meindert, 1906-1991 see PS3507.E398
 De Kalb, Eugenie see PS3507.E415
 De Kay, John Wesley, 1874-1938 see PS3507.E42
 De Laguna, Frederica, 1906-2004 see PS3507.E427
 De Leeuw, Adèle, 1899-1988 see PS3507.E463
 De Lisle, William see PS3507.E484
 De Longchamps, Joanne, 1923-1983 see PS3507.E527
 De Mille, William C. (William Churchill), 1878-1955 see PS3507.E542
 De Montalvo, Marie, -1950 see PS3507.E54334
 De Niro, Robert, Sr., 1922-1993 see PS3507.E54347
 De Schauensee, Max see PS3507.E724
 De Stefano, John, 1916- see PS3507.E757
 3507.E145 De Vet, Charles V., 1911-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Voto, Bernard, 1897-1955 see PS3507.E867
 De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993 see PS3507.E8673
 De Waters, Lillian, 1883- see PS3507.E87
 De Witt, S. A. (Samuel Aaron), 1891-1963 see PS3507.E885
 Dean, A. F. (Albert Flandreau), 1842-1933 see PS3507.E16
 3507.E159 Dean, Abner, 1910-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E16 Dean, Albert Flandreau, 1842-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E1623 Dean, Amber (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E166 Dean, Lois, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Deane, Frank see PS3537.T6775
 3507.E168 Deane, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E1684 De Angeli, Marguerite, 1889-1987 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.E195 D'Easum, Dick (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E24 De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E26 DeChant, Clement Weiser (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E3 D'Esque, Jean, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E338 De Ford, Miriam Allen, 1888-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E35 DeForest, Charlotte B., 1879-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E36 De Forest, Marian, 1864-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E3715 Degenhard, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E376 De Hirsch, Storm, 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E377 DeHoff, George W., Sr., 1913-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E38 De Jean, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E39 De Jong, David Cornel, 1901-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E395 De Jong, Dola, 1911-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E398 De Jong, Meindert, 1906-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E415 De Kalb, Eugenie (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E42 De Kay, John Wesley, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E427 De Laguna, Frederica, 1906-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 Del Monte, Leon see PS3507.E497
 Del Piombo, Akbar, 1921-1991 see PS3507.E528
 3507.E429 Delaney, Edward L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E43 Delano, George S. (George Studson), 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E443 Delaplane, Stanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E4436 Delehanty, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E463 De Leeuw, Adèle, 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E48 Delf, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E484 De Lisle, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E49 Dell, Floyd, 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E494 Delmar, Viña, 1903-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E497 Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E515 DeLong, Hermon W., 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E527 De Longchamps, Joanne, 1923-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E528 Del Piombo, Akbar, 1921-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5335 DeLand, Charles Edmund, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Delving, Michael, 1914-1978 see PS3545.I528455
 3507.E5344 Demarest, Phyllis Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5346 Demby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5417 DeMille, Cecil B. (Cecil Blount), 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E542 De Mille, William C. (William Churchill), 1878-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5432 Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5433 Deming, Judson Keith, 1858-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Deming, Kirk, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 3507.E54334 De Montalvo, Marie, -1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E543347 Demoss, Estyl Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E54339 Denby, Edwin, 1903-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E54347 De Niro, Robert, Sr., 1922-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5437 Denison, Eldredge (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E545 Denison, Mabel Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E547 Denison, Merrill, 1893-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5475 Denker, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E549 Denney, Reuel, 1913-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5495 Denning, Frances Kramer (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E55 Denning, Mary Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Denniston, Elinore, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.E577 Densmore, Frances, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33
 Dereksen, David, 1925-1968 see PS3537.T1178
- 3507.E69 Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E695 DeRosso, H. A. (Henry Andrew), 1917-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227
- 3507.E7 Derry, Joseph T., 1841-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E716 Derwood, Gene, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E724 De Schauensee, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 DEsque, Jean, 1879-1956 see PS3507.E3
- 3507.E757 De Stefano, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E78 Detzer, Karl, 1891-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E8 Deuther, Charles G. (Charles George), 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E84 Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E85 Deutsch, Gotthard, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E856 Devamata, Sister (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E867 De Voto, Bernard, 1897-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E8673 De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E8674 Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E87 De Waters, Lillian, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E878 Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E882 Dewey, Richard, 1845-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E883 Dewey, Thomas B. (Thomas Blanchard), 1915-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E885 De Witt, S. A. (Samuel Aaron), 1891-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.E887 Dewson, Francis Alexander, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Di Donato, Pietro, 1911-1992 see PS3507.I37
- 3507.I215 Dibner, Martin (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I25 Dickerman, George Sherwood, 1843-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I27 Dickey, Paul, 1885-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I28 Dickey, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I29 Dickie, Gordon McLeod, 1875-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I33 Dickinson, Helen Trenholm (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I3537 Dickinson, Thomas H., 1877-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I3539 Dicks, Judson R., 1927-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763
- 3507.I357 Dickson, Margarette Ball, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I358 Dickson, S. O'H. (Sallie O'Hear) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I37 Di Donato, Pietro, 1911-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I417 Dierkes, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425
- 3507.I42 Dignowity, Mattie Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 Dillard, James, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
- 3507.I5 Dillard, Richard, 1857-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I52 Dillaway, Newton, 1904-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I582 Dillon, Arthur Orison, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I585 Dillon, George, 1906-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I6 Dilworth, Hiram Powers (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I62 Dimmick, Ruth Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I634 Dinelli, Mel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I64 Dingwell, James Davidson, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I6474 Dinneen, Joseph F. (Joseph Francis), 1897-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I648 Dinsmore, Julia Stockton, 1833-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.I7 Director, Cyr Vita (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.I727 Disbrow, Edward Delavan (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I74 Dismond, Binga, 1891-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I83 Ditrichstein, Leo, 1865-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I87 Divine, Charles, 1889-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I9 Dix, Beulah Marie, 1876-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I915 Dix, Fred Keller (Table P-PZ40)
 Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
 3507.I9277 Dixon, Maynard, 1875-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I9279 Dixon, Peter L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I929 Dixon, Sarah Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I93 Dixon, Thomas, Jr., 1864-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O144 Doak, Mary Sinclair (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O154 Doane, Gilbert Harry, 1897-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O16 Doane, William Crosswell, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O18 Dobbins, Douglas, 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O183 Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O1833 Dobie, J. Frank (James Frank), 1888-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O188 Dobyons, Zipporah Pottenger (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O2 Dodd, Lee Wilson, 1879-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O215 Dodd, Loring Holmes, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O22 Dodd, Martha, 1908-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O29 Dodge, Henry Irving, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O32 Dodge, Julia Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Dodge, Langdon, 1910-1990 see PS3545.O36
 3507.O364 Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O53 Doherty, Brian, 1906-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O648 Dolbier, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O65 Dole, Charles F. (Charles Fletcher), 1845-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O662 Dolson, Hildegard (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O666 Donahoe, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Donald, R. V., 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3507.O67 Donaldson, Alfred L. (Alfred Lee), 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O673 Donaldson, Jean Chalmers, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O678 Dondo, Mathurin, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O686 Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7 Donnelly, Charles Francis, 1836-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O713 Donnelly, Francis P. (Francis Patrick), 1869-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O71525 Donoho, M. H. (Milford Hill), 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7153 Donohue, James J. (James John), 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7154 Donovan, Alice D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O719 Dooley, Elizabeth Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O72 Dooley, John Henry, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O726 Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7273 Doolittle, Laura Seymour, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doonan, Grace Wallace, 1873- see PS3521.E625
 3507.O73225 Doran, Madeleine, 1905-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7323 Doran, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73235 Dorcy, Mary Jean, 1914-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73275 Dorn, Alfred, 1929-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73277 Dorn, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O735 Dorr, Joseph W., 1855-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O737 Dorr, Rheta Childe, 1866-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O743 Dos Passos, John, 1896-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- Doubleday, Roman, 1862-1927 see PS3523.O4715
 Doughty, Francis Worcester, -1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doughty, LeGarde S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, A. Donald (Archer Donald), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Charles Noel, 1863-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Charles Winfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Clarence B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Winfred see PS3507.O7564
 Dowd, Alice M. (Alice Mary), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dowd, J. Luella (Jane Luella), 1847-1941 see PS3537.M665
 Dowdey, Clifford, 1904-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dowdy, Jameson Bunn (Table P-PZ40)
 Downes, Anne Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 Downey, Fairfax, 1893-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downey, June E. (June Etta), 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downie, Vale, 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downing, Andrew, 1838-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downing, Edward Collins, 1862-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downing, J. Hyatt (John Hyatt), 1887-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downing, Laura Case (Table P-PZ40)
 Downing, Todd, 1902-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downs, Annie Sawyer, approximately 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Downs, Lenthil Howell (Table P-PZ40)
 Dowst, Charles, 1853-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doyle, E. A. (Edwin Adams), 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doyle, Francis X., 1886-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dozier, Orion Theophilus, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drachman, Bernard, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drachman, Julian M. (Julian Moses), 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 Drachman, Theodore S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Draco, F., 1900-1993 see PS3507.A7352
 Drago, Harry Sinclair, 1888-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drake, Francis Edward, 1883-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drake, Frank V. (Table P-PZ40)
 Drake, Leah Bodine, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drake, W. A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Drake, William E. (William Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
 Dransfield, Jane, 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Draper, Elizabeth Fowler, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Draper, John W. (John William), 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dreifuss, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drenner, D. von R. (Donald von Ruysdael), 1915-1995. (Table P-PZ40)
 Dresbach, Glenn Ward, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dresslar, Fletcher B. (Fletcher Bascom), 1858-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Drewry, Carleton, 1901-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dreyer, Hans P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Dreykus, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Driscoll, Charles B. (Charles Benedict), 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Driscoll, Clara, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Driscoll, Louise, 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Driscoll, Reed, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Driver, Olive Wagner, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.R917 Drummond, A. M. (Alexander Magnus), 1884-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R918 Drummond, Donald F. (Donald Frasier) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U13 DuBois, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U138 Du Bois, Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U147 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U1475 Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 Du Pont, Alice Eugenie, 1876-1940 see PS3529.R77
 Du Pre, Ann see PS3523.U54
 DuBois, Aaron see PS3507.U13
- 3507.U18 Ducharme, Jacques, 1910-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3 Dudley, Bide, 1877-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U325 Dudley, John Stuart, 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U35 Duer, Caroline, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U36 Duer, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U368 Dufault, Peter Kane (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U373 Duff, P. J. (Paul James) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U374 Duffee, May M. (May Margaretta) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3747 Duffield, Brainerd (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U376 Duffield, Kenneth Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3774 Duffus, R. L. (Robert Luther), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3777 Duffy, Fae (Table P-PZ40)
 Duffy, Fae see PS3513.O24
- 3507.U3778 Duffy, John, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U44 Duke, R. T. W. (Richard Thomas Walker), 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dumkey, Raymond, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3507.U54 Dumont, Henry, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6225 Dunbar, Ruth, 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6228 Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6236 Duncan, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U626 Duncan, Kunigunde, 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U627 Duncan, Marion H. (Marion Herbert), 1896-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U629 Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U633 Duncan, Thomas W. (Thomas William), 1905-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U635 Duncan, William Cary, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U638 Dungee, J. Riley (John Riley), 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U64 Dunham, Sam C. (Sam Clarke), 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U657 Dunlap, Joseph R. (Joseph Riggs), 1913-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6612 Dunmore, Lawrence A., Sr., 1900-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6614 Dunn, Byron A. (Byron Archibald), 1842-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dunn, Elsie, 1893-1963 see PS3537.C89
- 3507.U67 Dunn, Martha Baker, 1848-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6753 Dunn, Musa (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U67544 Dunn, Waldo Hilary, 1882-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6755 Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6777 Dunning, Harold M. (Harold Marion), 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U678 Dunning, Philip, 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U679 Dunning, William B. (William Bailey), 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6793 Dunphy, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U68 Dunroy, William Reed Hopper, 1869-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U712 Dunton, Edith K. (Edith Kellogg), 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U77 Dupuy, Elisabeth, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U784 Durham, Ernest Creecy (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U86 Durkee, J. Stanley (James Stanley), 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- Durkin, Martha Ostenso, 1900-1963 see PS3529.S67
 D'Usseau, Arnaud, 1916-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dutch, Andrew K. (Table P-PZ40)
 DuVal, J. A. (John Anthony), 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Duvall, Laura S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Duvall, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 Duggins, W. A. (William Addison), 1880-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dye, Eva Emery, 1855-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dyer, Walter A. (Walter Alden), 1878-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dyson, Verne, 1879-1971. (Table P-PZ40)

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Eakman, Florence E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Earl, Marion P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Earle, Mary Tracy, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Earls, Michael, 1873-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Early, H. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eastman, Charles A., 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eastman, Fred, 1886-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eastman, Max, 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Easton, Robert, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Easton, T. S. (Theodore Sydney), 1898-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Easton, William Edgar, 1861-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 1849-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eaton, Charles Edward, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eberhart, Mignon G. (Mignon Good), 1899-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eberhart, Nelle Richmond (Table P-PZ40)
 Eberhart, Richard, 1904-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ebin, Alex. B. (Alexander B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Eckardt, Frances Dyer (Table P-PZ40)
 Eckel, Edward Henry, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 Eckstein, Gustav, 1890-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eddy, Clarence E., 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Eddy, Roger (Roger W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgar, Timothy Bloomfield, 1815-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgar, William (author of Eventide Dreams) (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgerly, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgerton, Lucile Selk (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgett, Edwin Francis, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgington, T. B. (Thomas Benton), 1837-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edman, Irwin, 1896-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edmonds, Randolph, 1900-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
 Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
 Edmonds, Walter D. (Walter Dumaux), 1903-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edmunds, Murrell, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edson, C. L. (Charles Leroy), 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Edson, Norman, -1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edson, Russell (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.D6 Edwards, Arthur Morris, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D625 Edwards, Charlotte, 1907-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D654 Edwards, D. E. (Donald Earl) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D66 Edwards, E. I. (Elza Ivan), 1897-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D7 Edwards, Frances Jane Merrill, 1832- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D72 Edwards, Frederick, 1863-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D75 Edwards, James T. (James Thomas), 1838-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D755 Edwards, Jeannette Slocomb (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D76 Edwards, John Harrington, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D763 Edwards, Josephine Cunnington (Table P-PZ40)
 Edwards, Lee (Playwright) see PS3523.E84135
 3509.D766 Edwards, Leila Taylor (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D79 Edwards, Oliver Murray (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.G53 Egilsrud, Johan, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H53 Ehler, Annette Blackburn, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H56 Ehler, Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H65 Ehrlich, Ida Lublenski, 1886-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H66 Ehrlich, Leonard, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H663 Ehrlich, Max, 1909-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H68 Ehrmann, Mary B. (Mary Bartholomew), 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H7 Ehrmann, Max, 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I28 Eichenberg, Fritz, 1901-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I35 Eichler, Alfred, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I45 Eifert, Virginia S. (Virginia Snider), 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I47 Eigner, Larry, 1927-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I52 Eilshemius, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I54 Einstein, Lewis, 1877-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I57 Eisele, Wilbert Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.K8 Ekvall, Robert B. (Robert Brainerd), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L2 Elam, Samuel Milton, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L4 Eldridge, Paul, 1888-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L412 Eldridge, Richard Burdick, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L425 Eliot, Charlotte, 1843-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L43 Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L432 Eliscu, Edward, 1902-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L434 Elkin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L48 Ellet, Marion, 1898-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L575 Elliott, Ellen Coit (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L595 Ellis, Edith, 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellis, J. Breckenridge (John Breckenridge), 1870-1956 see PS3509.L5984
 3509.L598 Ellis, James Tandy, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L5984 Ellis, John Breckenridge, 1870-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L64 Ellis, Mary Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L65 Ellis, Olyette (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellis, Scott see PS3537.C598
 3509.L655 Ellison, Charles Jewell, 1895-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L656 Ellison, Jerome, 1907-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L66 Elliston, George, 1883-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L667 Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L67 Ellwanger, W. D., 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L687 Elman, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 Elmore, Carol, 1872-1947 see PS3523.U3
 3509.L7 Elmore, James B. (James Buchanan), 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.L715 Elmslie, Kenward (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L73 Else, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L735 Elsey, Myrtle Giard (Table P-PZ40)
 Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see PS3509.I52
 3509.L77 Elston, Allan Vaughan, 1887-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L85 Elwell, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L86 Elwell, Stillman J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M15 Emans, Elaine V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M2 Emberson, Frances Guthrie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M22 Emblen, D. L. (Donald Lewis), 1918-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M27 Embury, Lucy, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M29 Emerick, Lucille, 1913-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M35 Emerson, Edwin, 1869-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M355 Emerson, John, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M37 Emerson, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M374 Emerson, Richard Wirtz, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M394 Emery, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Emmet, R. T., 1850-1917 see PS3507.O7528
 3509.M63 Emmons, Della Gould (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M65 Emmons, Earl H., 1888-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M67 Emmons, Elise (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M7 Emory, William Closson, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N35 Enander, Hilma L. (Hilma Lewis) (Table P-PZ40)
 Endicott, Stephen, 1886-1962 see PS3535.O1793
 3509.N374 Endore, S. Guy, 1900-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N4 England, George Allan, 1877-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N44 Engle, Paul, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N486 English, Thomas H. (Thomas Hopkins), 1895-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N49 Engstrand, Stuart David, 1905-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N538 Enlow, J. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N54 Enlow, Lucile, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N57 Eno, Henry Lane, 1871-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N7 Enters, Angna, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N8 Entrikin, Bertha Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N84 Entrikin, Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P46 Ephron, Phoebe, 1914-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P67 Epperson, Aloise Barbour (Table P-PZ40)
 Eppes, Allen see PS3545.R844
 3509.P7 Eppes, Susan Bradford, 1845 or 1846-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P8 Epstein, Julius J., 1909-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R25 Erdahl, Sivert (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R28 Erdman, Loula Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 Ericson, Walter, 1914- see PS3511.A784
 3509.R425 Erkman, Harry B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ermine, Will, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 3509.R445 Ernst, Alice Henson, 1880-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R49 Erskine, Edith Deaderick (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R5 Erskine, John, 1879-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R55 Erskine, Payne, 1854-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S45 Esler, Lemist (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S47 Esler, Richard Curry (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S54 Espy, Hilda Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S58 Essex, Harry J., 1910-1997 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.S594 Estabrook, Emma Franklin, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S6 Estabrook, Fidella E., -1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S65 Estes, Alice D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S693 Estes, Eleanor, 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S7 Estes, Harvey M. (Harvey Moore), 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Esteven, John, 1888-1954 see PS3537.H64
 3509.S8 Esty, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.T54 Ethridge, George H., 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.T56 Ethridge, Willie Snow (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.T76 Ets, Marie Hall, 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.U3 Eudy, Mary Cummings, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.U5 Eunson, Dale, 1904-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V23 Evans, Abbie Huston (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V34 Evans, Della J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36 Evans, Donald, 1884-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V362 Evans, Eva Knox, 1905-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, Evan, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3509.V363 Evans, Florence Wilkinson (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V3653 Evans, Henry Herman, 1918-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36543 Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36545 Evans, Howard Ensign (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
 3509.V368 Evans, M. A. B. (Mary Anna Buck), 1857-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V383 Evans, Oliver (Oliver Wendell), 1915-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V385 Evans, T. B. (Thomas B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V42 Evans, Thomas J., 1822-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V43 Evans, Virginia Moran, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V443 Evarts, Hal G. (Hal George), 1887-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Everard, Katherine see PS3543.I26
 Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
 3509.V5 Everett, Leolyn Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V53 Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V6 Everett, William, 1839-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V62 Everette, Oliver, 1912-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V65 Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V66 Everts, Lillian, 1898-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W45 Ewing, Joseph Grant, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W55 Ewing, Thomas, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.Y7 Eyre, Laurence, 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Factor, Fifi, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.A33 Fadiman, Clifton, 1904-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A34 Fagan, Myron C. (Myron Coureval), 1887-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A35 Fagen, Lester P., 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fair, A. A. see PS3513.A6322
 3511.A382 Fair, Olivia (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A385 Fairbank, Janet Ayer, 1878-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A388 Fairchild, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A42 Fairhurst, Alfred, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A43 Fairservis, Walter Ashlin, 1921-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A46 Falkner, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.A5 Fall, Nellie M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A515 Fallon, Thomas F. (Table P-PZ40)
 Fanchon, Lisa, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3511.A56 Fandel, John, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A58 Fandel, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A594 Fante, John, 1909-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A6 Faragoh, Francis Edwards (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A623 Faretra, A. P. 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A639 Farley, Ralph Milne (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A68 Farnsworth, Edward Clarence (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A735 Farrar, John Chipman, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A738 Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
 3511.A74 Farrington, Frank, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A742 Farrington, Harry Webb, 1880-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A744 Farriss, Charles Sherwood (Table P-PZ40)
 Farrow, Natalie, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.A77 Farson, Negley, 1890-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A775 Fasel, Ida, 1909-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A784 Fast, Howard, 1914-2003
 Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A853 Fauley, Wilbur Finley, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A8554 Faulkner, John, 1901-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A858 Faulkner, Virginia, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A86 Faulkner, William, 1897-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A864 Fauset, Jessie Redmon (Table P-PZ40)
 Faust, Esther, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.A87 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
 3511.A876 Faust, Seymour, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fay, Dorothy, 1870- see PS3523.I55
 3511.E114 Fearheiley, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E115 Fearing, Kenneth, 1902-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E13 Feather, William, 1889-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E137 Fedorova, Nina, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E14 Fee, Chester Anders (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E17 Feeney, Leonard, 1897-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E18 Feeney, Thomas Butler (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E19 Feibleman, James K. (James Kern), 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
 Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
 3511.E197 Fein, Harry H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E22 Feld, William Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E23 Feldman, Irving, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E278 Fellow, Henry Coffin, 1856-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E2787 Felps, Jettie Irving, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E316 Felt, Frank D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E36 Fendell, Stanton J. D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E378 Fenn, Charles, 1907-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E383 Fennelly, Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E4 Fenton, Edward, 1917-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E415 Fenton, Frank E., 1903-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E435 Fenwick, Elizabeth, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E46 Ferber, Edna, 1887-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- Ferguson, Charles, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
- 3511.E54 Fergusson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.E55 Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.E557 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fernway, Peggy, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3511.E7245 Ferril, Thomas Hornsby, 1896-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.E7246 Ferrini, Vincent, 1913-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.E729 Ferris, Walter, 1882-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.E755 Fess, Gilbert Malcolm, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
- Fevergeon, Florence G., 1913-2011 see PS3537.T666
- 3511.E95 Fezandié, Clement (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I13 Ficarra, Bernard J. (Bernard Joseph), 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I15 Ficke, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I225 Field, Benjamin P. (Benjamin Prince), 1831- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I235 Field, Charles K. (Charles Kellogg), 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I242 Field, Elliot, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
- Field, Louise A. see PS3537.U95
- 3511.I245 Field, Maria Antonia, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
- 3511.I25 Field, Rachel, 1894-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I255 Field, Sara Bard, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- Field, Temple see PS3545.H656
- 3511.I26 Field, Walter Taylor, 1861-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I27 Fielding, Anna M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I28 Fielding, William J. (William John), 1886-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I29 Fields, Joseph A., 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I33 Fields, W. C. (William Claude), 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fierro Blanco, Antonio de see PS3527.O438
- 3511.I4 Figgs, Carrie Law Morgan (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I527 Finch, Rebecca L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I5275 Finch, Robert, 1909-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I5276 Finch, Sheila, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I54 Findlay, Hugh, 1879-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I553 Fineman, Irving, 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I557 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3511.I583 Finlayson, John L., 1889-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I584 Finletter, Gretchen Damrosch (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I5847 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I585 Finley, John H. (John Huston), 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I634 Finn, Francis J. (Francis James), 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I64 Finney, Charles G. (Charles Grandison), 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I646 Finstein, Max (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I65 Finsterwald, Maxine, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I66 Firestone, Clark B. (Clark Barnaby), 1869-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I683 Firkins, Oscar W., 1864-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I685 First, Sade Stouder, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I687 Fischer, Bruno, 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I717 Fischer, Raymond P., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I724 Fish, Henrietta A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.I7243 Fish, Horace, 1885-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.I725 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I726 Fishback, Margaret, 1900-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7294 Fisher, Aileen, 1906-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7295 Fisher, Alfred Young, 1902-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7296 Fisher, Amy Woodward, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7416 Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I742 Fisher, Ella Warner (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7423 Fisher, George A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7428 Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I743 Fisher, Mahlon Leonard, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7436 Fisher, Rudolph, 1897-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7438 Fisher, Steve, 1912-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I744 Fisher, Vardis, 1895-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7445 Fisher, William D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I747 Fishwick, Marshall W. (Marshall William), 1923-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I765 Fiske, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I77 Fiske, Horace Spencer, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I825 Fitch, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I828 Fitch, Hugh Richardson (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I833 Fitchett, Carlton, 1886-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I87 Fitts, Dudley, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I89 Fitzell, Lincoln, 1903-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I9 Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I915 Fitzgerald, Mary Small, 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I922 Fitzgerald, Robert, 1910-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I9234 Fitzgerald, Zelda, 1900-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I9245 FitzHugh, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I93 Fitzpatrick, Ernest Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I935 Fitzpatrick, F. Stuart, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I94 Fitzpatrick, J. Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L12 Flaccus, Kimball, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L13 Flaccus, Louis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L133 Flack, Marjorie, 1897-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L15 Flagg, James Montgomery, 1877-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L22 Flanders, Helen Hartness, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L25 Flanders, Louis W. (Louis Warner), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L26 Flandrau, Charles Macomb, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L265 Flandrau, Grace, 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L28 Flanner, Hildegarde, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L285 Flanner, Janet, 1892-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
 3511.L36 Flavin, Martin, 1883-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L43 Fleharty, Clara Viola (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L435 Fleischmann, S. M. (Samuel M.) 1852-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L44 Fleming, A. M. (Andrew Magnus), 1868-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Berry, 1899-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899-1989 see PS3511.L4413
 Fleming, Nan, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.L445 Fleming, Sarah Lee Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4463 Fles, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Fletcher, Charlie May, 1897-1977 see PS3537.I64
 3511.L4466 Fletcher, Curley, 1892-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4467 Fletcher, Donald R. (Donald Rodgers), 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.L4468 Fletcher, Edward G. (Edward Garland), 1903-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L448 Fletcher, Frank P. (Frank Pearl), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fletcher, George U., 1897-1956 see PS3531.R23
 3511.L449 Fletcher, Inglis, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L457 Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L53 Fletcher, Robert H., 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L58 Flexner, Anne Crawford, 1874-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L59 Flexner, Hortense, 1885-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L6 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L64 Flint, Elizabeth L., 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L645 Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Flood, Mark, 1887-1973 see PS3507.O824
 3511.L697 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L75 Florine, Margaret Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L77 Flournoy, Richard F., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L8 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L814 Flowers, Frances Shannon (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L915 Fluker, Anne, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L92 Fly, Murry H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L94 Flynn, Jennie M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
 3511.O18 Foley, James W. (James William), 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O184 Foley, Marie Agnes, 1886-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O186 Foley, Rae, 1900-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O19 Folger, Alice Adele (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O215 Follett, Barbara Newhall, 1914-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O28 Fooshee, Clare Murray (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O294 Foot, Katharine B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O343 Foote, Elvira (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O344 Foote, Horton (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O345 Foote, John Taintor, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O348 Foote, Shelby (Table P-PZ40)
 Forbes, Edith Willis Linn, 1865-1945 see PS3523.I66
 3511.O3495 Forbes, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O35 Forbes, F. A. (Frances Alice), 1869-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O365 Forbes, Jennie, 1876-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O368 Forbes, W. Stanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O37 Forbes, William Hathaway, 1840-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O386 Ford, Alvy E., 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O392 Ford, Charles Henri (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O3935 Ford, Corey, 1902-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O3945 Ford, Edsel (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O396 Ford, Harriet, 1868-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4 Ford, Julia Ellsworth, 1859-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O42 Ford, Sheridan, -1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O427 Foreman, L. L. (Leonard London), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O437 Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O46 Forman, Elizabeth Chandlee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O48 Fornaro, Carlo de, 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Forrest, Allen, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.O58 Forse, Joseph C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Forsythe, Anthony, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3511.O63 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O68 Foster, Agness Greene, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O6812 Foster, Bennett (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O684 Foster, Edwy Wells, 1838-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O6848 Foster, Elizabeth, 1905-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O689 Foster, Jeanne Robert, 1879-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O718 Foster, Nancy Kier, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O719 Foster, Robert Owen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O9 Fowler, Albert Vann, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O92 Fowler, Egbert Willard, -1901? (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O928 Fowler, Eloise Cooper, 1883-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O93 Fowler, Gene, 1890-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O935 Fowler, Nathaniel C. (Nathaniel Clark), 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O938 Fowler, William Plumer (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O94 Fowlie, Wallace, 1908-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O964 Fox, Clara Mason, 1873-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O9643 Fox, Constance Praeger (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.O968 Fox, Norman A., 1911-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R13 Fraenkel, Michael, 1896-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R14 Frampton, Ray W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R237 Francis, Robert, 1901-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R244 Francke, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R253 Frank, Florence Kiper (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R258 Frank, Waldo David, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R267 Frankenberg, Lloyd, 1907-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R27 Frankenberger, Edna Earle (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R275 Franklin, Clay (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R2925 Franklin, Roy (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R2945 Frantz, Mabel Goode (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R333 Fraser, J. D. (James Duncan) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R335 Fraser, Marjorie Frost (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R34 Frasier, Scottie McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R357 Frazee-Bower, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R4145 Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
- 3511.R416 Frederics, Diana (Table P-PZ40)
- Freedman, Benedict (Table P-PZ40)
- Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
- 3511.R428 Freeman, Don, 1908-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R437 Freeman, James E. (James Edward), 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R4378 Freeman, Robert, 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R443 Freeman-Ishill, Rose (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R5 Fremont, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R533 French, Elsie Janet, 1861-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R535 French, Frank Harold (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R5377 French, Herbert E. (Herbert Eliot) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R543 French, Nora May, 1881-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R545 French, W. E. P. (William Edward Pattison), 1855-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R66 Freund, Philip, 1909-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R715 Frick, Childs, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R723 Friedman, Miriam M., 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3511.R724 Friedman, Mollie Brooke, 1911-1992 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.R7245 Friedmann, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R7418 Friel, Arthur O. (Arthur Olney), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Friend, Milton, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.R7475 Friesen, Gordon, 1909-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R755 Frisbee, Ivory Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R88 Frost, Elizabeth Hollister (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R89 Frost, Frances, 1905-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3511.R9 Frost, Henry W., 1858-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R924 Frost, Lesley (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R94 Frost, Robert, 1874-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R94 Fruit, John Phelps, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R953 Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, 1874-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R96 Fry, Dorothy Whipple, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R975 Fry, Maggie Culver, 1900-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U26 Fuchs, Bernie, 1932-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U27 Fuchs, Daniel, 1909-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U46 Fujita, Jun, 1888-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U47 Fulbeck, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U5 Fulham, William H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U62 Fullen, Harriet Louise, -2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U64 Fuller, Anna, 1853-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U65 Fuller, Arthur Franklin, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6542 Fuller, Ethel Romig, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U659 Fuller, Ida L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6592 Fuller, Iola (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U66 Fuller, Margaret, 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6617 Fuller, R. Buckminster (Richard Buckminster), 1895-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6622 Fuller, Samuel, 1912-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6628 Funaroff, Sol, 1911-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U665 Funk, Wilfred J. (Wilfred John), 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U666 Funkhouser, Robert, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U8 Furman, Alfred Antoine, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U85 Furnas, J. C. (Joseph Chamberlain), 1905-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U86 Furniss, Grace Livingston (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U96 Fuson, Harvey H., 1876-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U97 Futrelle, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3513.A15 Gabelle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A215 Gable, Mariella, 1899-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A223 Gabriel, Philip Louis, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A225 Gabrielson, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A227 Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A242 Gág, Wanda, 1893-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A245 Gage, Thalia (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A27 Gaines, Albert W. (Albert Winston), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A274 Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A28 Gaines, Mary Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A286 Gairy, Richardson A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A29 Gaither, Frances, 1889-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A298 Galbreath, C. B. (Charles Burleigh), 1858-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A336 Gale, Vi (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.A34 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A388 Galler, David, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A413 Gallico, Paul, 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A42 Galloway, Julia R. (Julia Rebecca), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A425 Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A5 Gammans, Harold W. (Harold Winsor), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A56 Gann, Ernest Kellogg, 1910-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A562 Gannett, Ruth Stiles (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A564 Gannon, Clell Goebel, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A567 Gans, Roma, 1894-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A57 Ganson, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A58 Garber, Virginia Armistead (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A589 Garcia, Emanuel E., 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.A6315 Gardner, Benjamin Franklin, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A632 Gardner, E. M., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6322 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6333 Gardner, Herb, 1934-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6335 Gardner, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A634 Gardner, James, 1860-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A637 Gardner, Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6376 Gardner, Sarah M. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gardons, S. S., 1926-2009 see PS3537.N32
 Gardyne, Mary Elkins (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A638 Garesché, Edward F. (Edward Francis), 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A64 Garland, George, 1904-1985 see PS3535.O1253
 3513.A6425 Garland, Marie Tudor, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6427 Garland, Robert, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A647 Garnett, Louise Ayres (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A65 Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A72 Garrett, Retta Scott, 1888-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A7217 Garrigue, Jean, 1912-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A722 Garrigus, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
 3513.A73 Garrison, Theodosia Pickering, 1874-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
 3513.A7415 Gartner, Chloe, 1916-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A7417 Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A7418 Garvey, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A742 Garvin, Agnes Boyle (Table P-PZ40)
 Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3513.A756 Gash, A. D. (Abram Dale), 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A78 Gass, Sherlock Bronson, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A79 Gassaway, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A795 Gast, Harold, 1918-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A826 Gates, Doris, 1901-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A83 Gates, Eleanor, 1875-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A835 Gates, Isabel Likens, -1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A847 Gatewood, Corde Hawkins, 1870-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A9 Gauss, Margaret Payne (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A94 Gaw, Ethelean Tyson (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A955 Gay, Robert M. (Robert Malcolm), 1879-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A957 Gayfer, Hammond B. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

3513.A98	Gazzam, Anna Reading (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A985	Gazzo, Michael V. (Michael Vincente) (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E137	Gearhart, Frances H. (Frances Hammel), 1869-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E15	Geary, Riley White, 1888-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E16	Geddes, Virgil, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E17	Gee, Pattie Williams, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E2	Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E42	Gelber, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E43	Geld, Ellen Bromfield, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E45	Gellert, Minna, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E46	Gellhorn, Martha, 1908-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E48	Genée, Edythe Hope (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E538	Gentry, Byron, 1913 October 20-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E5383	Gentry, Claude (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E66	George, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E73	Georgeson, S. J. (Samuel J.) (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E77	Gephart, Besse Patterson (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E863	Gerberich, Albert H. (Albert Horwell), 1898-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8648	Gerlach, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8666	Gernon, Blaine Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8668	Gernsback, Hugo, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E867	Gerould, Katharine Fullerton, 1879-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8674	Gerrard, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8676	Gerry, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8678	Gershwin, Henry, 1912-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8679	Gerson, Noel B. (Noel Bertram), 1914-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E869	Gerstenberg, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E88	Gessler, Clifford, 1893-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E885	Gest, Margaret Ralston, 1900-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.H3	Ghadiali, Dinshah P., 1873-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.H5	Ghiselin, Brewster, 1903-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.H6	Gholson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I18	Gibbes, Frances Guignard (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I189	Gibbons, Floyd, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I197	Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gibbs, B. R. (Beatrice Ruth), 1894- see PS3513.I207
3513.I204	Gibbs, Alonzo, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I205	Gibbs, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I207	Gibbs, Beatrice Ruth, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I213	Gibbs, George, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I224	Gibbs, Josiah F. (Josiah Francis), 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I23	Gibbs, Ralph Erwin, 1876-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I242	Gibbs, Wolcott, 1902-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I246	Gibney, Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I25	Gibran, Kahlil, 1883-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I265	Gibson, E. Lawrence (Edwin Lawrence), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I266	Gibson, Florence Burdick (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I27534	Gibson, Jewel, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I278	Gibson, Preston, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I282	Gibson, Killiaen Van Rensselaer, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2822	Gibson, W. Walker (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2823	Gibson, Walter B. (Walter Brown), 1897-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2824	Gibson, William, 1914-2008 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

3513.I285	Giddings, Franklin Henry, 1855-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I29	Gidlow, Elsa, 1898-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I412	Gilbert, Anne Kelledy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I42	Gilbert, James Stanley, 1855-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I423	Gilbert, John M. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4265	Gilbert, Mercedes (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I432	Gilbert, Rudolph (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I435	Gilbert, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I446	Gilchrist, Marie Emilie, 1893-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4626	Giles, Henry, 1916-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4628	Giles, Janice Holt (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I465	Gilfillan, Edward S. (Edward Smith), 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4653	Gilfond, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I468	Gill, Brendan, 1914-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I47	Gill, Daisy Sanial (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I49	Gill, Frances, 1884-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I513	Gill, John, active 1932-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I515	Gill, Robert S. (Robert Sutherland), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I554	Gillette, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I558	Gilligan, Edmund, 1898-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I56	Gillilan, Strickland W., 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I57	Gillis, Adolph (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I573	Gillis, Everett, 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I58	Gilliss, Walter, 1855-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I594	Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I62	Gilman, Isabel Ambler, 1864?-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I633	Gilmer, Albert Hatton (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I6355	Gilmore, Elizabeth McCabe, 1874-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I643	Gilpatric, Carolyn Draper (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I6433	Gilpatric, Guy, 1896-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I648	Giltinan, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I65	Giltner, Leigh Gordon, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I7	Gimenez, J. P. (Joseph Patrick), 1893-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I72	Gingold, Hermione, 1897-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I723	Gingrich, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I73	Ginnes, Abram S. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I74	Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I75	Ginsberg, Louis, 1895-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I78	Giovannitti, Arturo M., 1884-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I79	Gipson, Fred, 1908-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L2	Glaenzer, Richard Butler, 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L33	Glaser, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L34	Glasgow, Ellen, 1873-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L35	Glaspell, Susan, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L37	Glass, Montague, 1877-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L53	Gleason, Arthur, 1878-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L64	Gleason, James, 1886-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L642	Gleason, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L643	Gleason, Marian (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L675	Glick, Carl, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L676	Glick, David, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L6815	Glickman, Will (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L68158	Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.L682 Gliebe, Francis de Sales, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L7 Glynn, John Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O13 Goddard, Charles, 1879-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O16 Godfrey, Caroline Hardee (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O24 Goetz, Austin (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O25 Goetz, Philip Becker, 1870-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O254 Goetz, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O26 Goff, Henry Slade, 1842-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O28 Going, Charles Buxton, 1863-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O29 Gold, Michael, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O312 Goldberg, Isaac, 1887-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O3127 Goldberg, Mimi (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O315 Golden, John, 1874-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Golden, Ruth, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 3513.O335 Goldin, Grace 1908-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O337 Goldman, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O3414 Goldman, R. L. (Raymond Leslie), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O3417 Goldsmith, Adolph O., 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O342 Goldsmith, Clifford, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O3535 Goldstone, Jean Stock (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O355 Goldthwaite, Eaton K. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O3555 Golfing, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O357 Goll, Yvan, 1891-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O3895 Gonzales, Ambrose Elliott, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O44 Gonzales Oller, Lucille (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O476 Goodell, Thomas Dwight, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O477 Goodenough, Arthur Henry, 1871-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O49 Goodhue, Edward Solon, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodhue, Nelson, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3513.O493 Goodhue, Willis M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O499 Goodis, David, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O52 Goodloe, Abbe Carter, 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5217 Goodman, Ezra (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O523 Goodman, Jules Eckert, approximately 1877-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O525 Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer, 1883-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O527 Goodman, Paul, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O528 Goodman, Philip, 1885-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O529 Goodman, Ryah Tumarkin (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5345 Goodreau, William, 1931-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O535 Goodrich, Arthur, 1878-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O53515 Goodrich, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5352 Goodrich, Marcus, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5354 Goodsell, Anne Grace, -1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5359 Goodspeed, Bernice I. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O536 Goodspeed, Edgar J. (Edgar Johnson), 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O537 Goodspeed, Weston Arthur, 1852-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O55 Goodwin, Grace Duffield (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5518 Goodwin, Ruby Berkley (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O554 Goodwyn, Frank, 1911-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O557 Goold, Marshall N. (Marshall Newton), 1881-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gordon, Anthony, 1902-1968 see PS3503.E4438
 3513.O573 Gordon, Armistead C. (Armistead Churchill), 1855-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O576 Gordon, Bertha F. (Bertha Frances), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.O5765 Gordon, Caroline, 1895-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5773 Gordon, David M. (David McCall) (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5775 Gordon, Don, 1902-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O579 Gordon, Edythe Mae, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O583 Gordon, Elizabeth, 1866-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5875 Gordon, Guanetta, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O589 Gordon, Homer King, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O59 Gordon, James, 1833-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O595 Gordon, Kurtz, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5974 Gordon, Ruth, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O63 Gorman, Herbert Sherman, 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O647 Goss, Charles Frederic, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O65 Gosselink, Sara Elizabeth, 1893-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O69 Gottlieb, Alex, 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O75 Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O767 Goudey, Alice E., 1898-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O77 Gough, L. (Lysius), 1862-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O834 Gould, Cora Smith, 1855-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O84 Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O852 Gould, John, 1908-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gould, Stephen, 1912-1980 see PS3511.I7438
 Gould, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O865 Goulding, Edmund, 1891-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O867 Gow, James, 1907-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O917 Gowen, Herbert H. (Herbert Henry), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O95 Gowing, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O97 Goyen, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R123 Graber, Edwin C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Grable, Marsha, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3513.R145 Graff, Irvine (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R1457 Grafton, C. W. (Cornelius Warren), 1909-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R147 Graham, Abbie (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R153 Graham, Dorothy, 1893-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R153 Graham, Edith MacDonald, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R18 Graham, Gladys Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R183 Graham, Lloyd, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R1834 Graham, Lorenz (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R187 Graham, Manta S. (Manta Shellenberger), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R212 Graham, Oscar (Table P-PZ40)
 Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
 3513.R22 Graham, William (Grocer) (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R225 Grahame, Roberta Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Granby, Fay, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3513.R25 Grandgent, C. H. (Charles Hall), 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R29 Granniss, Anna J. (Anna Jane), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R2918 Grant, Barra (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R2919 Grant, Blanche C. (Blanche Chloe), 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R292 Grant, Dorothy Fremont, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R2925 Grant, Ed (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R293 Grant, Elihu, 1873-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R297 Grant, Ethel Watts Mumford, 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
 3513.R33 Grant, Percy Stickney, 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.R34 Grant, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R345 Grantham, A. E. (Alexandra Etheldred), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R355 Granville, Joseph E. (Joseph Ensign), 1923-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R364 Grattan, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3665 Graves, Frances Miner, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R368 Graves, Henry C. (Henry Clinton), 1830-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R369 Gray, Anna Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R37 Gray, Bessie, 1854-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3718 Gray, Carl, 1860-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3725 Gray, David, 1870-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R374 Gray, Henry David, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R37575 Gray, Mary, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R376 Gray, Morris, 1856-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R377 Gray, P. L. (Patrick Leopoldo), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3772 Gray, Philip, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Russell, 1908-1992 see PS3511.I687
 3513.R3776 Gray, Virginia H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
 3513.R42 Grebanier, Bernard D. N., 1903-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R44 Green, Allen Ayrault, 1880-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4434 Green, Anne, 1891-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R444 Green, Charles P. (Charles Plankinton), 1872-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4483 Green, Emma (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4493 Green, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4494 Green, Horace, 1885-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4496 Green, Janet, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R452 Green, Paul, 1894-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R454 Green, Thomas E. (Thomas Edward), 1857-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R458 Greenberg, Jack, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4582 Greenberg, Samuel, 1893-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4586 Greene, Anne Bosworth, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R459 Greene, Charles S. (Charles Samuel), 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R46 Greene, Henry Copley, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R462 Greene, Homer, 1853-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4625 Greene, Josiah E., 1911-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R463 Greene, Lorna, 1903-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R47 Greene, Patterson (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R473 Greene, Richard Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R474 Greene, Richard Leighton (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R475 Greene, Rosalind Huidekoper, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R48 Greene, William Chase, 1890-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4815 Greenfeld, Josh (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R483 Greenhood, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4876 Greenslet, Ferris, 1875-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R516 Greet, Anne Hyde (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R55 Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R558 Gregory, Horace, 1898-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R562 Gregory, Jackson, 1882-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R563 Gregory, John Goadby, 1856-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R58 Grendon, Felix, 1882-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3513.R625 Gresham, William Lindsay, 1909-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R6545 Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.R657 Grieg, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R658 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R667 Griffin, Howard, 1915-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R678 Griffin, Richard, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R688 Griffith, B. L. C. (Benjamin Lease Crozer), 1869-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R692 Griffith, Helen Sherman, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R693 Griffith, J. A. (John Adam), 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7 Griffith, William, 1876-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R715 Griggs, Edward Howard, 1868-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7153 Griggs, Geo. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7154 Griggs, Sutton E. (Sutton Elbert), 1872-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R717 Grigsby, Hugh Blair, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R73 Grills, Merton W., 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R732 Grimes, Edward Breene (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R744 Grimké, Angelina Weld, 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grinnell, David, 1914-1990 see PS3545.O362
 3513.R766 Griscom, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R775 Grisso, Forrest Wilbie (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R777 Grissom, Irene Welch, 1873-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R786 Griswold, Grace, -1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R788 Griswold, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R82 Grobmann, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R8295 Groom, William M. (William Marion), 1884-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R83 Gropper, Milton Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R8334 Groseclose, Elgin Earl, 1899-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R84 Gross, Samuel Eberly, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R8423 Gross, William B. (William Benjamin), 1860-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R85 Grovenbery, Minnie C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R855 Grover, Edwin Osgood, 1870-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R857 Grover, Harry Greenwood, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R865 Grubb, Davis, 1919-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R87 Grudin, Louis, 1898-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R874 Gruelle, Johnny, 1880-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R88 Grumbine, Harvey Carson, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R97 Grutzmacher, Harold, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U3 Gue, Belle Willey, 1860-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U35 Guenther, John, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U36 Guernsey, Alice M. (Alice Margaret), 1850-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U44 Guest, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U45 Guest, Edgar A. (Edgar Albert), 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U47 Guest, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U484 Guffy, Persis (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U6 Guild, Thacher Howland, 1879-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guinnet, Beatrice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.U7 Guiterman, Arthur, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U73 Gullans, Charles B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U75 Gulliver, Harold Strong, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U77 Gummere, Richard M. (Richard Mott), 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U786 Gund, Herman, -1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U797 Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U82 Gunther, John, 1901-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U844 Gurney, Preston, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U855 Guthrie, A. B., Jr. (Alfred Bertram), 1901-1991 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.U875 Guthrie, Ramon, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U88 Guthrie, William Norman, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U9 Guthrie, Woody, 1912-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U95 Guy, Edward Alexander, 1838- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726
 3515.A114 Haardt, Sara, 1898-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A125 Haberly, Loyd, 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A14 Hack, Edris Probstfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A15 Hackett, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A156 Hackett, Francis, 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A1565 Hackett, Walter, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A1582 Hader, Berta (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A164 Hafen, Ann W. (Ann Woodbury), 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A17 Hafer, Eugene G. (Eugene George), 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A22 Hagboldt, Peter, 1886-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A23 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1882-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A235 Hagemeyer, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
 Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
 3515.A2422 Hahn, Emily, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3515.A2426 Haile, Charles Henry, 1884-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A247 Haines, William Wister, 1908-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A25 Hair, Dell, 1871-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A2523 Haislip, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 Haldeman-Julius, E. (Emanuel), 1889-1951 see PS3515.A255
 3515.A253 Haldeman-Julius, Marcet, 1887-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A255 Haldeman-Julius, Mr. (Emanuel), 1889-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A262 Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A27 Hale, Loyal (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A273 Hale, Nancy, 1908-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A285 Haley, Molly Anderson, 1888-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A286 Haley, Philip S. (Philip Sheridan), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Halifax, John, 1889-1960 see PS3537.P74
 3515.A297 Hall, Amanda Benjamin, 1890-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A313 Hall, Angelo, 1868-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3145 Hall, Carol, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3146 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697
 3515.A315 Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Dawn Langley see PS3537.I56
 3515.A3152 Hall, Donald, 1928-2018 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A316 Hall, Edward Hagaman, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Gordon Langley see PS3537.I56
 3515.A33 Hall, Grace E., -1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A337 Hall, Granville Davisson, 1837-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A343 Hall, Hazel, 1886-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735
 3515.A365 Hall, J. Lesslie (John Lesslie), 1856-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Jarvis see PS3503.A35
 3515.A3664 Hall, Katie V. (Katherine Victoria), 1867-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A368 Hall, Mabel Kinney (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A3693 Hall, Ruth, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A375 Hall, Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A385 Hallock, Grace T. (Grace Taber), 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A386 Halman, Doris F. (Doris Friend), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3865 Halmer, Lerrel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3867 Halper, Albert, 1904-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A38684 Halpern, Mark, 1900-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 Halpern, Oscar Saul see PS3537.A87
 3515.A38687 Halsell, H. H. (Harry H.), 1860-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A38697 Halstead, Orella D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A388 Halvorson, A. O. (Alfred O.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A398 Ham, Marion Franklin, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A402 Hamburger, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A404 Hamby, Robert P. (Robert Palmer), 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4227 Hamilton, Charles Granville, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A423 Hamilton, Clayton Meeker, 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A425 Hamilton, David Osborne (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A42514 Hamilton, Donald, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4252 Hamilton, Elois (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4336 Hamilton, Richard Jenness (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4338 Hamilton, Theodore Ely, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697
 3515.A43386 Hamlet, Claron B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4339 Hamlin, B. Nason (Benjamin Nason), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A434 Hamlin, Mary P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4343 Hammerslough, Freda Haas, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4345 Hammerstein, Oscar, II, 1895-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4347 Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A443 Hammond, Hala Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A454 Hammond, Natalie Hays, 1904-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A455 Hammond, Percy, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A456 Hammond, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A457 Hamner, Laura V. (Laura Vernon) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A47 Hampton, Vernon Boyce, 1897-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A483 Hancock, La Touche, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A484523 Handforth, Thomas, 1897-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A48465 Hanes, Leigh, 1893?-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A48468 Haney, Germaine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4847 Haney, James Parton, 1869-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A485 Haney, John Louis, 1877-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A4853 Hanff, Helene (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A488 Hannaford, E. (Ebenezer), 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannah, Dorothy see PS3503.E5464
 3515.A4892 Hannan, Esther Harney (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A515 Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A536 Hanson, Joseph Mills, 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A5362 Hanson, Mesha Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A5363 Hanson, Pauline, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A53644 Hanson, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A537 Hantske, Madeline Horres (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A54 Hapgood, Norman, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A547 Harbach, Otto, 1873-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A552 Hard, Walter R., 1882-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A554 Harder, Erwin E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A555 Hardin, Charlotte, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 3515.A5555 Harding, Bertita (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Matt, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Harding, Matthew Whitman, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3515.A566 Harding, Maude Burbank (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A5672 Hardwick, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A57 Hardy, Irène, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A5715 Hardy, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hardy, Russ, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 Hare, Amory, 1885-1964 see PS3515.U852
 3515.A5736 Hare, Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A574 Hare, Robert, 1858-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A575 Hare, Walter Ben, 1880-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A602 Harleston, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A605 Harley, Lewis R. (Lewis Reifsneider), 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 Harlow, John, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 3515.A61 Harman, Colfax Burgoyne, 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A614 Harman, Dolly Stearns (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A62 Harman, Henry E. (Henry Elliot), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A657 Harmon, O. G. (Oscar Guy) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A66 Harney, Will Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A6668 Harold, Marguerite, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A673 Harper, George McLean, 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A675 Harper, Henry Howard, 1871-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A697 Harriman, William Karl (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7 Harrington, George W. (George Wheaton), 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7116 Harrington, Isis L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A713 Harrington, Nellie Maud (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A714 Harrington, W. Clark (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A715 Harriott, Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A718 Harris, Albert W. (Albert Wadsworth), 1867-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A72 Harris, Arthur M. (Arthur Merton), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7213 Harris, Aurand (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A722 Harris, Bernice Kelly, 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A723 Harris, Claudia (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A725 Harris, Corra, 1869-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A728 Harris, Cyril, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A744 Harris, Elmer, 1878-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A752 Harris, Hazel Harper (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7525 Harris, Herbert Eugene, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A757 Harris, Mark, 1922-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A762 Harris, Sydney J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A772 Harris, W.L. (Evangelist) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A777 Harrison, Allen R. (Allen Reece), 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A78 Harrison, Belle R. (Belle Richardson), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A78117 Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7813 Harrison, Charles Yale, 1898-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7815 Harrison, Edith Ogden (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A782 Harrison, Henry, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7865 Harrison, Marguerite, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A7868 Harrison, Monroe Burt (Table P-PZ40)
Harrison, Whit, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
- 3515.A789 Harrison, William Greer, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A79 Harrison, Virginia Bioren (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A792223 Harrod, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A79225 Harshberger, Kay (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A7928 Hart, Daniel L., 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A79295 Hart, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Dillingham) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A7932 Hart, Frances Noyes, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A7933 Hart, Joseph K. (Joseph Kinmont), 1876-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A7943 Hart, Moss, 1904-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A7945 Hart, Nina, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A79454 Hart, Richard H. (Richard Harry), 1908-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A79458 Hart, William S. (William Surrey), 1864-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A795 Hartley, Marsden, 1877-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Hartley, Ray, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
Hartman, Darlene Artell see PS3523.A57415
- 3515.A7955 Hartman, Herbert Weidler, 1901-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A7966 Hartmann, Edmund L., 1911-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A797 Hartmann, Sadakichi, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A799 Hartsock, Ernest, 1903-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A805 Hartz, Enga (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A807 Hartzler, H. B. (Henry Burns), 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Anne Gray, 1928-1974 see PS3537.E915
Harvey, George Brinton McClellan, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A81 Harvey, Leanna Jones, 1884-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8144 Harwell, Meade (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8194 Harwell, Thomas Meade (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8195 Harwood, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8197 Harwood, Ruth, 1896-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A822 Haskins, Henry Stanley, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A827 Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8285 Hassell, Harriet, 1911-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A82858 Haste, Gwendolen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A82866 Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A82868 Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955 see PS3537.H823
- 3515.A8296 Hastings, Milo, 1884-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8297 Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A83 Haswell, A. M. (Alanson Mason), 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A844 Hatch, Eric, 1901-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8613 Hathaway, Baxter, 1909-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598
- 3515.A8615 Hathaway, Katharine Butler, 1890-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A8626 Hatton, Frederick, 1879-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A865 Haughwout, Lefferd M. A. (Lefferd Merle Alexander), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A869 Havighurst, Marion, 1894-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A874 Haviland, Thomas P. (Thomas Philip), 1897-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A882 Hawes, Charles Boardman, 1889-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A89 Hawkes, Clarence, 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A894 Hawkins, Walter Everette (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A9 Hawthorne, Hildegarde (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A915 Hawthorne, O. Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
Hay, Elijah, 1885-1970 see PS3537.E353

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A93 Hay, Henry Hanby (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9323 Hay, Sara Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9327 Haycox, Ernest, 1899-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hayden, Katharine Shepard see PS3537.A467
 3515.A9363 Hayden, Robert, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9367 Hayes, Alfred, 1911-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A93675 Hayes, Dorsha (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A93677 Hayes, Florence, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A937 Hayes, Hubert, 1901-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9387 Hayes, James Juvenal, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A939 Hayes, James M., 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A94 Hayes, John Russell, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A944 Hayes, Marrijane, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9445 Hayes, Nelson, 1903-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A947 Hayman, Lee Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A95 Hayne, Julien Darwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9547 Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9556 Haynie, Baily Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9558 Hays, H. R. (Hoffman Reynolds), 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9564 Hayson, Maxwell Nicy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A958 Hayward, E. F. (Enos Franklin), 1866-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9587 Hayward, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9589 Hayward, Mildred (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A973 Hazard, Caroline, 1856-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9795 Hazel, Robert, 1921-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A982 Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9873 Hazlitt, Henry, 1894-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9877 Hazo, Samuel, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E113 Head, Cloyd (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E143 Hearon, Richard Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E146 Hearst, James, 1900-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E15 Heath, Gertrude E., 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E1524 Heath, Monroe, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E153 Heathcote, C. W. (Charles William), 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E1537 Heatherley, E. X. (Erskine X.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E163 Heaton, John Langdon, 1860-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E17 Hébert, Rachel Bluntzer (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E18 Hecht, Ben, 1894-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E185 Heck, Fannie E. S. (Fannie Exile Scudder), 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E1857 Heckelmann, Charles N. (Charles Newman), 1913-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E186 Heckscher, August, 1913-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E187 Heckscher, Maurice, 1915-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E217 Hedden, Worth Tuttle (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E225 Hedges, Ada Hastings, 1884-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E235 Hedley, George, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E237 Hedley, Leslie Woolf, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E24 Hedrick, T. K. (Tubman Keene) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E245 Heflebower, Clara Keck (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E263 Heggen, Thomas, 1919-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E28 Heil, Albert J., active 1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E285 Heine, Frank R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E288 Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E29 Heinrich, Carl, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.E294 Heisey, Paul Harold, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E296 Heitmeyer, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E3 Helburn, Theresa, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E312 Held, John, Jr., 1889-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E314 Heller, Helen West, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E32 Heller, Nahman, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E335 Helliwell, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E337 Hellman, Geoffrey T. (Geoffrey Theodore), 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E34 Hellman, George S. (George Sidney), 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E343 Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E3479 Helm, MacKinley, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E3485 Helm, Richard I. (Richard Izer), 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E352 Helmershausen, Adella, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E36 Helton, Roy, 1886-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E362 Helvenston, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E37 Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E374 Hemley, Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E38 Hempstead, Fay, 1847-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4 Hempstead, Junius L. (Junius Lackland), 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E42 Henderson, Alice Corbin, 1881-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E424 Henderson, Alma E., 1880-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4317 Henderson, C. Hanford (Charles Hanford), 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E433 Henderson, Daniel, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E434 Henderson, Elliott Blaine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E43422 Henderson, George Wylie (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4343 Henderson, Harriet Olds, 1868?-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E43868 Henderson, Robert, 1906-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E43875 Henderson, S. S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4393 Hendricks, Walter, 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E44 Hendrix, Lily Elizabeth Graves, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E48 Hendryx, James B. (James Beardsley), 1880-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E54 Henley, Carra Depuy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E566 Hennessy, Roland Burke, 1870-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5765 Henri, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E577 Henrich, Edith Dodd, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5775 Henrichs, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E578 Henry, Arthur, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5784 Henry, Marguerite, 1902-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E57863 Henry, Nat, 1907-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E584 Henshall, James A. (James Alexander), 1836-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E586 Hensley, Sophia Margaretta, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5867 Henze, Helen Rowe (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5873 Hepenstall, W. D. (William Daniel), 1875 or 1881-approximately 1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5886 Herbert, F. Hugh (Frederick Hugh), 1897-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E594 Herbert, Tom, 1897-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E596 Herbst, Josephine, 1892-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E62 Herford, Oliver, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E628 Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1880-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E6325 Herlihy, James Leo (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E638 Hermann, Edward A. G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E6384 Hermann, Placid (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E64 Herndon, John G. (John Goodwin), 1856-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E67 Heron, James Henry (Jamie), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.E73 Herren, Nanon Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E75 Herron, Vennette (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E763 Herschberger, Ruth, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E765 Herschell, William, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E77 Hersey, Harold Brainerd, 1893-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E7715 Hersey, John, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E7722 Hershey, Burnet, 1896-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E7723 Hershey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E773 Herter, Albert, 1871-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E775 Herts, B. Russell (Benjamin Russell), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E8127 Hervey, Harry, 1900-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E813 Hervey, John, 1870-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E818 Herzig, Sig (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E826 Hess, Frances E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E867 Hetzler, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E8677 Heussenstamm, Karl (Table P-PZ40)
 Hewes, Cady, 1897-1955 see PS3507.E867
 3515.E887 Hewes, Charles Edwin, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E92 Hewitt, Arthur Wentworth, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E93 Heydt, Herman A. (Herman August), 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E96 Heyman, Kate Selma (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E97 Heyward, Dorothy, 1890-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E98 Heyward, DuBose, 1885-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I15 Hibbard, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117
 3515.I253 Hicks, Granville, 1901-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I26 Hicky, Daniel Whitehead, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I28 Hidden, Maria L. T., 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I3 Higbee, Jane Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I345 Higgins, Aileen Cleveland, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I3465 Higgins, David K. (David Knowles), 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I35 Higginson, Ella, 1862-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I373 Highet, Gilbert, 1906-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I39 Higley, Philo (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I397 Hiken, Nat (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I455 Hill, Clyde Walton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I46 Hill, Edward G. (Edward Gay), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I48 Hill, Elizabeth Sewell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I4817 Hill, Everett Wentworth, 1884-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hill, Francis C. see PS3537.I2
 3515.I482 Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I486 Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I495 Hill, Leslie Pinckney, 1880-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hill, Monica, 1915-2004 see PS3545.A86749
 Hill, Roberta, 1917- see PS3537.E1884
 3515.I5614 Hill, Roy L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I562 Hill, Rudolph N., 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I6 Hilles, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I632 Hilliard, Robert L., 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I633 Hilliker, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I67 Hills, Lucius Perry, 1844-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I68 Hills, O. A. (Oscar Armstrong), 1837-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I685 Hills, Ralph Warren, 1875-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.I6983 Hillyer, Anthony, 1898-1945 see PS3537.T837
 Hilton, Francis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hilton, Joseph see PS3537.M97
 3515.I713 Himes, Chester B., 1909-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I7147 Himmel, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I725 Hinchman, Walter S. (Walter Swain), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I743 Hindus, Maurice Gerschon, 1891-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I753 Hines, Nelle Womack, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I756 Hinkle, Thomas C. (Thomas Clark), 1876-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I78 Hinsdale, Harriet, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I79 Hinsdale, Laura F. (Laura Fenling) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I8 Hinson, Walter Benwell, 1862-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I83 Hinton, Stafford (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I852 Hiquily, Arlene Colombe (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I857 Hirons, Edna Pinkerton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I86 Hirsch, Sidney M. (Sidney Mttron) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I863 Hirsh, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I866 Hirsh, Joseph, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I95 Hitchcock, Alfred M. (Alfred Marshall), 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hitchcock, Velma, 1900-1938 see PS3537.E283
 3515.I97 Hivnor, Robert, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O134 Hobart, Alice Tisdale, 1882-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O143 Hobbie, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1447 Hobby, Jeannette James, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O145 Hobby, M. R. S. (Minna Roth Samuels) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O148 Hobson, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1515 Hobson, Laura Z. (Laura Zametkin), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O152 Hochman, Eugene J., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1525 Hock, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O16 Hodge, D. Munson (Dwight Munson), 1846-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1615 Hodge, William T. (William Thomas), 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O165 Hodges, Leigh Mitchell, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O168 Hodges, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O17 Hodgkin, David R. (David Reid), 1899-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1714 Hodgins, Eric, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O172 Hodgins, Norris, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O223 Hoerger, Frederick F. (Frederick Francis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O227 Hoffenstein, Samuel, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O232 Hoffer, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O237 Hoffman, Aaron, 1880-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2416 Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2418 Hoffman, Harold Giles, 1896-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2445 Hoffman, Phoebe, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2469 Hogan, Robert J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O247 Hoge, Peyton Harrison, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hogue, Charlie May, 1897-1977 see PS3537.I64
 3515.O256 Hogue, Richard Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O326 Holden, Adele V., 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3313 Holden, Arthur C., 1890-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3318 Holden, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3418 Holding, Elisabeth Sanxay, 1889-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O34516 Holland, Henrietta Fort (Table P-PZ40)
 Holland, Katrin, 1914-1981 see PS3501.L245

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O347 Holland, Kel, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
 3515.O3474 Holland, Norah M. (Norah Mary), 1876-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3475 Holland, Ray P. (Ray Prunty), 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O348 Holland, Robert E. (Robert Emmett), 1892-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3485 Hollander, Jacob H. (Jacob Harry), 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O35 Hollander, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O38 Holley, Horace, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holliday, Carl, 1879-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holliday, Don, 1937-2019 see PS3552.A476
 3515.O382 Holliday, Robert Cortes, 1880-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O38276 Holling, Holling Clancy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3829 Hollingsworth, J. G. (Jesse G.), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hollis, Jim, 1916-1987 see PS3537.U72
 3515.O4 Hollister, Len D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O42 Holloway, Ariel Williams, 1905-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O424 Holloway, John Wesley, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O426 Holm, John Cecil, 1904-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4266 Holman, C. Hugh (Clarence Hugh), 1914-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4332 Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O442 Holmes, Fenwicke L. (Fenwicke Lindsay), 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4427 Holmes, George Sanford, 1883-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holmes, H. H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3515.O4445 Holmes, John, 1904-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4447 Holmes, John Haynes, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4448 Holmes, L. P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4457 Holmes, Marjorie, 1910-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O447 Holmes, Robert Shailor, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O454 Holmstrom, Frances, 1881-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O46 Holst, Bernhart Paul, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O472 Holt, Isabella, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holt, Tex (pseudonym of Archie Joscelyn) see PS3519.O712
 Holt, Tex (pseudonym of Leslie Scott) see PS3537.C9265
 3515.O49 Homan, Helen Walker, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O495 Homer, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O497 Honce, Charles, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4973 Honeywell, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4974 Hong, Edna H. (Edna Hatlestad), 1913-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O499 Honig, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O524 Hook, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O53 Hooker, Brian, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O5474 Hooper, C. Lauron (Cyrus Lauron), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O584 Hooven, H. Nelson (Herbert Nelson), 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O586 Hope, Dorian (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O613 Hopf, Alice L. (Alice Lightner), 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O614 Hopkins, Alexis L. (Alexis Leo), 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O615 Hopkins, Archibald, 1842-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O617 Hopkins, Arthur, 1878-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O623 Hopkins, Edward Washburn, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O64 Hopkins, Herbert M. (Herbert Müller), 1870-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6435 Hopkins, May deWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6447 Hopkins, William John, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3515.O6455 Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O6526 Hopson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O653 Hopton, Ralph Y. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O655 Hopwood, Avery, 1882-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6572 Horan, Kenneth, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6575 Horan, Robert, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6578 Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O658 Hord, Parker, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6583 Horgan, Paul, 1903-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6595 Horn, Edward Newman, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O66 Horn, Louise McCloy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O665 Hornaday, William T. (William Temple), 1854-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O677 Horne, Alice Merrill, 1868-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O68 Horne, Mary Barnard, 1845-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O72 Hornung, Edwin F., 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Hort, G. M. (Gertrude M.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O74 Horton, Felix Lee, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Horton, George, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Horton, Robert J., 1881-1934 see PS3537.H97
 3515.O7453 Horton, Roderic (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O749 Hosey, Neal (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7544 Hoskins, Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O759 Hotchkiss, George Burton, 1884-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75926 Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75928 Hough, Donald, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7593 Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75933 Hough, Henry Beetle, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75935 Hough, Lynn Harold, 1877-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O763 Houghton, Will H., 1887-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O765 Houghton, William A. (William Addison), 1812-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O776 House, Boyce, 1896-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O77714 House, Jay E. (Jay Elmer), 1870-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7772 House, R. B. (Robert Burton), 1892-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O778 Houser, J. A. (James Alfred), 1847-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O79 Housh, Snow Longley see PS3523.O485
 Houston, Margaret Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7915 Houston, Noel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7924 Houston, Peyton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O793 Housum, Robert, 1886-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7936 Hove, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O814 How, Louis, 1873-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O82496 Howard, Frances Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O825 Howard, Frank E. (Frank Eugene), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O826 Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O8315 Howard, John Galen, 1864-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O832 Howard, Katherine, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O8328 Howard, M. W. (Milford Wriarson), 1862-1937 see PS3515.O833
 Howard, Martha Walling (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O833 Howard, Milford Wriarson, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O837 Howard, Philip, active 1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O838 Howard, Philip E. (Philip Eugene), 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O842 Howard, Robert E. (Robert Ervin), 1906-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O843 Howard, Sarah Elizabeth, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O847 Howard, Sidney Coe, 1891-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O85 Howard, Timothy Edward, 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O85643 Howe, George Locke (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O85647 Howe, Herbert Crombie, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O858 Howe, M. A. De Wolfe (Mark Antony De Wolfe), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O92 Howells, William Hooper (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O924 Howes, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O935 Howie, Hellen Morrison (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O9715 Hoyne, Thomas Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O972 Hoyt, Charles Sumner, 1856-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O978 Hoyt, Rosamund, 1868-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U1413 Hubbard, Kin, 1868-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U142 Hubbard, Marian Wendell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U1425 Hubbard, Philip, 1873-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U143 Hubbell, Catherine, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U145 Hubbell, Lindley Williams, 1901-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U16 Huber, Louis J. (Louis Joseph), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U17 Huck, Irv (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U18 Huckel, Oliver, 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U19 Huddleston, George, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U213 Huddleston, Mittie Jones, 1871-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U22 Hudson, A. V. (Addie Viola), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U223 Hudson, Holland, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U225 Hudson, Hoyt H. (Hoyt Hopewell), 1893-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U236 Hudson, Virginia Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U24 Huebschmann, John Simon, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U242 Huemer, Dick, 1898-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U245 Huey, Lillian Olive, 1872-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U249 Huff, Ima Keeling, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2523 Huff, Robert, 1924-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2528 Huffman, Bert, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U253 Huffmaster, James Taylor, 1842-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U26 Huger, Arthur Middleton, 1842-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hughes, Agnes Lockhart see PS3523.O235
 Hughes, Dorothy, 1910-1980 see PS3515.U2684
 3515.U268 Hughes, Dorothy B. (Dorothy Belle), 1904-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2684 Hughes, Dorothy Berry, 1910-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2735 Hughes, Glenn, 1894-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2737 Hughes, Hatcher, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U274 Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2747 Hughes, Paul, 1916-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U277 Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U28 Hughs, George Shelley, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U3 Hugo, Richard, 1923-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U32 Huie, William Bradford, 1910-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U34 Huiginn, E. J. V. (Eugene Joseph Vincent) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U35 Hulbert, Homer B. (Homer Bezaleel), 1863-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U363 Hull, Helen R. (Helen Rose), 1888-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U364 Hull, J. Wellington, Sr. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U365 Hull, Lucile Shanklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U37 Hulley, Lincoln, 1865-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U373 Hulme, Francis Pledger (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U374 Hulme, Kathryn, 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hulsbuck, Solly, 1871-1939 see PS3525.I545

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.U377 Hulst, Cornelia Steketee, 1865-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U38 Hult, Gottfried, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U42 Hume, Cyril, 1900-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U43 Humes, H. L. (Harold Lewis), 1926-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U443 Hummel, George F. (George Frederick), 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U46 Humphrey, J. M. (Jerry Miles), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U464 Humphrey, Maud, 1868-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U47 Humphrey, Zephine, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U472 Humphreys, Alice Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U473 Humphreys, Henry S. (Henry Sigurd), 1909-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 Humphries, Juliet Virginia, 1863-1918 see PS3537.T827
 3515.U4835 Humphries, Rolfe (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U52 Hungerford, Edward, 1875-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U525 Hunn, Flora Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U527 Hunnicutt, William H. (William Homer), 1892-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5425 Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5426 Hunt, Inez (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U546 Hunt, Robert, 1907-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5462 Hunt, Rockwell D., 1868-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
 3515.U585 Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunter, Hall, 1894-1967 see PS3525.A7266
 3515.U592 Hunter, Kermit (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U593 Hunter, Martha Lavinia (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U64 Huntington, Archer M. (Archer Milton), 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U655 Huntington, Tuley Francis, 1870-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U658 Huntington, Virginia, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U66 Huntington, Webster Perit, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U67 Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U683 Huntley, Elizabeth Maddox, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hurd, Pearl Strachan see PS3537.T775
 3515.U75 Hurd, Ray E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U76 Hurlbut, William J. (William James), 1883-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U774 Hursley, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U785 Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U789 Hurston, Zora Neale (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U827 Hussey, Tacitus, 1832-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U83 Huston, John, 1906-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U833 Huston, McCready, 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U8415 Hutchens, Paul, 1902-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U845 Hutchins, Helen Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U8457 Hutchins, Maude, 1899-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U847 Hutchins, W. L. (William Lee), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U85 Hutchinson, Alfred L., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U852 Hutchinson, Amory Hare, 1885-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U8634 Hutchinson, Robert, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U865 Hutchison, Isobel Wylie, 1889-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U934 Hutton, Barbara, 1912-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U94 Hutton, Joseph Gladden, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.A-Z
- I
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3517.D5 Ide, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.D54 Idell, Albert E. (Albert Edward), 1901-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

I -- Continued

- 3517.G5 Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle, 1845-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.G53 Ignatow, David, 1914-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.G6 Igo, John, 1927-2016 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.L4 Iles, Frances Rawlins (Table P-PZ40)
 Illinois girl, 1866- see PS3529.W2
 3517.L7 Ilesley, Samuel Marshall, 1863-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.M3 Imbs, Bravig, 1904-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.M5 Imhof, Roger, 1875-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N25 Ingalls, Jeremy, 1911-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N265 Inge, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N315 Ingham, Clara Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N32 Ingham, John H. (John Hall), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N33 Inglis, Ruth Victoria (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3517.N84 Inman, Arthur Crew, 1895-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N855 Inman, Will, 1923-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N87 Innes, Laurence Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R5 Iris, Scharmél, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R53 Irish, E. M. (Edwin Marshall), 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R835 Irvine, Leigh H. (Leigh Hadley), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R84 Irving, Blanche M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R85 Irwin, Alfreda L. (Alfreda Locke), 1913-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594
 3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace, 1876-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R9 Irwin, Will, 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Isely, Flora Kunigunde Duncan, 1886-1971 see PS3507.U626
 3517.S4 Isehour, Walter E., 1889-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.S5 Isham, Frederic S. (Frederic Stewart), 1866-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.S73 Israels, Josef, II, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.V45 Ives, Howard Colby (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A-Z

J

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3519.A12 Jaccard, Laura Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A25 Jacks, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A334 Jackson, Frederick, 1886-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A335 Jackson, George Anson, 1846-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A3647 Jackson, Leroy F. (Leroy Freeman), 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A388 Jackson, Percival E., 1891-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A39 Jackson, Robert (Publisher) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A392 Jackson, Shirley, 1916-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A414 Jacobi, Carl, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4155 Jacobs, Eva H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A42 Jacobs, Thornwell, 1877-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A424 Jacobsen, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4242 Jacobsen, O. Irving (Ole Irving), 1896-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4244 Jacobson, Ethel (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4245 Jacobson, J. Z. (Jacob Zavel), 1900-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A425 Jacobus, Donald Lines, 1887-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A448 Jaffa, Aileen Raby, 1900-1988 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.A45 Jaffa, Minnie Z. (Minnie Zuckerberg), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A453 Jaffe, Rona (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A456 Jagendorf, M. A. (Moritz Adolph), 1888-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A458 Jakeman, Adelbert M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A46 James, Alice Archer Sewall, 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A464 James, Bartlett Burleigh, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A465 James, Bertha Ten Eyck (Table P-PZ40)
 James, Dan, 1888-1957 see PS3537.A983
 James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
 3519.A485 James, Harry C. (Harry Clebourne), 1896-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A529 James, Thomas, 1946-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jameson, Andrew, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 3519.A6 Jameson, R. D. (Raymond De Loy), 1896-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A73 Janis, Elsie, 1889-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A738 Janney, Russell, 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A74 Janney, Sam, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A83 Jarboe, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A84 Jarrell, Hampton M. (Hampton McNeely), 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A86 Jarrell, Randall, 1914-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A87 Jarrett, Cora (Table P-PZ40)
 Jasner, W. K., 1915-2004 see PS3545.A86749
 Jay, Victor see PS3552.A476
 3519.E27 Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E29 Jefferson, Floyd W. (Floyd Wellman), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E3 Jefferson, Joseph, 1829-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E35 Jefferson, Wilson, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E427 Jelliffe, Belinda, 1890-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E43 Jelliffe, Robert Archibald, 1883-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E5 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E63 Jenkins, Hester Donaldson, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E64 Jenkins, MacGregor, 1869-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E645 Jenkins, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 Jenkins, W. J. (Poet) see PS3519.E65
 3519.E647 Jenkins, Welborn Victor, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E648 Jenkins, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3519.E65 Jenkins, William J. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E667 Jenkyns, Mignon (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E7135 Jennings, Carrie B. (Carrie Baxter) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E7164 Jennings, James R. (James Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E717 Jennings, Leslie N. (Leslie Nelson), 1892-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E73 Jennings, Talbot (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E74 Jennison, Keith Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E75 Jensen, J. (Dramatist) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E814 Jerome, Judson (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E82 Jerome, V. J. (Victor Jeremy), 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E83 Jessee, Randall, 1914-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E835 Jessel, George, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E84 Jessup, Henry Wynans (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E892 Jewett, Eleanore Myers (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.I5 Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O114 Job, Thomas, 1900-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O1233 John, Grace Spaulding (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.O124 Johnn-St. Johnn, Allison Nichols (Table P-PZ40)
 Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
- 3519.O135 Johns, Orrick, 1887-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O14 Johns, Veronica Parker (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O164 Johnson, Albert, 1904-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O17 Johnson, Anna, 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnson, Bill (Playwright) see PS3539.A239
- 3519.O2 Johnson, Burges, 1877-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O215 Johnson, C. H. (Charles Hampton) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O216 Johnson, Charles Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O217 Johnson, Charles F., 1836-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O22 Johnson, Charles Nelson, 1860-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O224 Johnson, Crockett, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O23 Johnson, Daisy Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2314 Johnson, Davis B. (Davis Ben), 1880-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O233 Johnson, Dorothy M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O235 Johnson, Edith C., 1879-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O238 Johnson, Fanny Kemble, 1868-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O245 Johnson, Fenton, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O246 Johnson, Frank A. (Frank Arthur), 1905-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O247 Johnson, Frederick G. (Frederick Green), 1890-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O25 Johnson, George S. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O253 Johnson, Georgia Douglas, 1886-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O26 Johnson, Henry, 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O26215 Johnson, James Asa, 1902-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O263 Johnson, John A. (John Alexander), 1849-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2632 Johnson, Josephine, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2633 Johnson, Josephine, 1910-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O264 Johnson, Larry E. (Larry Edward), 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O273 Johnson, Luther R. (Luther Ray), 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O275 Johnson, Maggie Pogue (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O28 Johnson, Martha Sherwood (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2833 Johnson, Nora (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2834 Johnson, Nunnally (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O284 Johnson, Owen, 1878-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O285 Johnson, Philander Chase, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2857 Johnson, Ray (Playwright) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O28593 Johnson, Rosamond Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2862 Johnson, Severance, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2863 Johnson, Siddle Joe, 1905-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O28648 Johnson, Teresa (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2869 Johnson, William Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O287 Johnson, William Samuel, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2873 Johnson, William Savage, 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O3 Johnston, Annie F. (Annie Fellows), 1863-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O313 Johnston, B. (Bertha), 1864-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O316 Johnston, Emma L. (Emma Louisa), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O318 Johnston, James N. (James Nichol), 1831-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O3184 Johnston, Mercer Green, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O3196 Johnston, Thomas T. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O32 Johnston, William, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O324 Johnstone, Frederick A. (Adolphus) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.O33 Jolas, Eugène, 1894-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O34 Joline, Adrian H. (Adrian Hoffman), 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O346 Jonas, Edward A. (Edward Asher), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O366 Jones, Don C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O38 Jones, Edward Smyth, 1881-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O423 Jones, Harold Wellington, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O4234 Jones, Harry Edward, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O425 Jones, Howard Mumford, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O43 Jones, Idwal, 1890-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O456 Jones, Louise Seymour (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O46 Jones, Mabel Cronise, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O466 Jones, Mary Hoxie (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O4663 Jones, Nard, 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O48 Jones, Samuel Stephen, 1837-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O5 Jones, Thomas S., Jr. (Thomas Samuel), 1882-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O565 Jonk, Clarence, 1906-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O575 Jordan, Barbara Leslie, 1915-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1867-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227
 3519.O613 Jordan, Israel (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O6145 Jordan, John L., 1887-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O616 Jordan, Maggie Olive (Table P-PZ40)
 Jordan-Smith, Paul, 1885-1971 see PS3537.M688
 3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Joseph, J. Calder (John Calder), 1915- see PS3519.O73
 3519.O72 Joseph, Jesse M. (Jesse Montefiore), 1884-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O73 Joseph, John Calder, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O75 Joseph, Leon Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Josephs, Bertrand, 1879- see PS3503.E629
 3519.U445 Juergensen, Hans, 1919-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U52 Julian, Isaac H. (Isaac Hoover), 1823-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U58 Junghanns, George, 1930-2019 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U82 Justema, William, 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U825 Justice, Donald, 1925-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A-Z

K

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3521.A213 Kahanof, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A23 Kahn, E. J., Jr. (Ely Jacques), 1916-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A25 Kahn, Hannah, 1911-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A26 Kahn, Theodore Charles, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A28 Kalar, Joseph A. (Joseph Antony), 1906-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A29 Kalashnikoff, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A32 Kallman, Chester, 1921-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A325 Kalnay, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A327 Kalstone, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A37 Kamal, Ahmad, 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A4 Kampmeier, Otto Frederic, 1888-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A42 Kandel, Aben, 1896-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A434 Kane, Frank, 1912-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A4345 Kane, Harnett T. (Harnett Thomas), 1910-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A44 Kane, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A444 Kang, Younghill, 1898-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.A448 Kanin, Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A45 Kanin, Garson, 1912-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A47 Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A485 Kaplan, Mitchell M., 1881-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A486 Kapstein, Israel J. (Israel James), 1904-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A493 Karanikas, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A495 Karapetoff, Vladimir, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A52 Karch, Henry P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A526 Karlin, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A534 Karr, E. R., 1918-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A54 Karr, Margaretta Ayres (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A547 Kartal, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A55 Kaser, Arthur LeRoy, 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A58 Kassimer, Ada M. (Ada Marie), 1877-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A65 Kates, Frederick Ward, 1910-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A654 Katkov, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A7 Kauffman, Christmas Carol, 1901-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A725 Kauffman, Reginald Wright, 1877-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A727 Kaufman, George S. (George Simon), 1889-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A728 Kaufman, Gerald Lynton, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A74 Kaufman, Kenneth C. (Kenneth Carlyle), 1887-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A75 Kaufman, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A76 Kaufman, S. Jay, 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A77 Kaufmann, Walter, 1921-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A774 Kaup, Elizabeth Dewing, 1885-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A84 Kavanagh, Herminie Templeton (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A86 Kavanaugh, Katharine, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kay, Cameron see PS3543.I26
 3521.A88 Kay, Kathryn, 1906-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A9 Kaye, Benjamin M. (Benjamin Mark), 1883-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A98 Kazan, Molly (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A995 Kazin, Alfred, 1915-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E183 Kearney, Lake Shore (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E185 Kearney, Patrick, 1894-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E189 Keating, Lawrence A., 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E255 Keefe, W. R. (William Randolph), 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E26 Keeler, Charles, 1871-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E262 Keeler, Clyde E. (Clyde Edgar), 1900-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E263 Keeler, Eloise, 1905-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E265 Keeler, Harry Stephen, 1890-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E27 Keeler, Ralph Welles, 1877-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E273 Keeley, Mary Paxton, 1886-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
 Keene, Faraday see PS3519.A87
 3521.E285 Kees, Weldon, 1914-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E29 Keese, William L. (William Linn), 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 Keith, David, 1906-1994 see PS3537.T267
 3521.E342 Keith, Joseph Joel (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E345 Keith, Robert, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E348 Kelemen, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
 3521.E3524 Kelland, Clarence Budington, 1881-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.E355 Kelleam, Joseph E. (Joseph Everidge), 1913-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E356 Keller, David H. (David Henry), 1880-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E37 Keller, Frederick E. (Frederick Eugene), 1892-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4117 Kelley, Edith Summers (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E41175 Kelley, Ethel M. (Ethel May), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E416 Kelley, Robert Eaton (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E417 Kelley, Samuel Walter, 1855-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E41725 Kellner, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4173 Kellogg, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4175 Kellogg, Florence Scripps (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4177 Kellogg, Frank E. (Frank Eugene), 1854-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E41775 Kellogg, George Alexis, 1916-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4178 Kellogg, Hanson (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E41825 Kellogg, Samuel Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E41827 Kellogg, Spencer, Jr., 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4185 Kelly, A. Ashmun (Albanis Ashmun), 1849-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E419 Kelly, Anthony P. (Anthony Paul), 1897-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E42 Kelly, Blanche Mary, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4232 Kelly, Eleanor Mercein, 1880-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4234 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E424 Kelly, Fred C. (Fred Charters), 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E425 Kelly, George, 1887-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E427 Kelly, John Bernard, 1888-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E43214 Kelly, Myra, 1876-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4322 Kelly, Robert, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4323 Kelly, Wallace, 1910-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4324 Kelly, Wayne Scott, 1876-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E435 Kelsey, Jeannette G. Washburn (Jeanette Garr Washburn), 1850-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E448 Kemmerer, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E45 Kemp, Harry, 1883-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4525 Kemp, Lysander, 1920-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4528 Kemp, Randall H., 1852-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4554 Kempton, Kenneth Payson, 1891-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E457 Kendall, Carol, 1917-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kendall, Jane, 1906-1977 see PS3525.A744
 3521.E465 Kendall, Park (Table P-PZ40)
 Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
 3521.E478 Kendrick, Baynard, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E525 Kennard, Joseph Spencer, 1859-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E5265 Kennedy, Belle Cumming (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E527 Kennedy, Charles O'Brien, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann, 1871-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E54 Kennedy, Charles W. (Charles William), 1882-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E545 Kennedy, Daniel Edwards (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E5467 Kennedy, Harold J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E5474 Kennedy, Hugh A. Studdert (Hugh Anketell Studdert), 1877-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E5475 Kennedy, James W. (James William), 1905-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
 3521.E548 Kennedy, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E55 Kennedy, R. Emmet (Robert Emmet), 1877-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E553 Kennedy, Sara Beaumont, 1859-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E556 Kennedy, Thomas John, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.E563 Kennedy, X. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E5655 Kennelly, Ardyth (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E568 Kenner, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E57 Kenney, Eudorus C. (Eudorus Catlin) (Table P-PZ40)
 Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322
 3521.E578 Kenny, Nick, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kent, Carol V., 1868-1945 see PS3507.A7117
 Kent, David, 1891-1958 see PS3503.I7665
 3521.E582 Kent, Louise Andrews, 1886-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E586 Kent, Race (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E5915 Kenward, Allan Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E596 Kenyon, Charles, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E6 Kenyon, Dora Carpenter (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E615 Kenyon, Doris, 1897-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E62 Kenyon, Theda (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E625 Keon, Grace, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E642 Kepes, Juliet (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E643 Kephart, William M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E645 Kepley, Ada H. (Ada Harriet), 1847-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E729 Kernan, Thomas, 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E734 Kerns, Joseph E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
 3521.E736 Kerr, Annie B. (Annie Barclay), 1873-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E737 Kerr, Carl Albert, 1913-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E739 Kerr, Hazel M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E744 Kerr, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerr, Joe, 1860-1942 see PS3521.E76
 3521.E752 Kerr, R. B. (Robert Bird), 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E753 Kerr, Sophie, 1880-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E754 Kerr, Walter, 1913-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E76 Kerr, William Melville, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerry, Fairfax, 1904-1977 see PS3537.A928
 3521.E768 Kershner, Glenn R. (Glenn Robert), 1884-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E775 Kesselring, Joseph, 1902-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E79 Kester, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E8 Kester, Paul, 1870-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E815 Kester, Vaughan, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E83 Ketchum, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E835 Ketchum, Philip, 1902-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E836 Ketchum, Richard M., 1922-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E84 Ketler, Isaac C. (Isaac Conrad), 1853-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E854 Kettner, Frederick, 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E857 Keyes, Edward L. (Edward Loughborough), 1873-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E86 Keyes, Frances Parkinson, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E87 Keyes, John Arnold, 1859-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E9 Keyser, Cassius Jackson, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I25 Kidd, Josiah Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I255 Kidder, Augusta Raymond, -1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I26 Kidder, Edward E., 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I27 Kidder, Martha A. (Martha Ann), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I28 Kidder, Samuel Theodore, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I35 Kildare, Harrison G. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.I355 Kildare, Owen, 1864-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
- 3521.I37 Kilmer, Aline, 1888-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I39 Kilpatrick, Washington Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I41 Kilty, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I44 Kimball, Hannah Parker, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kimbrough, Mary Craig see PS3537.I847
- 3521.I453 Kimball, Ruth Putnam (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I455 Kimball, William Alden (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I457 Kimbrough, Emily, 1899-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I46 Kimmel, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I464 Kimrey, Grace Saunders (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I465 Kincaid, Herbert C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823
- 3521.I477 King, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I48 King, Alfred Castner (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I49 King, Annie Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I5 King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I513 King, Beulah, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I514 King, C. Daly, 1895-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I515 King, D. M. (Daniel Munro) (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I5425 King, Rufus, 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I543 King, Stoddard, 1889-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I54345 Kingman, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.I55 Kingsley, Sidney, 1906-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I558 Kinkaid, Mary Holland, 1861-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I58 Kinnear, David Mitchell, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I582 Kinnell, Galway, 1927-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I585 Kinney, Muriel, 1865-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I5856 Kinnick, B. Jo (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I5872 Kinsey, Ralph L., 1912-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I5877 Kinsolving, Wythe Leigh, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- Kirby, Mark see PS3511.L697
- 3521.I6364 Kirby, Thomas A. (Thomas Austin), 1904-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I645 Kirk, David L. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I66 Kirk, Richard Ray, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I665 Kirk, Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I69 Kirk, William F., 1877-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I693 Kirk, Wilmer Siter (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I696 Kirkbride, Ronald, 1912-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I6977 Kirkham, Stanton Davis, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I6979 Kirkland, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I715 Kirkland, Winifred Margareta, 1872-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I716 Kirkpatrick, Ernest E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I717 Kirkpatrick, John, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I74 Kirstein, Lincoln, 1907-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I76 Kiser, Samuel E. (Samuel Ellsworth), 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I764 Kiskaddon, Bruce, 1878-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I767 Kissin, Rita, 1885-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I7674 Kissling, Henry Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I9 Kizer, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L25 Klarmann, Andrew, 1866-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.L5 Klein, Charles, 1867-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L524 Klein, Warren Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L525 Kleinman, Bertha A. (Bertha Anderson), 1877-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L527 Kleinschmidt, Eleanor Stevens (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L54 Kleiser, Grenville, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L5443 Klempler, John, 1898-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L56 Klette, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L624 Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L63 Klingsberg, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L64 Klinkner, Anthony F. (Anthony Ferdinand), 1880-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L65 Kloss, Phillips, 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N25 Knapp, Adeline, 1860-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N252 Knapp, Bettye (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N3 Knapp, Jack Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N43 Kneeland, Stillman Foster, 1845-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N45 Knevels, Gertrude, 1881-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N5 Knibbs, Henry Herbert, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N5335 Knight, Clifford, 1886-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N534 Knight, Grant C., 1893-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N535 Knight, Lucian Lamar, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N54 Knight, Percival (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N55 Knight, William Allen, 1863-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N58 Knipe, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
 3521.N63 Knoblock, Edward, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N66 Knott, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N67 Knott, Luella, 1871-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N72 Knowles, Archibald Campbell, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N75 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N77 Knowlton, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.N78 Knowlton, J. A. (James Albert) (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O18 Kobbé, Gustav, 1857-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O2 Kober, Arthur, 1900-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O22 Kobler, Franz, 1882-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O23 Kobler, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O25 Koch, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O27 Koch, Kenneth, 1925-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O315 Koenig, Eleanor O'Rourke (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O32 Kohaus, Hannah More (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O334 Kohner, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O34 Kohut, George Alexander, 1874-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O44 Kollé, Frederick Strange, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O53 Komroff, Manuel, 1890-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O57 Kopald, Victor H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O578 Korn, Albert Ralph, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O6 Korns, Lewis F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O8 Koven, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O9 Kowalewski, Edmond (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.O95 Kozlenko, William, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R26 Král, Josef Jiří, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R29 Kramer, Aaron, 1921-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R45 Krasna, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R48 Krause, Herbert, 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.R53 Kresensky, Raymond, 1897-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R55 Kreymborg, Alfred, 1883-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R557 Krim, Seymour, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R565 Kroll, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R566 Kroll, Harry Harrison, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R57 Kromer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R67 Kruckman, Herb, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R74 Kruger, Fania, 1892-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kruger, Paul, 1917- see PS3537.E1884
 3521.R78 Krum, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R86 Krutch, Joseph Wood, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U3 Kubinyi, Victor von, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U55 Kueffner, Louise Mallinckrodt (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U634 Kuenstler, I. Dyer (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U638 Kumin, Maxine, 1925-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U64 Kummer, Clare Beecher, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U65 Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U66 Kunhardt, Philip B., Jr., 1928-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U7 Kunitz, Stanley, 1905-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U72 Kunstler, William M. (William Moses), 1919-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U723 Kurnitz, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U8 Kussy, Nathan, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U83 Kutner, Luis, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U87 Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.Y36 Kyes, John Fenderson (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.Y5 Kyne, Peter B. (Peter Bernard), 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.Y54 Kynett, Harold Havelock, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A-Z

L

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 La Clastra, Vera, 1903-1995 see PS3523.A236
 La Flesche, Francis, 1857-1932 see PS3523.A268
 La Follette, Melvin Walker, 1930-2015 see PS3523.A272
 La Fontaine, Rachel A. (Rachel Adelaide) see PS3523.A28
 La Shelle, Kirke see PS3523.A7267
 La-ta-we-sah, 1885-1963 see PS3537.T1143
 3523.A19 Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A2 Labaree, Mary Fleming (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A23 Lacey, Margaret E. (Margaret Ethel), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A235 Lackey, W. W. (William Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A236 La Clastra, Vera, 1903-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A24 Lacy, Ernest, 1863-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A266 LaFarge, Christopher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A2663 La Farge, Oliver, 1901-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A267 Lafferty, Bob (Robert Charles), 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A268 La Flesche, Francis, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A272 La Follette, Melvin Walker, 1930-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A28 La Fontaine, Rachel A. (Rachel Adelaide) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A3 Lafrentz, F. W. (Ferdinand William), 1859-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A35 Laighton, Oscar, 1839-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A357 Laing, Alexander, 1903-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A3573 Laing, Dilys, 1906-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Laing, Patrick, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3523.A365 Lait, Jack, 1883-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.A422 Lamb, Dana S. (Dana Storrs), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4235 Lamb, Harold, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambert, Christine, 1914-1981 see PS3501.L245
 3523.A427 Lambert, Clara, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A428 Lambert, Fred, 1887-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A44 Lambourne, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A442 Lamkin, Speed, 1928-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4425 Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A446 L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4482 Lampell, Millard, 1919-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4485 Lampman, Ben Hur, 1886-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A449 Lamport, Felicia, 1916-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A455 Lampson, Robin, 1900-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A46 Lampton, William J. (William James), -1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A462 Lamsa, George M. (George Mamishisho), 1892-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A463 Lamson, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A469 Lancaster, Bruce, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A515 Landels, Thomas Durley (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A523 Landman, Isaac, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A547 Lane, Frona (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A549 Lane, Jeremy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A553 Lane, Rose Wilder, 1886-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A57 Lang, Celestia Root, -1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lang, Grace, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Lang, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A57415 Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A5748 Langford, Howard D. (Howard David), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A579 Langley, Adria Locke (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A587 Langner, Lawrence, 1890-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A592 Langstaff, John Brett, 1889-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A593 Langtry, Kenneth, 1896-1993 see PS3521.A42
 3523.A597 Langworthy, Yolande (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A612 Lanham, Edwin, 1904-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A613 Lanham, Fritz G. (Fritz Garland), 1880-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A615 Lanier, John J. (John Jabez), 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A638 Lanyon, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A64 Lanyon, W. Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A65 Lanyon, Walter C. (Walter Clemow), 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A655 LaPan, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A657 Lape, Fred, 1900-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A659 Lapolla, Garibaldi M. (Garibaldi Marto), 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A67 Laramore, Vivian Yeiser (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A677 Lardner, John, 1912-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7 Lardner, Ring, 1885-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A712 Larew, Ada Campbell, 1866-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A713 Larkin, Margaret, 1899-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A715 Larned, Augusta, 1835-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A716 Larocque, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7166 Larrabee, Harold A. (Harold Atkins), 1894-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A72 Larrimer, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7225 Larsen, Nella (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7235 Larson, Clinton F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A724 Larsson, Raymond Ellsworth, 1901-1991 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.A7262 LaSelle, Eunice Pond (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7267 La Shelle, Kirke (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A73 Laska, Edward, 1894-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A732 Laskier, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A733 Lasky, Bessie Mona, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A735 Lasky, Jesse L., Jr., 1910-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A737 Laszlo, Miklos (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A738 Latané, A. D. (Allen Douglas), 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A76 Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A773 Latimer, Jonathan, 1906-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Latimer, Loulie, 1912- see PS3529.W4419
 3523.A774 Latimer, Margery, 1899-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A775 Lattimore, Richmond, 1906-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A784 Laube, Clifford J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A79 Lauck, Blanche Morris (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A816 Laughlin, Clara E. (Clara Elizabeth), 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A824 Laughlin, E. O. (Elmer Osborn), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A8245 Laughlin, James, 1914-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A826 Laughlin, Ruth, 1889-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A827 Laurents, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A83 Laurie, Annie, 1869-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A868 Lavender, David, 1910-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A87 Lavender, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A89 Laverack, Belle Radcliffe, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9 Lavery, Emmet, 1902-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A915 Law, Frederick Houk, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A92 Law, James D. (James Duff), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9214 Law, Margaret Lathrop, 1890-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9238 Lawrence, Alexander A., 1906-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9273 Lawrence, Edwin Gordon, 1859-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9295 Lawrence, Hilda (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawrence, J. D. (John D.), 1873- see PS3523.A935
 3523.A934 Lawrence, Jerome, 1915-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A935 Lawrence, John D., 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9354 Lawrence, Josephine, 1897?-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A936 Lawrence, Marjorie Kahl (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9375 Lawrence, Reginald, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A944 Lawrence, Varuna Hartmann (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A945 Lawrence, Vincent, 1890-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A952 Lawson, Alfred W. (Alfred William), 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A954 Lawson, John Howard, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9542 Lawson, John (John Shults) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9548 Lawson, Robert, 1892-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A955 Lawson, Thomas William, 1857-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A97 Lawton, William Cranston, 1853-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A972 Lax, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9723 Lay, Beirne, Jr., 1909-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A975 Laylander, O. J. (Orange Judd), 1858-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A985 Lazar, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A988 Lazarus, Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 Le Brandt, Joseph, -1940 see PS3523.E25
 Le Clercq, Jacques, 1898-1972 see PS3523.E285
 3523.E1125 Le Feuvre, Amy (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- Le May, Alan, 1899-1964 see PS3523.E513
 Le Pelley, Guernsey see PS3523.E68
 Le Plongeon, Alice D. (Alice Dixon), 1851-1910 see PS3523.E7
 Le Prade, Ruth see PS3523.E73
 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 see PS3523.E737
 Le Sueur, Meridel see PS3523.E79
 3523.E113 Lea, Fanny Heaslip, 1884-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E114 Lea, Nancy, 1906-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1142 Lea, Tom, 1907-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1146 Leach, Henry Goddard, 1880-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E124 Leader, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E125 Leaf, Munro, 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E145 Leap, Harry P., 1908-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E152 Leary, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E153 Leask, Estelle Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1555 Leavitt, Elizabeth Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E158 Leaverton, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E16 Leavitt, Ezekiel, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E166 Leavitt, Sheldon, 1848-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1665 Lebeck, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E168 Lebherz, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E25 Le Brandt, Joseph, -1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E272 Lechlitrner, Ruth, 1901-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E278 Leckie, Robert, 1920-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E28 Lecklider, John T., 1840-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E283 LeClaire, Gordon, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E285 Le Clercq, Jacques, 1898-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E286 Ledbetter, Elaine Walker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E313 Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E314 Lee, Amy Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
 3523.E3158 Lee, C. Y., 1915-2018 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
 Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.E31847 Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E32 Lee, Franklyn W. (Franklyn Warner), 1864-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E326 Lee, Georgia M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E33 Lee, Gerald Stanley, 1862-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3324 Lee, Gypsy Rose, 1914-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E335 Lee, Harry, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E337 Lee, Henry Garnsey, 1914-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, J. Francis (John Francis), 1873-1930 see PS3523.E3435
 3523.E34 Lee, Jack H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E342 Lee, James, 1923-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E343 Lee, Jennette, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3435 Lee, John Francis, 1873-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E344 Lee, Joshua Bryan, 1892-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Julian, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3523.E3442 Lee, Lawrence, 1903-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Ranger, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 3523.E34457 Lee, Wayne C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E347 Leech, Margaret, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3493 Leeper, R. D. (Robert Dwight), 1891-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.E3494 Leeper, Robert Rosborough, 1913-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E353 Leete, Gertrude Bidle (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E358 Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E36 Lefferts, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E37 Leffingwell, Miron (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E43 Lehman, E. A. (Emma Augusta), 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E43 Lehman, Louis Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E454 Lehmer, Derrick Norman, 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E456 Lehner, Adolph Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E458 Leiber, Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E4583 Leiber, Fritz, 1882-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E459 Leibert, Julius A. (Julius Amos), 1888-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E46 Leibfreed, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 Leif, Norway H. see PS3503.A953
 3523.E478 Leigh, Violet, approximately 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E48 Leigh, William Robinson, 1866-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E4823 Leighton, George R. (George Ross), 1902-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E4825 Leighton, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
 3523.E4827 Leighton, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 Leinster, Murray see PS3519.E648
 3523.E49 Leiser, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E498 Leitch, Mary Sinton, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E513 Le May, Alan, 1899-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E514 Lembo, Frank R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E52 Lemmon, Robert Stell, 1885-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E54 Lemont, Jessie (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E55 L'Engle, Madeleine (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E553 Lengyel, Cornel, 1914-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E563 Lennon, Florence Becker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E574 Lenrow, Elbert, 1903-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E575 Lenski, Lois, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E578 Lentfoehr, Thérèse, 1902-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E584 Léon, Moses, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E614 Leonard, Mary Hall, 1847-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E62 Leonard, William Ellery, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E65 Leontovich, Eugenie (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E68 LePelley, Guernsey (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7 Le Plongeon, Alice D. (Alice Dixon), 1851-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E72 Lepore, D. J., (Dominick James), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E73 Le Prade, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E737 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E76 Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E765 Lerrigo, P. H. J. (Peter Hugh James), 1875-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Les Tina, Dorothy see PS3523.E789
 Leslie, A., 1893-1975 see PS3537.C9265
 3523.E7735 Leslie, F. Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E774 Leslie, Freeman Chase (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E776 Leslie, Kenneth, 1892-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leslies, A. Scott, 1893-1975 see PS3537.C9265
 3523.E787 Lester, Emma Service, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E789 Les Tina, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E79 Le Sueur, Meridel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.E794 Letton, Jennette Dowling (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E797 Leuba, Walter, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7987 Levien, Sonya, 1888?-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E79915 Levin, Alvin Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7992 Levin, Harry, 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7993 Levin, Ira, 1929-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7994 Levin, Meyer, 1905-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E82 Levinger, Elma Ehrlich, 1887-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8412 Levitt, Saul (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E84135 Levy, Edward J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8414 Levy, Frances Marianne (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8415 Levy, Harriet Lane (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8417 Levy, Melvin, 1902-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E842 Levy, Newman, 1888-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewars, Harold, Mrs., 1879-1958 see PS3537.I867
 3523.E8468 Lewis, Alfred Henry, 1857-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E852 Lewis, Charlton M. (Charlton Miner), 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8528 Lewis, Edwin Herbert, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E853 Lewis, Emily Sargent, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E858 Lewis, George Warburton, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E859 Lewis, Gertrude Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8592 Lewis, Gladys Adelina (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8595 Lewis, Harriet Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E863 Lewis, Jack Weir (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E864 Lewis, James Franklin, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E866 Lewis, Janet, 1899-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E869 Lewis, Joseph, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E872 Lewis, Judd Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E873 Lewis, Kate Porter (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8745 Lewis, Lloyd, 1891-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8754 Lewis, Oscar, 1893-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8774 Lewis, Richmond Addison, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewis, S. S. (Silas S.), 1850- see PS3523.E88
 3523.E879 Lewis, Seneca G. (Seneca Greene), 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E88 Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E94 Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E96 Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1882-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E964 Lewisohn, Thelma Spear (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewys, Georges see PS3523.E8592
 3523.E99 Ley, Murray Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E994 Leyda, Jay, 1910-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leydon, Bob, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3523.I255 Liddell, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I27 Lieberman, Elias, 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I278 Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I3 Liederman, Earle E. (Earle Edwin), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.I337 Lightfoot, F. J. R. (Florrie Jean Richards), 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I34 Lightwood, James T. (James Thomas), 1856-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I36 Lightner, Otto C., 1887-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I37 Liljengren, John Adolph, 1875-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I373 Liljenquist, Don C., 1921-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I38 Lillenas, Haldor, 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.I392 Lilly, Othelia, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I394 Limbaugh, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
 Lincoln, J. W. (John Willard), 1875-1924 see PS3523.I44
 3523.I44 Lincoln, John Willard, 1875-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I46 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I473 Lincoln, Natalie Sumner, 1881-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I48 Lincoln, Rixford J. (Rixford Joseph), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I49 Lincoln, Victoria, 1904-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I513 Lind, Miriam S. (Miriam Sieber), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I514 Lindau, Norman C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I515 Lindberg, J. C. (James Christian), 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I516 Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I535 Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I55 Lindholm, Anna Chandler, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I573 Lindsay, Elizabeth Conner, 1901-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I575 Lindsay, Howard, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
 3523.I58 Lindsay, Vachel, 1879-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I587 Lindsey, Ben B. (Ben Barr), 1869-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I62 Lindsey, William, 1858-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I626 Lindsley, Mary F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I629 Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I646 Link, Carolyn Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I648 Link, Gordden (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I66 Linn, Edith Willis, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I663 Linn, Nellie M. (Nellie Meader) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I665 Linsky, Fannie Barnett (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I666 Linsley, Paul J., 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I713 Lippi, Andrea, 1918-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I72 Lippincott, Martha Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I723 Lippincott, Norman D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I73 Lippmann, Arthur L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I745 Lipsky, Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I75 Lipton, Lawrence, 1898-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lisle, Vera, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3523.I76 Lister, Henry Bertram, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I8 Litchfield, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I82 Litsey, Edwin Carlile, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 (3523.I823) Litster, John, 1886-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 see PS3535.O54
 3523.I824 Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I825 Littell, Philip, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I8355 Little, Mary Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I836 Little, Marybeth, 1927-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
 Littlefield, Hazel, 1889-1988 see PS3537.M4665
 3523.I845 Littleheart, Oleta (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I93 Livezey, Herman, 1892-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 3523.L4 Llewellyn, Karl N. (Karl Nickerson), 1893-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.L53 Lloyd, Anne, 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.L6 Lloyd, George W. (George William), 1821-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, J. Wm. (John William), 1857-1940 see PS3523.L65
 3523.L64 Lloyd, John Uri, 1849-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.L65 Lloyd, John William, 1857-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.L67 Lloyd, Marjorie Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.L72 Lloyd, Nelson, 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lo Cascio, Alfred, 1910- see PS3523.O22
- 3523.O2 Lobell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Loc, Alf, 1910- see PS3523.O22
- 3523.O22 LoCascio, Alfred, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O23 Locke, Charles Edward, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O2313 Locke, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O2333 Locke, Sam (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O234 Locke, Walter, 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O235 Lockhart, Agnes Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O237 Lockhart, Caroline, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O238 Lockhart, Mary E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O243 Lockridge, Frances Louise Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O245 Lockridge, Richard, 1898-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O246 Lockridge, Ross, 1914-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O25 Lockwood, Laufa M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O27 Lodge, George Cabot, 1873-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O278 Loeb, Harold, 1891-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O3 Loeb, Sophie Irene, 1876-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O32 Loewinsohn, Ron (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O337 Lofton, Blanche De Good, 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Logan, John, 1923-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Josephine Hancock (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Joshua (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Robert Restalrig (Table P-PZ40)
 Lomax, Bliss, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 Lombard, Edith, 1884-1939 see PS3537.Q65
- 3523.O452 Lombard, Frank Alanson, 1872-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O453 Lombardi, Leo U. (Table P-PZ40)
 Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
- 3523.O46 London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O4615 Londroche, A. Phil (Anthony Philip), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O462 Long, Amelia Reynolds, 1904-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O464 Long, C. Theressa (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O4648 Long, Elsie (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O465 Long, Frank Belknap, 1901-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O466 Long, Haniel, 1888-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O467 Long, J. Schuyler (Joseph Schuyler), 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O47 Long, John Luther, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O4715 Long, Lily A. (Lily Augusta), 1862-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
- 3523.O476 Long, Sol. L. (Solomon Levy), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O4763 Long, Sumner Arthur, 1921-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O477 Long, Theodore K. (Theodore Kepner), 1856-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O484 Longley, Pearl Dorr (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O485 Longley, Snow (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O486 Longstreet, Stephen, 1907-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O487 Longstreth, T. Morris (Thomas Morris), 1886-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O4875 Longwell, Marjorie R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O542 Loomis, Bennett J. (Bennett Jonathan), 1831- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.O544 Loomis, C. Grant (Charles Grant), 1901- see PS3523.O55
 3523.O545 Loomis, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O55 Loomis, Charles Battell, 1861-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O554 Loomis, Charles Grant, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O555 Loomis, Noel M., 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O557 Loomis, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O56 Loos, Anita, 1893-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Loper, Samuel Ward, 1834-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lorac, Ruth, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 Lorak, Ruth, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3523.O587 Lord, Alice E. (Alice Emma), 1848-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O59 Lord, Charles Chase, 1841-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O612 Lord, Daniel A. (Daniel Aloysius), 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O6126 Lord, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O613 Lord, Lucien, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O615 Lord, May (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O625 Lorente, Mariano Joaquín, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O63 Lorenz, Caroline Boalt (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O635 Lorenz, Lincoln, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O64 Lorimer, George Horace, 1869-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O643 Lorimer, Graeme (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O645 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 Loring, Lucia Etta see PS3537.M66
 Loring, Peter, 1888-1954 see PS3537.H64
 Lorraine, Lilith, 1894-1967 see PS3545.R757
 3523.O723 Lothrop, George E., Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O728 Lott, Elsie Moore (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O77 Lounsbery, G. Constant (Grace Constant) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O783 Louthan, Hattie Horner, 1865-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O787 Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O82 Love, James Stanhope, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O827 Love, Robertus (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O83 Love, William, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O833 Lovecraft, H. P. (Howard Phillips), 1890-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O83525 Lovelace, Delos W. (Delos Wheeler), 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O8356 Lovelace, Maud Hart, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O84 Loveland, Clifford M. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O843 Lovell, Walter Raleigh, 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O85 Loveman, Robert, 1864-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O852 Loveman, Samuel, 1887-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O853 Loving, Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O855 Loving, Pierre, 1893-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O862 Low, Benjamin R. C. (Benjamin Robbins Curtis), 1880-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O8628 Low, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O863 Low, Mary Cromwell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O88 Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O884 Lowell, Joan, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O89 Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O92 Lowenfels, Walter, 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O93 Lowenstein, Henry Polk, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O934 Lower, William Barnes, 1868-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O953 Lowry, Robert, 1919-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O955 Lowther, Charles C. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.O956 Lowther, George Francis, 1913-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O975 Loy, Mina (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U2 Luby, James, 1856-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U25 Lucas, Eliza Symmes (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U264 Lucas, John, 1918-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U265 Lucas, Virginia, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U275 Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U3 Lucy, Thomas Elmore, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lucyl, 1887- see PS3537.U5
 3523.U43 Ludlow, Helen W. (Helen Wilhelmina) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U433 Ludlow, James M. (James Meeker), 1841-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U434 Ludwig, Charles, 1918-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U464 Luhan, Mabel Dodge, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U49 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U54 Lumpkin, Grace, 1891-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U55 Lumpkin, Katharine Du Pre, 1897-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U64 Lunsford, M. Rosser (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U67 Lush, Charles K. (Charles Keeler) (Table P-PZ40)
 Lusk, Donald, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3523.U76 Lutes, Della T. (Della Thompson), 1867-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U86 Lutz, Gertrude May (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y3 Lydston, G. Frank (George Frank), 1858-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y35 Lyle, Samuel Harley, Jr., 1889-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y37 Lyman, Charles E. (Charles Edward), 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y47 Lynch, Ada Kyle (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y515 Lynch, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y6 Lynes, Russell, 1910-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y66 Lynn, Edward, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y67 Lynn, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y73 Lyon, Harris Merton, 1882-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y74 Lyon, Leverett S. (Leverett Samuel), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y85 Lyons, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y88 Lytle, Andrew Nelson, 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y96 Lyttle, David, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A-Z

M

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 M. Thérèse (Mary Thérèse), Sister, 1902-1981 see PS3523.E578
 3525.A1122 Maas, Frederica Sagor, 1900-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1123 Maas, Willard (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1128 Mabbott, Maureen Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1132 Mabey, Charles Rendell, 1877-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1133 Mabey, Nell (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1143 McAlmon, Robert, 1896-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A11465 MacArthur, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1159 McAtee, Raymond Stephen, 1912-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A116 McAtee, W. L. (Waldo Lee), 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1197 McBride, Mary Margaret, 1899-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1199 McBurney, Laressa Cox, 1883-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A125 McCaleb, Walter Flavius, 1873-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A128 McCallum, Percival D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1296 McCann, Fannie G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A135 McCann, Mary Agnes, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1354 McCann, Rebecca, -1927 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.A1355 McCanne, Minnie Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A137 McCardell, Roy L. (Roy Larcom), 1870-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A139 McCarter, Margaret Hill, 1860-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A14 McCarthy, Denis Aloysius, 1871-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1434 McCarthy, John Russell, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1435 McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1436 McCarthy, Myles (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A145 McCartney, Richard Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1452 McCarty, Mary L. (Mary Louise), 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A152 McCleery, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A155 McClellan, George Marion, 1860-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A156 McClellan, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1583 McClintock, Sara H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1585 McCloskey, George V. A. (George Victor Andronicus), 1883-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1587 McCloy, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A159 McClure, John, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A161155 McCollough, F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1614 McConkey, Sue, 1911-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1617 McConnaughey, James, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1653 McConnor, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1655 McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A167 McCormick, Virginia Taylor, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1715 McCoy, Horace, 1897-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1718 McCoy, Paul S. (Paul Stevens), 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A172 McCoy, Samuel Duff, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1745 McCracken, Alan Reed, 1898-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A175 MacCracken, H. N. (Henry Noble), 1880-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1755 MacCracken, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A176 McCreary, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1772 McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A17725 McCulley, Johnston, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1814 Macumber, Marie, 1896-1966 see PS3537.A667
 3525.A187 McCurdy, Harold Grier, 1909-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1923 McCutcheon, George Barr, 1866-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1923 McDavid, Mittie Owen, 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A19266 McDevitt, E. Francis, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1934 MacDonald, Alice Fraser (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3525.A1946 MacDonald, Betty Bard (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1955 Macdonald, Dora Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1965 MacDonald, Francis Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1974 McDonald, Holly Wilcox (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1977 MacDonald, Jessica North, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486
 3525.A2122 MacDonald, William Colt, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2142 Macdougall, Arthur Raymond, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2144 McDougall, Walter Hugh, 1858-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A215 MacDowell, Edward, 1860-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A216 MacDowell, Edwin L., 1847-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A218 MacDowell, Lillie Gilliland (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2188 Mace, Nellie B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2193 MacEachen, Roderick Aloysius (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.A2255 McEnroe, Robert E. (Robert Edward), 1916-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2257 MacEvitt, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A226 McEvoy, J. P. (Joseph Patrick), 1895-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2267 Macfadden, Bernarr, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A227 McFadden, Elizabeth A. (Elizabeth Aphthorp), 1875-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A228 McFaden, Mildred S., 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A23 McFalls, Cornelia A., 1831-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2314 McFarland, H. S. (Harry Stanley), 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2317 McFarland, Jeannette (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2322 MacFarlane, Peter Clark, 1871-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A23225 McGarrity, Joseph, 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2323 McGaughan, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A23277 McGettigan, Francisca Vallejo, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A23293 McGinley, Phyllis, 1905-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A235 McGirt, James E. (James Ephraim) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A236 McGivern, William P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A237 McGlumphy, W. H. Sheridan (William Harvey Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A242 McGowan, Clelia P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2422 MacGowan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2423 MacGrath, Harold, 1871-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24234 McGrath, Thomas, 1916-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2425 McGraw, Eloise Jarvis (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A243 McGreevey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A243315 McGregor, James H. (James Herman), 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24334 McGroarty, John Steven, 1862-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24343 McGuire, Elisha Whipple, 1854-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24346 McGuire, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24348 McGuire, William Anthony, 1885-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2456 MacHugh, Augustin, 1877-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2457 McHugh, Vincent, 1904-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24573 MacInnes, Helen, 1907-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24585 McIntosh, Ada Nate (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24592 MacIntyre, C. F. (Carlyle Ferren), 1890-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2463 MacIntyre, Geo. P. (George Peter) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2468 MacIntyre, O. O. (Oscar Odd), 1884-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2475 MacIntyre, W. Irwin (William Irwin), 1882-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A247532 Mack, Flora Lapham (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24754 Mack, Maynard, 1909-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2476 Mack, Willard, 1873-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2477 Mackall, Lawton, 1888-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24784 McKay, Allis (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24785 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2479 Mackay, Constance D'Arcy (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24793 McKay, E. J. (Edward James), 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2487 Mackay, Helen, 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A24955 Mackay, Margaret Mackprang, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 MacKaye, Keith see PS3525.A2514
 3525.A25 MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2514 MacKaye, Robert Keith, 1899-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A254 McKean, Thomas, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2546 McKee, Oreon Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A25465 McKeehan, Irene Pettit, 1882-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A2547 McKeever, William A. (William Arch), 1868-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

3525.A2554	McKelvie, Martha Groves (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25573	McKenney, Ruth, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25576	Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2577	Mackey, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2585	McKinlay, Arthur Patch, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25944	McKinney, Robert M. (Robert Moody), 1910-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2597	MacKinnon, John David (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A26	McKinsey, Folger, 1866-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A262	Mackintosh, Charles Henry, 1885-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A263	McKnight, Floyd, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A264	McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2653	McLane, James Latimer, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2655	MacLane, Mary, 1881-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A266	McLaren, F. R. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2668	McLaughlin, Robert H. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2669	McLaughlin, Robert W. (Robert William), 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A267	McLaurin, Kate L. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2684	MacLean, Charles Agnew, 1880-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A26947	Maclean, Rod (Roderick Edward), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A27	MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A27174	MacLeod, LeRoy, 1893-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A271745	Macleod, Norman, 1906-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A271747	MacLiesh, Fleming, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A27179	McMahon, Frank H., (Frank Henry), 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2743	MacManus, Theodore F. (Theodore Francis), 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2744	MacMartin, Faye Brice (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2765	MacMillan, Mary Louise, 1870-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2766	McMillen, Fred D. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2776	MacMullan, Hugh, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2777	McMullen, J. C. (Joseph Carl), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A277755	McNair, Lura Thomas, 1894-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2778	McNamar, Myrtle, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2785	McNamee, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2792	McNeal, Tom H. (Tom Hill), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2797	McNeil, Beatrice Humiston (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2798	McNeil, Everett, 1862-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A282	McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A283	McNeill, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2844	McNickle, D'Arcy, 1904-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2847	McNulty, John, 1895-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A285	MacNutt, Francis Augustus, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2862	McOwen, Bernard J. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A28636	McPherren, Ida, 1886-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2874	McRill, Leslie A. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A29	McShane, John Francis, 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A2914	McSorley, Edward, 1902-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A294	McVickar, Henry Goelet (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A296	McVickar, William Bard, 1858-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A299	Macy, George (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A3135	Madden, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A3144	Maddox, Emily Maxwell (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A3146	Maddy, Homer B. (Homer Basil), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A318	Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.A323 Madison, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A328 Magaret, Helene, 1906-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A33 Magee, John B. (John Benjamin), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A35 Magister, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A353 Magna, Edith Scott, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mahon, Winifred Balch, 1890-1983 see PS3537.A696
 3525.A4138 Mahrea (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A415 Maibaum, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A4152 Mailer, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A418 Major, Gertrude E., 1875-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A43 Malam, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A446 Malkiel, Theresa Serber (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A447 Malkus, Alida, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A455 Malloch, Douglas, 1877-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A4567 Mally, E. Louise (Emma Louise), 1908-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A47 Maloney, Tom, 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A49 Maltz, Albert, 1908-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A493 Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52 Manchester, Raymond E. (Raymond Earl), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A522 Mandel, Frank, 1884-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52214 Mandel, Loring, 1928-2020 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A5224 Mangan, Joan Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A5225 Mangan, Sherry, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A523 Manger, Frederic Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A5235 Mangin, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 Manion, Dale, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3525.A5245 Manley, William Ford (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A528 Mann, Cameron, 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A532 Mann, Dorothea Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
 Mann, Patrick, 1923-2007 see PS3545.A565
 3525.A542 Mannes, Marya (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A5425 Mannheimer, Albert, 1913-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A543 Manning, Carrie C., 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A54304 Manning, Charles H., 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Manning, Hilda, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3525.A564 Mapa, Victorino (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A565 Mapes, Victor, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Maple, Peter K. see PS3537.U49
 3525.A568 Marble, Annie Russell, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A569 Marburg, Winifred Carmer, 1886-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A57 March, John Lewis, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A58 March, Joseph Moncure (Table P-PZ40)
 March, William see PS3505.A53157
 3525.A59 Marcin, Max, 1879-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A612 Marcus, D. Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A62 Marcy, Mary, 1877-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A623 Marden, Philip Sanford, 1874-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A625 Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A63 Margetson, George Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A652 Marine, William Matthew, 1843-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marino, Nick, 1913-1985 see PS3529.U66

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.A653 Marinoni, Rosa Zagnoni, 1888-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A654 Mario, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A656 Maris Stella, Sister, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A657 Markell, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3525.A658 Markham, William Colfax, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A665 Marks, Jeannette Augustus, 1875-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A6654 Marks, Mabel Hatton, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A6657 Marks, Percy, 1891-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A6665 Marlatt, Earl, 1892-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A6695 Marquand, John P. (John Phillips), 1893-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A6699 Marquis, Cleon (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A67 Marquis, Don, 1878-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A69 Marriner, Harry Lee, 1872-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7262 Marsh, Philip M. (Philip Merrill), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
 3525.A7266 Marshall, Edison, 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A72662 Marshall, Effie Lawrence, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marshall, Gary, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 3525.A72723 Marshall, Helen Lowrie, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A72735 Marshall, Lenore, 1897-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7277 Marshall, Murray Linwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7278 Marshall, Rosamond (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A72783 Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A74 Marsten, Francis Edward, 1851-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3525.A7435 Marston, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A744 Martens, Anne Coulter, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3525.A7452 Martin, Aylwin Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7455 Martin, Chuck (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7456 Martin, E. Sim (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7459 Martin, George Victor, 1900-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A746 Martin, Harrison P. (Harrison Pillsbury), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A747 Martin, Helen Reimensnyder, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A75 Martin, J. L. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, John, 1865-1947 see PS3537.H69
 3525.A753 Martin, John, 1893-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A759 Martin, Maud de Lorme (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7595 Martin, Maude Williams, 1879-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A76 Martin, Nettie Parrish (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A77 Martinez, Raymond J. (Raymond Joseph), 1889-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A773 Marvin, Dwight Edwards, 1851-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7737 Marx, Arthur, 1921-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mary Edwin, Sister, 1867- see PS3529.N54
 3525.A7875 Marye, William Bose, 1886-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7887 Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A794 Mason, Francis Claiborne, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A7945 Mason, Grace Sartwell, 1877-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A795 Mason, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A814 Mason, Julian D., Jr. (Julian Dewey), 1931-2018 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A8165 Mason, Madeline, 1908-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A82 Mason, Redfern, -1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.A823 Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3525.A828 Mason, Walt, 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A8298 Massingham, Will J. (Will Jeremiah), 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A83 Masters, Dexter (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A8314 Masters, Edgar Lee, 1868-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A8315 Masters, John, 1914-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A835 Mastin, Florence Ripley, 1886-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A839 Masur, Harold Q., 1909-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A846 Matchett, William H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A847 Mather, Frank Jewett, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Matherly, Walter J. (Walter Jeffries), 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mathers, Anita, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3525.A8477 Mathews, John Joseph, 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A848 Mathewson, Grace Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
 Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
 3525.A872 Matthews, Adelaide, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A874 Matthews, Courtland W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A88 Mattocks, Brewer, 1841-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9 Maule, Francis I. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A914 Maura, Sister, S.S.N.D., 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A915 Mauran, Grace Goodman (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A92 Maurer, Walter Engelbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A924 Maurin, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A93 Mavity, Nancy Barr, 1890-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9415 Maxim, Hudson, 1853-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9417 Maxwell, Elinor (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A942 Maxwell, G. Madison (George Madison), 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9423 Maxwell, Gilbert, 1910-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A945 Maxwell, Rebecca Linton (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9454 Maxwell, Richard, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9456 Maxwell, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9464 Maxwell, William, 1908-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A95 May, Florence Land (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A96 May, Julia Harris, 1833-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A965 May, Robert L. (Robert Lewis), 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A966 May, William (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9665 Mayer, Edwin Justus, 1896-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A97 Mayhugh, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9775 Maynard, Frank, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9824 Mayne, Xavier, 1858-1942 see PS3537.T47617
 Mayo, E. L. (Edward L.), 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 3525.A983 Mayo, Margaret, 1882-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayrant, Drayton, 1890-1969 see PS3537.I678
 3525.A998 Mays, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 Maysi, Kadra, 1890-1969 see PS3537.I678
 McAlmon, Robert, 1896-1956 see PS3525.A1143
 McAtee, Raymond Stephen, 1912-1993 see PS3525.A1159
 McAtee, W. L. (Waldo Lee), 1883-1962 see PS3525.A116
 McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 McBride, Mary Margaret, 1899-1976 see PS3525.A1197
 McBurney, Laressa Cox, 1883-1985 see PS3525.A1199
 McCaleb, Walter Flavius, 1873-1967 see PS3525.A125

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
 McCallum, Percival D. see PS3525.A128
 McCann, Fannie G. see PS3525.A1296
 McCann, Mary Agnes, 1851- see PS3525.A135
 McCann, Rebecca, -1927 see PS3525.A1354
 McCanne, Minnie Lee see PS3525.A1355
 McCardell, Roy L. (Roy Larcom), 1870-1940 see PS3525.A137
 McCarter, Margaret Hill, 1860-1938 see PS3525.A139
 McCarthy, Denis Aloysius, 1871-1931 see PS3525.A14
 McCarthy, John Russell, 1889- see PS3525.A1434
 McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989 see PS3525.A1435
 McCarthy, Myles see PS3525.A1436
 McCartney, Richard Hayes see PS3525.A145
 McCarty, Mary L. (Mary Louise), 1854- see PS3525.A1452
 McCleery, William see PS3525.A152
 McClellan, George Marion, 1860-1934 see PS3525.A155
 McClellan, Walter see PS3525.A156
 McClintock, Sara H. see PS3525.A1583
 McCloskey, George V. A. (George Victor Andronicus), 1883-1933 see PS3525.A1585
 McCloy, Helen see PS3525.A1587
 McClure, John, 1893- see PS3525.A159
 McCollough, F. see PS3525.A161155
 McConkey, Sue, 1911-2001 see PS3525.A1614
 McConnaughey, James, 1908-1993 see PS3525.A1617
 McConnor, Vincent see PS3525.A1653
 McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897-1997 see PS3525.A1655
 McCormick, Virginia Taylor, 1873-1957 see PS3525.A167
 McCoy, Horace, 1897-1955 see PS3525.A1715
 McCoy, Paul S. (Paul Stevens), 1908- see PS3525.A1718
 McCoy, Samuel Duff, 1882- see PS3525.A172
 McCracken, Alan Reed, 1898-1989 see PS3525.A1745
 McCracken, Sylvia see PS3525.A1755
 McCreary, Frederick R. see PS3525.A176
 McCurdy, Harold Grier, 1909-1999 see PS3525.A1814
 McCutcheon, George Barr, 1866-1928 see PS3525.A187
 McDavid, Mittie Owen, 1873-1948 see PS3525.A1923
 3525.C423 McDermott-Stevenson, Myra E., 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 McDevitt, E. Francis, 1904- see PS3525.A19266
 McDonald, Holly Wilcox see PS3525.A1974
 McDougall, Walter Hugh, 1858-1938 see PS3525.A2144
 McDowell, Edwin L., 1847-1908 see PS3525.A216
 3525.C46 McDowell, Lillie Gilliland see PS3525.A218
 McElrath, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 McEnroe, Robert E. (Robert Edward), 1916-1998 see PS3525.A2255
 McEvoy, J. P. (Joseph Patrick), 1895-1958 see PS3525.A226
 McFadden, Elizabeth A. (Elizabeth Apthorp), 1875-1961 see PS3525.A227
 McFaden, Mildred S., 1850-1920 see PS3525.A228
 3525.C48 McFall, David, 1861-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 McFalls, Cornelia A., 1831-1909 see PS3525.A23
 McFarland, H. S. (Harry Stanley), 1900- see PS3525.A2314
 McFarland, Jeannette see PS3525.A2317
 McGarrity, Joseph, 1874-1940 see PS3525.A23225
 McGaughan, Geraldine see PS3525.A2323

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- McGettigan, Francisca Vallejo, 1875- see PS3525.A23277
 McGinley, Phyllis, 1905-1978 see PS3525.A23293
 McGirt, James E. (James Ephraim) see PS3525.A235
 McGivern, William P. see PS3525.A236
 McGlumphy, W. H. Sheridan (William Harvey Sheridan) see PS3525.A237
 McGowan, Clelia P. see PS3525.A242
 McGrath, Thomas, 1916-1990 see PS3525.A24234
 McGraw, Eloise Jarvis see PS3525.A2425
 McGreevey, John see PS3525.A243
 McGregor, James H. (James Herman), 1872-1945 see PS3525.A243315
 McGroarty, John Steven, 1862-1944 see PS3525.A24334
 McGuire, Elisha Whipple, 1854-1940 see PS3525.A24343
 McGuire, Harry see PS3525.A24346
 McGuire, William Anthony, 1885-1940 see PS3525.A24348
 McHugh, Vincent, 1904-1983 see PS3525.A2457
 McIntosh, Ada Nate see PS3525.A24585
 McIntyre, Geo. P. (George Peter) see PS3525.A2463
 McIntyre, O. O. (Oscar Odd), 1884-1938 see PS3525.A2468
 McKay, Allis see PS3525.A24784
 McKay, E. J. (Edward James), 1872-1963 see PS3525.A24793
 McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
 McKean, Thomas, 1869-1942 see PS3525.A254
 McKee, Oreon Marie see PS3525.A2546
 McKeehan, Irene Pettit, 1882-1949 see PS3525.A25465
 McKeever, William A. (William Arch), 1868-1940 see PS3525.A2547
 McKelvie, Martha Groves see PS3525.A2554
 McKenna, Evelyn, 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 McKelway, St. Clair, 1905-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 McKenney, Ruth, 1911-1972 see PS3525.A25573
 McKinlay, Arthur Patch, 1871- see PS3525.A2585
 McKinney, Robert M. (Robert Moody), 1910-2001 see PS3525.A25944
 McKinsey, Folger, 1866-1950 see PS3525.A26
 McKnight, Floyd, 1901- see PS3525.A263
 McLane, James Latimer, 1898- see PS3525.A2653
 McLaren, F. R. see PS3525.A266
 McLaughlin, Robert H. see PS3525.A2668
 McLaughlin, Robert W. (Robert William), 1866-1936 see PS3525.A2669
 McLaurin, Kate L. see PS3525.A267
 McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
 McMahan, Frank H., (Frank Henry), 1886-1958 see PS3525.A27179
 McMillen, Fred D. see PS3525.A2766
 McMullen, J. C. (Joseph Carl), 1882- see PS3525.A2777
 McNair, Lura Thomas, 1894-1963 see PS3525.A277755
 McNamar, Myrtle, 1884-1969 see PS3525.A2778
 McNamee, Edward see PS3525.A2785
 McNeal, Tom H. (Tom Hill), 1893- see PS3525.A2792
 McNeil, Beatrice Humiston see PS3525.A2797
 McNeil, Everett, 1862-1929 see PS3525.A2798
 McNeil, Morris, 1899-1952 see PS3525.U943
 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 see PS3525.A282
 McNeill, Louise see PS3525.A283
 McNickle, D'Arcy, 1904-1977 see PS3525.A2844
 McNulty, John, 1895-1956 see PS3525.A2847

3525.C54

Individual authors

1900-1960

L

- McPherren, Ida, 1886-1953 see PS3525.A28636
 McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
 McRill, Leslie A. see PS3525.A2874
 McShane, John Francis, 1878-1958 see PS3525.A29
 McSorley, Edward, 1902-1966 see PS3525.A2914
 3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 McVickar, Henry Goelet see PS3525.A294
 McVickar, William Bard, 1858-1901 see PS3525.A296
 3525.E1147 Mead, Shepherd (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E128 Meadows, Leon Renfroe, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E138 Means, Florence Crannell, 1891-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E16 Mechem, Kirke, 1889-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E17 Medcraft, Russell G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E2228 Meeker, Ezra, 1830-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
 3525.E2285 Megargee, Annie Marie Byrne Gaffney (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E2287 Megerditchian, E. D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E25 Megrue, Roi Cooper, 1883-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E3 Melby, Gustav (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E32 Mellard, Rudolph (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E336 Mellon, Evelyn Emig (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E35 Meloney, William Brown, 1905-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E37 Melton, Anson Gustavus, 1890-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E375 Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E38 Melvin, Fannie Bosworth (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E39 Mena, María Cristina, 1893-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E4 Mencken, August, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E43 Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E462 Mendes, H. Pereira (Henry Pereira), 1852-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E53 Merchant, Abby (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E54 Merchant, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E585 Meredith, Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E588 Meredith, William, 1919-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite, 1857-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E634 Merrell, Lloyd Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E639 Merriam, Eve, 1916-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E6394 Merrick, Elliott, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E64 Merrick, George E., 1886-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E6413 Merrick, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E645 Merrill, Arthur Truman, 1874-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E654 Merrill, Daphne Winslow (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E663 Merrill, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E664 Merrill, Harrison R. (Harrison Reuben), 1884-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E6645 Merrill, James, 1926-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
 3525.E674 Merriman, Effie W., 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E676 Merritt, Abraham, 1884-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E717 Mertins, Gustave Frederick, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E7172 Mertins, Louis, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E7174 Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E735 Meserve, William N., 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.E75 Messer, D. H. (David H.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E765 Meston, Leta (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E77 Metalious, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E78 Metcalf, Edwin S. (Edwin Styles), 1823-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E783 Metcalf, Eleanor Melville, 1882-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Metcalfe, Elsie Dunn Wellman, 1893-1963 see PS3537.C89
 3525.E784 Metcalfe, Felicia, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E786 Metcalfe, James J., 1906-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E824 Mette, John Allen, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E9 Meyer, Annie Nathan, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E915 Meyer, Belle Menefee (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E93 Meyer, Gerard Previn (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E955 Meyers, Bert, 1928-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E97 Meyerson, Edward Leon (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E98 Mezquida, Anna Blake, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I18 Michaelis, Aline T., 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaelson, John Nairne, 1888-1959 see PS3501.N256
 3525.I1875 Michaeux, Oscar, 1884-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I188 Michel, M. Scott (Milton Scott), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I189 Michelson, Max, 1880-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I1895 Michelson, Miriam, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I19 Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I25 Middlemass, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I27 Middleton, George, 1880-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I46 Milburn, George, 1906-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I482 Miles, Emma Bell, 1879-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I4835 Miles, Josephine, 1911-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I4854 Milhous, Katherine, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I486 Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I487 Millard, Bailey, 1859-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I495 Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I496 Millay, Kathleen, -1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5 Miller, A. Johnson (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I512 Miller, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I513 Miller, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I515 Miller, Alice Duer, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5153 Miller, Allen, 1875-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5156 Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I517 Miller, Caroline, 1903-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I522 Miller, Claude, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I528 Miller, Elizabeth, 1878-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I533 Miller, Elva E., 1879-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I534 Miller, Emma Ellwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I537 Miller, Etta Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I538 Miller, Francesca Falk, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Frank, 1905-1969 see PS3523.O554
 3525.I5415 Miller, Gerhard Carl Frederick, 1903-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I545 Miller, Harvey Monroe, 1871-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
 3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I546 Miller, Irving, J. A., 1866-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5467 Miller, Jewell (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.I5473 Miller, Juanita Joaquina, 1880-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5475 Miller, Katherine Browning (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I548 Miller, Lewis B., 1861-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5485 Miller, Locke (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I549 Miller, Madeleine S. (Madeleine Sweeny), 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5495 Miller, Marie Clark (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I55 Miller, Marion Mills, 1864-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I553 Miller, Mary Britton, 1883-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5534 Miller, Mary Owings, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I554 Miller, Max, 1899-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5556 Miller, Merle, 1919-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I557 Miller, Nellie Burget, 1875-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I55727 Miller, P. Schuyler (Peter Schuyler), 1912-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5588 Miller, Sadie Louise, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I563 Miller, Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I5635 Miller, Vassar (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I573 Milligan, Clarence P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I613 Mills, Barriss (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I615 Mills, Clark, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I634 Mills, Lewis Sprague, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I635 Mills, Lusina Strong, 1823-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I643 Mills, Quincy Sharpe, 1884-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I647 Mills, William Hathorn, 1848-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I675 Milton, Abby Crawford (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I676 Milton, Harold H., 1913-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I6794 Milton, Joseph (pseudonym of Joseph Hilton Smyth) see PS3537.M97
 3525.I6826 Minahan, Patrick Robert, 1875-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I6986 Minarik, Else Holmelund (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I82 Minitier, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I827 Minturn, Joseph Allen, 1861-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I833 Miramova, Elena (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I835 Miriam, Sister, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I843 Miriam Teresa, Sister, 1901-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I924 Misegades, Elna, 1934-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I963 Mitchell, Anne Coe (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I9714 Mitchell, Frank Adams (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I972 Mitchell, Joseph, 1908-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I975 Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I9755 Mitchell, Ruth Comfort, 1882-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O1154 Mitchell, Susanna Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O125 Mockel, Myrtle Simpson (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O127 Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
 3525.O13 Moeller, Philip, 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O2 Moffat, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O213 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O2154 Moffett, Paul, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3525.O219 Moldenhawer, J. V. (Julius Valdemar), 1877-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O223 Moles, Hunter Stephen, 1891-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O236 Molinaro, Ursule (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O25 Molloy, Robert, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O26 Molnar, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O27 Molohon, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O28 Monahan, Michael, 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.027 Monck, Albert Wesley (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0313 Monnette, Orra Eugene, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0314 Monroe, Anne Shannon, 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0315 Monroe, Arthur W. (Arthur Worley), 1899-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.032 Monroe, Ezra Cornell (Table P-PZ40)
 Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3525.034 Monsell, Helen Albee, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0355 Montague, James J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.036 Montague, Margaret Prescott, 1878-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.044 Montgomery, Carrie Judd (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0444 Montgomery, Elizabeth Shaw, 1878 or 1879-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.04474 Montgomery, Frances Trego (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.045 Montgomery, James, 1882-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.046 Montgomery, James Stuart, 1890-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.04615 Montgomery, Louise Moss (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0462 Montgomery, Lucy Lincoln (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.04623 Montgomery, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.04634 Montgomery, Rutherford G. (Rutherford George), 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.04637 Montgomery, Vaida Stewart, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0464 Montgomery, Whitney (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0465 Montross, Lois, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
 3525.052 Moon, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.053 Moone, Fred Pearce (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05328 Moore, Alice G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05368 Moore, C. L. (Catherine Lucile), 1911-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0543 Moore, Frances E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0546 Moore, Isabel, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05465 Moore, John, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0548 Moore, John Robert, 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0549 Moore, John Travers (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0553 Moore, Lidian Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05616 Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0563 Moore, Merrill, 1903-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05633 Moore, Olga (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0564 Moore, Robert, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05655 Moore, Rosalie, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05666 Moore, Ruth, 1903-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0568 Moore, Thomas Emmet (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0573 Moore, Virginia, 1903-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0577 Moore, W. H. (William Henry), 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.058 Moore, William Robert, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0586 Moos, Henry Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05866 Mootz, Herman Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0588 Morales, José A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.05886 Moran, F. Berger, Mrs., 1841-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0589 Morang, Alfred, 1901-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.059 Morath, Lelah Palmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.06 More, Brookes, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0617 Morehouse, Ward, 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0623 Moreland, John Richard, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0625 Morell, William Nelson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.0627 Moreno, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0633 Morette, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.064 Morgan, Angela, 1874-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0655 Morgan, Carrie Blake (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.06565 Morgan, Dolly Ann, 1877-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morgan, Emanuel, 1881-1968 see PS3503.Y45
 3525.0657 Morgan, Henry Victor, 1865-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0685 Morison, Bradley L. (Bradley Levi), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3525.071 Morley, Christopher, 1890-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0713 Morley, F. V. (Frank Vigor), 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0718 Moroso, John A. (John Antonio), 1874-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.073 Morrell, Lois (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0734 Morrill, Belle Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07344 Morrill, Fred B. (Fred Brown), 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07376 Morris, Edita, 1902-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0738 Morris, Edwin Bateman, 1881-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.074 Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge, 1870-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07425 Morris, Frank L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07446 Morris, Gouverneur, 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0745 Morris, Harrison S. (Harrison Smith), 1856-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07455 Morris, James Cliftonne (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.074616 Morris, Lerona Rosamond (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07462 Morris, Lloyd R., 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07475 Morris, Wright, 1910-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0755 Morrison, George Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0759 Morrison, Theodore, 1901-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07594 Morrison, William Lorenzo (Table P-PZ40)
 Morrow, Edward J., 1898-1987 see PS3537.H763
 3525.0762 Morrow, Elizabeth, 1873-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07626 Morrow, Ethel Belle (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0764 Morrow, Honoré, 1880-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0766 Morse, Eleanor Whitney (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.077 Morse, John M. (John Milton), 1830-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0773 Morse, Katharine Duncan, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0774 Morse, Margaret, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.077732 Morse, Robert, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.077733 Morse, Samuel French, 1916-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07778 Mortimer, Frank C. (Frank Cogswell), 1876-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.07779 Mortimer, Lillian, -1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.08 Morton, David, 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.082 Morton, Eliza Happy (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
 3525.0828 Morton, Martha, 1865-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.08298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0835 Morton, Nelson Glazier, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.085 Moseley, J. W. (John Watkins), 1828-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0852 Moseley, Katharine Prescott (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.08615 Moses, William Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.0863 Mosher, Martha B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.08633 Mosley, Jean Bell, 1913-2003 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.O8638 Moss, Howard, 1922-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O864 Moss, James A. (James Alfred), 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O867 Motter, T. H. Vail (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O869 Moulton, Hope H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O872 Mourning Dove, 1888-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O878 Mowery, William Byron, 1899-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O88 Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1887-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O9 Moyle, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U23 Mudge, E. Leigh (Evlyn Leigh), 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U237 Mueller, John Theodore, 1885-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U37 Mukerji, Dhan Gopal, 1890-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U398 Mulford, Clarence Edward, 1883-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U4118 Mulkey, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U412 Mullally, Don, 1888-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U419 Mullins, Helene, 1899-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U42 Mullins, Isla May, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U447 Mumey, Nolie, 1891-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U45 Mumford, Edward W. (Edward Warloch), 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U54 Munn, Margaret Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U59 Munsell, Ida Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U62 Munsterberg, Peggy, 1921-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U63 Murchison, Gertrude Gulick, 1878-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U6535 Murdoch, Royal, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Murdoch, Wynn, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3525.U654 Murdock, Luke S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U66 Murdock, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U715 Murphey, Eugene Edmund, 1875-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U716 Murphy, Beatrice M., 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U7274 Murphy, Edward F. (Edward Francis), 1892-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U73 Murphy, Ethel Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U746 Murphy, Thomas F. (Thomas Francis), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U75 Murray, Ada Foster, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U7524 Murray, Elinor Nell (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U7526 Murray, Grace Mel (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U755 Murray, James Austin (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U758 Murray, John, 1906-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U854 Murton, Jessie Wilmore (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U9 Musgrove, Charles Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U934 Musmanno, Michael A. (Michael Angelo), 1897-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U943 Musselman, M. M. (Morris McNeil), 1899-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U95 Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1889-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Myers, Clairene see PS3529.W436
 3525.Y4214 Myers, Elisha Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 Myers, Harriet Kathryn, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
 3525.Y427 Myers, Isabel Briggs (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.Y428 Myers, John Myers, 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.Y6 Mygatt, Tracy D. (Tracy Dickinson), 1885-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Myth, M. Y. T. H., 1837- see PS3527.I425
- 3527.A-Z
- N
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3527.A15 Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A2 Nadal, Bernard Harrison, 1850-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A234 Nagel, Gunther W. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 3527.A24 Nagle, Urban, 1905-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A245 Nail, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A246 Naimy, Mikhail, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A2466 Nakazawa, Ken, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A247 Nakosteen, Mehdi, 1905-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A5 Nardi, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A62 Nash, Alden (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A635 Nash, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A637 Nash, Ogden, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A66 Nason, Edna Selover (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A67 Nason, Leonard H. (Leonard Hastings), 1895-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nass, Justin, 1897- see PS3541.T5
 3527.A675 Nassour, Sarah A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nast, Elsa Ruth, 1915-2004 see PS3545.A86749
 3527.A72 Nathan, George Jean, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A733 Nathan, Norman, 1915-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A735 Nathan, Paul, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A74 Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A82 Naulty, Edwin Fairfax, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A92 Naylor, J. B. (James Ball), 1860-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E117 Neagoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E12 Neal, E., active 1891-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E14 Neal, Ernest, 1858-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E18 Nearing, G. G. (George Guy), 1890-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E22 Nebel, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E26 Neeff, Gotthold August, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E265 Neely, Rae S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E27 Nef, Elinor Castle, 1894 or 1895-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E275 Neff, Elizabeth Hyer (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E285 Neff, Sherman Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E286 Neff, Wanda Fraiken, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E29 Negley, Georgina G., 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E3 Negley, Harry Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E34 Neidig, William J. (William Jonathan), 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E35 Neihardt, John G., 1881-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E356 Neilson, Winthrop (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E367 Nelson, Alice Brainerd (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see PS3507.U6228
 3527.E44 Nelson, Harry William (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E4455 Nelson, Hugh Lawrence, 1907-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E47 Nelson, Lawrence E., 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
 Nelson, P. LeRoy (Peter LeRoy) see PS3527.E4777
 3527.E4777 Nelson, Peter LeRoy (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E4778 Nelson, Stanley, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E478 Nelson, Starr (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E479 Nelson, Vera Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E48 Nelson, William Hamilton, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E5 Nemerov, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E53 Nesbit, Wilbur D. (Wilbur Dick), 1871-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E56 Nethery, Edna (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E59 Nettelton, W. J. (William John), 1842- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E64 Neuman, Fred G. (Fred Gus), 1893-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E74 Neve, Frederick W. (Frederick William), 1855-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E747 Nevile, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E75 Nevill, Hugh Edward Cary, 1907-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E77 Nevin, Robert P. (Robert Peebles), 1820-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 New York detective, 1850-1917 see PS3507.O7528
 3527.E814 Newberry, Clare Turlay, 1903-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E817 Newbold, Anna Heckscher (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E82 Newcomb, Florence Danforth, 1845-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
 3527.E85 Newell, William Wells, 1839-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8643 Newhouse, Edward, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8646 Newing, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 Newlin, Katharine, 1882-1977 see PS3503.U6899
 3527.E87 Newlin, O. A. (Ora Allen), 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E875 Newman, Adolph, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E877 Newman, Daisy, 1904-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E88 Newman, Fanny Hodges (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E883 Newman, Frances, 1883-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8837 Newman, Israel, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E884 Newman, Joseph S. (Joseph Simon), 1891-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8845 Newman, Louis, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E885 Newman, Louis I. (Louis Israel), 1893-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
 3527.E9 Newsom, D. W. (Dallas Walton), 1873-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E912 Newsom, Francis Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E916 Newsome, Effie Lee, 1885-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E917 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9172 Newton, Alma (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9175 Newton, Caroline Clifford, -1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9176 Newton, Cosette Faust, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E927 Newton, Halley, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E928 Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E935 Newton, Marjory Conic (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9354 Newton, Mary Leslie, 1874-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E95 Newton, Virginia Louise, 1897-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I237 Nicholl, Edith M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I24 Nicholl, Louise Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I3 Nichols, Anne, 1891-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I315 Nichols, I. A. (Ira Alfred), 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I3223 Nichols, Margaret, 1909-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I323 Nichols, Mary Eudora, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I3234 Nichols, Paralee, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I3235 Nichols, Phebe Jewell (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I3237 Nichols, Robert, 1919-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I325 Nichols, William Newton (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I333 Nicholson, Alfred, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I345 Nicholson, Kenyon, 1894-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I348 Nicholson, Martha Snell, 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I35 Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I413 Nickerson, Moses H., 1844-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 3527.I414 Nickerson, Paul Sumner (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I415 Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, 1891-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I425 Nicolovius, Ludwig, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I43 Nicolson, J. U. (John Urban), 1885-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I6 Niedecker, Lorine (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I646 Nielsen, Veneta Leatham, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I66 Niggli, Josephina, 1910-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I69 Niles, Blair (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I7 Niles, Gwendolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I72 Niles, John Jacob, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I863 Nims, John Frederick, 1913-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I865 Nin, Anais, 1903-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I87 Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I935 Nitchie, George W., 1921-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I95 Nix, James Thomas, 1887-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I974 Nizer, Louis, 1902-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O13 Nobel, James Dodman, 1903-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O15 Noble, Alden Charles, 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O16 Noble, E. L. (Elisha Livingston) (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O2 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O22 Noe, Cotton, 1864-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O23 Noel, Joseph, -1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
 3527.O27 Nolan, Jeannette Covert, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O32 Noll, Bink, 1927-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O35 Noonan, D. A. (Dominic A.), 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O415 Norburn, Hope R. (Hope Robertson), 1906-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O42 Norcross, Frederic Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O437 Nordhoff, Charles, 1887-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O438 Nordhoff, Walter, 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O44 Nordstrom, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O45 Norlin, George, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O457 Norman, C. A. (Carl Adolph), 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O46 Norman, Charles, 1904-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O47 Norman, Dorothy, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O485 Norris, Charles G. (Charles Gilman), 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O486 Norris, Emory, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O488 Norris, Faith G. (Faith Grigsby), -1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O49 Norris, Gordon W., 1907-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O497 Norris, Helen, 1916-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O5 Norris, Kathleen Thompson, 1880-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O56 Norse, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O57 North, Chas. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O573 North, Clyde (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O575 North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O58 North, James, 1855-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 North, Lockhart see PS3515.U1425
 3527.O585 North, Sterling, 1906-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O596 Northrup, Edwin F. (Edwin Fitch), 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
 3527.O632 Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O64 Norton, Carol, 1869-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O65 Norton, Grace Fallow, 1876-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 3527.O66 Norton, Roy, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O68 Norton, William Bernard, 1857-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O687 Norvell, Blanche Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 Norwood, John, 1919-1983 see PS3537.T2422
 3527.O895 Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O95 Noyes, Isaac P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nu'aymah, Mikhā'il, 1889-1988 see PS3527.A246
 3527.U34 Nugent, Bruce, 1906-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U36 Nugent, Homer Heath, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U4 Nugent, J. C. (John Charles), 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U43 Nunan, Thomas, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365
 Nusbaum, Richard, 1913-2000 see PS3527.A6365
 3527.U5 Nussbaum, John D. (John David), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U7 Nutter, Medora Addison (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y17 Nyburg, Sidney L. (Sidney Lauer), 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y175 Nye, Bud (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y24 Nye, Margaret Fretter (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y33 Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

3529.A-Z

O

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3529.A46 Oakley, Imogen B. (Imogen Brashear), 1854-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B45 Oboler, Arch, 1909-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B58 O'Brien, Edward J. (Edward Joseph), 1890-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B6 O'Brien, Frank G. (Frank George), 1843-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B622 O'Brien, Howard Vincent, 1888-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B668 O'Brien, Liam, 1913-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B7 O'Brien, Patrick, 1844-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B73 O'Brien, Seumas, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B8 O'Byrne, M. C. (Michael Cyprian) (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C27 Ocaín, E. H. (Elwood Haines), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C5 Ockhame, William Bonnie (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C525 O'Connell, George Francis, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C54 O'Connell, Richard, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C653 O'Connor, William Van, 1915-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C66 O'Connor, Norreys Jephson, 1885-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D4 Odell, Eva Beede (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D44 Oden, Gloria (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D46 Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D5 Odom, Helen B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D52 O'Donnell, Charles L. (Charles Leo), 1884-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D53 O'Donnell, Donald J. (Donald Joseph), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D535 O'Donnell, E. P. (Edwin P.), 1895-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87
 3529.D54 O'Donnell, Mary King, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.E43 Oehser, Paul H. (Paul Henry), 1904-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.G39 Ogilvie, Elisabeth, 1917-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.G54 Oglevee, Louise M. (Louise McArroy), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H27 O'Hara, Constance Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H28 O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H29 O'Hara, John, 1905-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H3 O'Hara, John Myers, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

O -- Continued

- 3529.H33 O'Hara, Julie Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H5 O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold, 1876-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Old Miner, 1850-1917 see PS3507.O7528
- 3529.L33 Oldenburger, Teunis, 1878-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L4 O'Leary, Edward P, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L414 Oles, Floyd Hall, 1896-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L42 Oliver, Blanche G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L43 Oliver, Jennie Harris, 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L45 Oliver, Katherine Elspeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L46 Oliver, Margaret Scott (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L478 Oliver, Wade W. (Wade Wright), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L48 Olivier, Stuart, 1880-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16
- 3529.L5 Olmsted, Charles Sanford, 1853-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L655 Olson, Charles, 1910-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L66 Olson, Elder, 1909-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L662 Olson, Enid Martell (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L67 Olson, Esther E., 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L68 Olson, John Helmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L69 Olson, Lawrence, 1918-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L7 Olson, Ted, 1899-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.M24 O'Malley, Dominick John, 1867-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Malley, Frank, 1916-1989 see PS3529.R58
 O'Malley, Patrick, 1916-1989 see PS3529.R58
- 3529.M4 O'Meara, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455
- 3529.N46 O'Neil, George, 1898-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N47 O'Neill, Arthur Barry, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N5 O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill, Kathleen, 1889-1971 see PS3513.O24
 3529.N54 O'Neill, Mary Edwin, Sister, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N55 O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1874-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N6 Ongley, Byron (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P37 Opdenaker, Theodore A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P54 Oppen, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P55 Oppen, Mary, 1908-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P6 Oppenheim, James, 1882-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P68 Oppenheimer, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P69 Oppenheimer, Joel, 1930-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Orchelle, R. L., 1876-1927 see PS3537.C27
- 3529.R3 Orcutt, William Dana, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R46 Organ, Chauncey Blish, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R475 Orleans, Ilo (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R48 Orlovitz, Gil, 1918-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R49 Orman, Oscar C. (Oscar Carl), 1912-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486
- 3529.R5 Ornitz, Samuel, 1890-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R58 O'Rourke, Frank, 1916-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R63 Orr, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R7 Orrick, Jesse Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R75 Orthwein, Edith Hall (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

O -- Continued

- 3529.R77 Ortiz, Alice du Pont, 1876-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S13 Osborn, Albert, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S144 Osborn, Innis Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S15 Osborn, Paul, 1901-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S154 Osborn, Stellanova, 1894-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S16 Osborne, Harry, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S17 Osborne, Hubert, 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S44 Osgood, Erastus (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S46 Osgood, Harry O. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S5 O'Sheel, Shaemas, 1886-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S545 Oskison, John M. (John Milton), 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S55 Osler, Violet Emslie (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S67 Ostenso, Martha, 1900-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S78 Ostroff, Anthony, 1923-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Oswalt, Lovat, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3529.T74 Otis, A. F. (Arthur Frederic), 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.T8 Ott, Susana Clayton, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U65 Oursler, Fulton, 1893-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U66 Oursler, Will, 1913-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U7 Ousley, Clarence, 1863-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U8 Outterson, Leslie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V37 Overstreet, Bonaro W. (Bonaro Wilkinson), 1902-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V4 Overstreet, H. A. (Harry Allen), 1875-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V53 Overington, Mary White, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W2 Owen, Belle, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W23 Owen, Charles Archibald, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W3 Owen, Nellie H. (Nellie Huggins), 1854-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442
 3529.W4 Owen, T. Grafton (Thomas Grafton) (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W436 Owens, Claire Myers (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W4415 Owens, Harry J. (Harry James), 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W4417 Owens, L. W. (Lawrence Wilborn), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W4419 Owens, Loulie Latimer, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.X7 Oxtton, Beulah Sylvester, 1879-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.X8 Oxtton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.Y6 Oyler, John T., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A-Z

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3531.A2154 Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2156 Packard, Reynolds, 1903-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2162 Packard, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2163 Packard, Winthrop, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2164 Packer, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A217 Padelford, Ida Lillian (Table P-PZ40)
 Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87
 3531.A2235 Padwa, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2237 Page, Donald W. (Donald William), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3531.A224 Page, Elizabeth, 1889-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A237 Page, Rosewell, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.A24 Page, Walter Hines, 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A26 Paige, Maud Reid (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow, 1861-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A277 Paine, Selma Ware (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A28 Painton, Edith F. A. U., 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A283 Painton, Ivan E. (Ivan Emory), 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A34 Palen, Jennie M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A362 Palmer, Bell Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A363 Palmer, Fanny Purdy, 1839-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A365 Palmer, Frederic, 1848-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A37 Palmer, Henry Robinson, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A388 Palmer, Walter, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A4 Palmer, William Kimberley, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A42 Palmer, Winthrop (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A45 Palms, Charles Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A4577 Panetta, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A463 Papashvily, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A4634 Papasian, John J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A467 Papez, James W. (James Wenceslas), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A469 Pappas, Shane Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A47 Paquette, Donald J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A49 Paradis, Marjorie Bartholomew (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5 Paramore, Edward E., Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A525 Paredes, Américo, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A575 Parish, Jed, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3531.A576 Park, John Edgar, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A58534 Park, Maud Wood, 1871-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5854 Parker, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5855 Parker, Cornelia Stratton, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5858 Parker, Dorothy, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5873 Parker, Elinor, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5886 Parker, Frances, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A593 Parker, Geo. S. (George Swinnerton), 1866-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5933 Parker, James Peele (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5945 Parker, James Reid, 1909-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A595 Parker, Ken (Kenneth Fuller) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A596 Parker, Lem B., -1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A612 Parker, Lester Shepard, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6174 Parker, Maud May (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6175 Parker, Robert, 1906-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6183 Parker, Roy Danford, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6185 Parker, W. C. (W. Coleman) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A625 Parker, Willard, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6254 Parker, William Thornton, 1849-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6284 Parkes, Dow (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A63 Parks, Edd Winfield, 1906-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A65 Parmenter, Orange S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A657 Parrish, Emma Kenyon (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A666 Parrott, Ursula, 1899-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A679 Parson, Donald, 1882-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.A68 Parsons, A. R. (Albert Ross), 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A683 Parsons, Alice Beal, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A685 Parsons, E. Bryham (Ernest Bryham) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A697 Parsons, Mable Holmes, 1873-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A698 Parsons, Margaret, 1891-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A73 Partridge, William Ordway, 1861-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A76 Passano, Leonard M. (Leonard Magruder), 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A764 Patchen, Kenneth, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A774 Paterson, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A78 Patri, Angelo, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A785 Patrick, John M. (John Merton), 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A79 Patrick, Luther, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895
 3531.A8 Pattee, Fred Lewis, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A8135 Patterson, Lorraine (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A825 Patterson, Antoinette DeCoursey (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A8263 Patterson, C. L. (Cyril Leone), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A835 Patton, Carl S. (Carl Safford), 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A843 Patton, Kenneth L. (Kenneth Leo), 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A847 Pattullo, George, 1879-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A8516 Pauker, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Paul (Pilot), 1890- see PS3537.M687
 3531.A853 Paul, Louis, 1901-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Paulding, Richard, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 Paull, Irene, 1908-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A876 Paxson, Alice Hall, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A889 Paxton, June LeMert, 1882-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A9 Payne, Anne Blackwell, 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A923 Payne, Elisabeth Stancy, -1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A932 Payne, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A938 Payne, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A94 Paynter, John H. (John Henry), 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston, 1874-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E16 Peabody-Lloyd, Philena R. (Philena Ricker), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E17 Peach, Arthur Wallace, 1886-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E214 Pear, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E2148 Pearce, Dick, 1909-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E22 Pearce, John Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E2284 Pearce, T. M. (Thomas Matthews), 1902-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E24 Pearson, James Larkin, 1879-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E248 Pease, Arthur Stanley, 1881-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E252 Peaslee, John Bradley, 1842-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E254 Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E255 Peattie, Elia Wilkinson, 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E266 Peck, Mamie Downard, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E27 Peckham, Lizzie Cross (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E289 Pegler, J. Westbrook (James Westbrook), 1894-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E3 Pellettieri, G. M. (Giuseppe Mario), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E33 Pelly, Thomas M. (Thomas Minor), 1902-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E42 Pendleton, Emmet (Robert Emmet), 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E425 Penman, Satella Jaques (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E4258 Pennant, Edmund, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E4259 Pennell, Joseph Stanley, 1903-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.E426 Pennell, William W. (William Wesley), 1853-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E437 Pennington, Levi T. (Levi Talbott), 1875-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E453 Pennypacker, James Lane, 1855-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E46 Pente, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
 3531.E47 Peple, Edward, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E52 Percival, Olive, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E55 Percy, Alfred, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E56 Percy, Frances Coan (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E65 Percy, William Alexander, 1885-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E653 Perdue, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6535 Pereira, I. Rice (Irene Rice), 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E654 Perelman, Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6544 Perelman, S. J. (Sidney Joseph), 1904-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6546 Perényi, Eleanor, 1918-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E672 Perkins, Charles Edwin, 1853-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E673 Perkins, Constantine Marrast, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6735 Perkins, Eleanor Ellis, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6736 Perkins, Emily Taylor (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6742 Perkins, J. R. (Jacob Randolph), 1878-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6743 Perkins, Josephine G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E675 Perkins, Sophie Huth (Table P-PZ40)
 Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
 3531.E6755 Perkoff, Stuart Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6765 Perl, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6766 Perlman, Jess (Table P-PZ40)
 Perrin, Clyde, 1888-1947 see PS3529.B622
 3531.E6773 Perrin, Noel (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E682 Perry, Clifford A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E687 Perry, George Sessions, 1910-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
 3531.E72 Perry, Sallie Hoffman, 1845-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E74 Pershing, Henry A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E76 Petaja, Emil, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E77 Peterkin, Julia, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E8 Peters, Fritz, 1913-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E8285 Petersham, Maud, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E834 Peterson, Agnes Emelie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E84 Peterson, Arthur, 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E848 Peterson, Edwin L. (Edwin Lewis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E8486 Peterson, Elmer T. (Elmer Theodore), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E883 Peterson, Violet, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E933 Petry, Ann, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E953 Pettigrew, Edna (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E9535 Pettigrew, Richard Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.F7 Pfrimmer, Will W. (Will Wood), 1856-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.H442 Phillips, Judson, 1903-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham, 1867-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I25 Pichel, Irving, 1891-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I267 Pickering, H. G. (Harold Gregg), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I2677 Pickett, Anita Trueman, 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I27 Pickett, La Salle Corbell, 1848-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I35 Pier, Arthur Stanwood, 1874-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.I352 Pier, Garrett Chatfield, 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I354 Pierce, Carl Webster, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I362 Pierce, Edith Lovejoy, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I43 Pierson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I454 Pierson, Orrin T. (Orrin Tisdale), 1903-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I5 Pifer, Vida (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I59 Pillin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I6 Pilot, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I63 Pilson, Eleanor Ingle, -1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I68 Pinchot, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I7 Pinckney, Josephine, 1895-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I714 Pinkerton, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I715 Pinkerton, Kathrene, 1887-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I75 Piper, Edwin Ford, 1871-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I764 Piper, Janet, 1902-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I79 Pipes, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I982 Pitzer, Robert Claiborne, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I985 Pixley, Frank, 1865-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L3 Plank, Isabella Carlisle (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L32 Plant, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Platinum Bill, 1869- see PS3537.M865
 3531.L5 Platt, Charles D. (Charles Davis), 1856-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L55 Platz, Mabel (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L6 Pleasants, Henry, 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L64 Plewe, Lucille Jane, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Plowdeeper, Henry, 1889-1960 see PS3537.P74
 3531.L8 Plummer, Frank Everett, -1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L82 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L89 Plyer, Arthur Mabb (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O23 Pogue, Barton Rees (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O36 Pollison, William E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O37 Pollock, Channing, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O393 Pomeroy, Ralph, 1926-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O47 Pond, Irving K. (Irving Kane), 1857-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O49 Ponsot, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O53 Poole, Ernest, 1880-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Poole, Richard, 1907-1982 see PS3545.E5425
 3531.O59 Poovey, W. A. (William Arthur), 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O595 Pope, Edith, 1905-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O622 Pope, Frederick Russell, 1892-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O623 Pope, Howard W. (Howard Walter), 1849-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O624 Pope, Nancy (Table P-PZ40)
 Pope, Russell, 1892-1940 see PS3531.O622
 3531.O627 Pope, W. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O63 Popham, William Lee, 1885-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O634 Popkin, Zelda, 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O64 Poppe, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O733 Porter, Arthur Kingsley, 1883-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O7335 Porter, Bern, 1911-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O734 Porter, Charlotte (Charlotte Endymion), 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.07342 Porter, Eleanor H. (Eleanor Hodgman), 1868-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07345 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0735 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07513 Porter, Jenny Lind (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0752 Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0753 Porter, Kenneth Wiggins, 1905-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.076 Porter, William, 1852-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0763 Portor, Laura Spencer (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.076427 Post, Melville Davisson, 1869-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07643 Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Postance, Nancy, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3531.07647 Poteat, Edwin McNeill, 1861-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07723 Potter, Margaret Horton, 1881-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0773 Potter, Mary Sargent, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0784 Potts, Abbie Findlay, 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0788 Potts, Frank E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.079 Poulsen, Ezra J. (Ezra James), 1889-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.082 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 3531.082A61- Separate works. By title
 .O82Z458 e. g.
 Cantos
 3531.082C24 Texts (Collected). By date
 3531.082C2412- Translations (Collected). By language
 .O82C2419
 3531.082C259 Concordances. By date
 3531.082C28- Criticism
 .O82C2899
 3531.082C29 Selected Cantos. By date
 3531.082C2912- Translations. By language
 .O82C2919
 3531.082C292- Criticism
 .O82C299
 3531.093 Powell, Addison M. (Addison Monroe), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0936 Powell, Dawn (Table P-PZ40)
 Powell, El Sea see PS3531.0954
 3531.0945 Powell, Ernest, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.095 Powell, H. Arthur (Harry Arthur), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0953 Powell, Herbert Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0954 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0955 Powell, Lyman P. (Lyman Pierson), 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Powell, Preston see PS3531.0953
 3531.0965 Powell, Ransom Judd, 1865-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0967 Power, Jeanette (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0968 Power, Vernale (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.09685 Powers, Anne, 1913-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.097 Powers, Ella M. (Ella Marie), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.09723 Powers, Jessica (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.09725 Powers, Paul S. (Paul Sylvester), 1905-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0974 Powers, Tom, 1890-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0988 Pozmantier, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R115 Prasinis, Nicholas, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R22 Pratt, D. C. (Dot Clarence), 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R23 Pratt, Fletcher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.R243 Pratt, Laurence, 1888-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R34 Prentice, E. Parmalee (Ezra Parmalee), 1863-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R43 Presbrey, Eugene W. (Eugene Wiley), 1853-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R434 Prescott, John, 1919-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R445 Presset, Anne L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R448 Preston, Keith, 1884-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R514 Price, Edith Ballinger, 1897-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R5176 Price, Lucien, 1883-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R5178 Price, Marjorie Yates (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R518 Price, Merle (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R53 Price, Olive M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R55 Price, Warwick James, 1870-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R58 Pride, Leo B. (Leo Bryan), 1896-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Prime-Stevenson, Edward, 1858-1942 see PS3537.T47617
 3531.R594 Prince, Clara Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R66 Prinsen, G. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Proctor, Everitt, 1896-1985 see PS3525.O4634
 3531.R776 Proctor, John Clagett, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R78 Prokosch, Frederic, 1908-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R8 Proudfoot, Andrea Hofer (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R862 Prouty, Morton D., Jr., 1918-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R863 Prouty, Olive Higgins, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R88 Provence, Jean, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pryor, Carey, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3531.R988 Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudoman, Akkad, 1866-1940 see PS3527.O596
 3531.U353 Pulliam, Lois Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U37 Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge, 1886-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U38 Pulsifer, Susan Nichols (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U42 Purdy, Charles McMorris (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U426 Purdy, James, 1914-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U44 Purdy, Richard A. (Richard Augustus), 1863-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U5 Purrington, Benjamin Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U6 Purvis, Evelyn Martin, 1873-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U64 Putcamp, Luise (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U67 Putnam, Claude George (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U68 Putnam, Edmund W. (Edmund Whitman), 1882-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U72 Putnam, Grace Brown, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, J. Wesley, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 3531.U73 Putnam, Phelps, 1894-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28
 3531.Y45 Pyle, Mary Thurman (Table P-PZ40)

3533.A-Z

Q

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3533.U125 Quaife, Elise West (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U14 Quarles, Edwin, 1880-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U2 Quayle, William A. (William Alfred), 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U4 Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
 Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
 3533.U52 Quick, Dorothy, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U53 Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U674 Quimby, Chester Warren, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Quince, Peter Lum, 1905-1996 see PS3535.I866

Individual authors

1900-1960

Q -- Continued

- 3533.U682 Quincy, Edmund, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U69 Quinn, Seabury, 1889-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56
 3533.U7 Quintard, Edward, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U78 Quirk, Charles J. (Charles Joaquin), 1889-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A-Z

R

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3535.A15 Rabbitt, James A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rader, Vivian Yeiser see PS3523.A67
 3535.A246 Radin, Max, 1880-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A254 Rae, Gilbert, 1875-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A325 Ragg, Louis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A326 Ragland, J. Farley (James Farley) (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A328 Rago, Henry, 1915-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A34 Ragsdale, Lulah, 1862-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A375 Raiden, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A383 Raine, Margaret Muir (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A385 Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A386 Rainer, Dachine (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A38767 Rainsford, Christina (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A39 Raisch, Marie Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A415 Rakosi, Carl, 1903-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A439 Ramsaur, Hugh Wilgus (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A443 Ramsey, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A448 Ramsey, Ruth Lusk, 1878-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A54 Ranck, Edwin Carty, 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A547 Rand, Ayn (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A552 Rand, Frank Prentice, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rand, John, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3535.A555 Rand, Kenneth, 1891-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A56274 Randall, Julia, 1923-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A56277 Randall, Margaret, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
 Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see PS3535.I2236
 3535.A575 Randolph, Jane Cary Harrison, 1891-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A585 Randolph, L. V. F. (Lewis Van Syckel Fitz), 1838-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A587 Ranlett, S. Alice (Susanne Alice), 1853-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A63 Ranous, Dora Knowlton, 1859-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A633 Ransohoff, Joseph, 1853-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A634 Ransom, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A635 Ransom, John Crowe, 1888-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ransom, Olive, 1853-1938 see PS3537.T38
 Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3535.A655 Raphael, Alice, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A66 Raphaelson, Samson, 1896-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A68 Rapp, William Jourdan, 1895-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A74 Rascoe, Burton, 1892-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A743 Rasey, Marie I., 1887-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A79 Rath, Fred (Frederick William), 1874-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A816 Ratigan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A825 Rauscher, John J. (John Joseph), 1887-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A83 Ravenel, Beatrice Witte, 1870-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A845 Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 1896-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A846 Rawlins, Winifred (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.A849 Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A87 Ray, H. Cordelia (Henrietta Cordelia), 1852?-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A873 Ray, Louise Crenshaw, 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A875 Ray, Milton S. (Milton Smith), 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A93 Rayford, Julian Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A952 Raymond, Charles Harlow (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A953 Raymond, Clifford S. (Clifford Samuel), 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A955 Raymond, Edna Denham (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A9617 Raymond, Walter Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A962 Raymond, William L. (William Lee), 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A965 Raymund, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A974 Raynolds, Robert, 1902-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A976 Rayter, Joe (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A98 Raze, Floyd D. (Floyd Dalton), 1873-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E12 Reach, James, 1905-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E13 Read, Eugene Bruce, 1837-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E15 Reade, Willoughby, 1865-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E177 Reaser, Donald C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rebel, Adam see PS3535.O123
 3535.E195 Rebert, M. Charles, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2 Recht, Charles, 1887-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E212 Recio, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E215 Recktenwald, Lester Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2233 Redding, J. Saunders (Jay Saunders), 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2234 Redding, Jack, 1908-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E233 Redman, Ben Ray, 1896-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E245 Reece, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E262 Reed, Charles B. (Charles Bert), 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E263 Reed, Chester Allyn, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2648 Reed, Edward Bliss, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E265 Reed, Edwin Thomas, 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E277 Reed, Helen Leah, 1860?-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2786 Reed, John, 1887-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E29 Reed, Margery Verner (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E295 Reed, Mark, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3 Reed, Myrtle, 1874-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E315 Reed, Nan Terrell, 1886-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E316 Reed, Robert Rentoul, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3165 Reed, Rufus M. (Rufus Mitchell), 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E335 Reedy, William Marion, 1862-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E342 Reely, Mary Katharine, 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E36 Reeve, Budd, 1842-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3816 Reeves, Theodore, 1910-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3817 Reeves, Winona Evans, 1871-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E382 Regan, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E385 Rehder, Jessie (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E393 Reich, Max Isaac, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E395 Reichert, Victor Emanuel, 1897-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E4 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E42 Reid, Dorothy E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E43 Reid, Edith Gittings, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E44 Reid, Francis W. (Francis William), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E456 Reid, Hal, 1862-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.E473 Reigner, Charles Gottshall (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E476 Reimert, W. D. (William D.), 1902-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E49 Reitmeister, Louis Aaron, 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E73 Renwick, Helen Goodwin, 1845-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E74 Replansky, Naomi (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E745 Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E75 Reps, Paul, 1895-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ressieb, George, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3535.E82 Rethy, Joseph Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E86 Reville, Alma (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E88 Rew, Tacie Hanna (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E92 Rexdale, Robert, 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E923 Rexroth, Kenneth, 1905-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E924 Rey, H. A. (Hans Augusto), 1898-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Adrian, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3535.E934 Reynolds, Cosa Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E955 Reynolds, Henry Derr (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Peter, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3535.E968 Reynolds, R. S. (Richard Samuel), 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E98 Reznikoff, Charles, 1894-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E99 Reznikoff, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H57 Rhoades, John Harsen, 1869-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H644 Rhoads, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H68 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H8 Rhodes, Harrison, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H8 Rhodes, S. A. (Solomon Alhadeff), 1895-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I17655 Ripley, Martha Pedley, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I19 Ricard, Zilpha Sheets, active 1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2145 Rice, Alice Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I22 Rice, Cale Young, 1872-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2235 Rice, Claton S. (Claton Silas), 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2236 Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2238 Rice, Elizabeth Stanton, 1903-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I224 Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I225 Rice, Grantland, 1880-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I226 Rice, Laban Lacy, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I227 Rice, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I229 Rice, Ruth Mason, 1884-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I233 Rich, Adrienne, 1929-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I237 Rich, H. Thompson (Harold Thompson), 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I244 Rich, Louise Dickinson, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I25 Richard, Margaret A. (Margaret Alice), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I26 Richards, Bernard G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2625 Richards, Edward Ames, 1898-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Richards, Grant, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 3535.I266 Richards, H. M. S. (Harold Marshall Sylvester), 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I268 Richards, Joseph Addison (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I27 Richards, Lula Greene (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I32 Richardson, Daniel S. (Daniel Sidney), 1851-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3215 Richardson, David E., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938 see PS3539.I56
 3535.I3257 Richardson, H. Edward (Harold Edward), 1929-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I326 Richardson, Herbert, 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.I3264 Richardson, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3275 Richardson, Jack, 1934-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3295 Richardson, Leon Josiah, 1868-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3298 Richardson, Mabel Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I333 Richardson, Nellie S. (Nellie Simpson), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I337 Richardson, William L. (William Lee), 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3374 Richardson, Willis, 1889-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I338 Richberg, Donald R. (Donald Randall), 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I36 Richey, Isabel, 1858-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4 Richman, Arthur, 1886-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4224 Richmond, Grace S. (Grace Smith), 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I425 Richmond, Samuel S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I428 Richter, Ann Kirk (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I429 Richter, Conrad, 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I43323 Rickert, Edith, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ricketts, Bertha Louise, 1890-1970 see PS3537.U732
 3535.I4334 Ricketts, Orval, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4338 Rideout, Douglas Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I434 Rideout, Ransom (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4355 Ridge, George Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I436 Ridge, Lola, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I43615 Ridgely, Laurence Butler (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4364 Ridley, Margaret Low (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I437 Riedinger, Laura Rhodes (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I46 Riesenberg, Felix, 1879-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I47 Rieser, Allan (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I6 Rigdon, W. T. (Winfield Taylor), 1849-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I64 Rigg, William Boks (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I645 Riggs, Lynn, 1899-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I65 Rihani, Ameen Fares, 1876-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I653 Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I654 Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I657 Riley, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I658 Riley, Alice C. D. (Alice Cushing Donaldson), 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I66 Riley, Elihu S. (Elihu Samuel), 1845-1922. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I665 Riley, Joe Shelby, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I667 Riley, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I718 Rinehart, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I73 Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ring, Basil, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3535.I767 Ripley, Katharine Ball, 1898-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I77 Ripley, Lillie Rosalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I79 Rips, Billy (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I82 Riskin, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I83 Risley, Eleanor De La Vergne, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I84 Ritch, Manly (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I845 Ritchey, Belle MacDiarmid (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I858 Ritchie, Carol M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I86 Ritchie, George Metzler, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I866 Ritchie, Ward, 1905-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I88 Rittenhouse, Jessie B. (Jessie Belle), 1869-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I889 Rivera, William M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I895 Rivers, Conrad Kent, 1933-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3535.I92 Rives, Hallie Erminie, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O123 Roan, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O125 Roark, Eldon, 1897-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1253 Roark, Garland (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O134 Robb, Wallace Havelock, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Roberts, James, 1881-1934 see PS3537.H97
 3535.O135 Roberts, Marguerite, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1395 Robbins, Howard Chandler, 1876-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O14 Robbins, Leonard H. (Leonard Harman), 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O144 Robbins, Mabel Hotchkiss (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O15 Robbins, Reginald C. (Reginald Chauncey), 1871-1955. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O152 Robbins, Roland Wells, 1908-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1585 Roberts, B. H. (Brigham Henry), 1857-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O171 Roberts, Earl John (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1717 Roberts, Edith, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O172 Roberts, Elizabeth Madox, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O173 Roberts, Ellwood, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1749 Roberts, Joseph B., Jr., 1918-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O176 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17915 Roberts, Meade, 1930-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1792 Roberts, Myrtle Glenn (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17926 Roberts, Percy, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17928 Roberts, Ruby Altizer (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1793 Roberts, Walter Adolphe, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17965 Robertson, Constance Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1798 Robertson, Ella Broadus, 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17982 Robertson, Frank C. (Frank Chester), 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1799 Robertson, Lexie Dean, 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2 Robertson, W. H. (William Henderson) (Table P-PZ40)
 Robinet, Lee, 1870-1954 see PS3503.E54547
 3535.O2156 Robins, Edmund John (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2165 Robins, Natalie S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2268 Robinson, Charles Asbury (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O227 Robinson, Charles Mulford, 1869-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O235 Robinson, Corinne Roosevelt, 1861-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O238 Robinson, Edgar L. (Edgar Leroy), 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O25 Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O253 Robinson, Edwin Meade, 1878-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2568 Robinson, Helen T. Douglas (Helen Templeton Douglas) (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O257 Robinson, Henry Morton, 1898-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2575 Robinson, Ida Marian (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2654 Robinson, Pearl Lunt, 1898-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26545 Robinson, Selma (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26547 Robinson, Serena Truman (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2657 Robinson, Victor, 1886-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26613 Robinson, Will H. (Will Henry), 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2662 Robinson, William J. (William Josephus), 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2678 Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O28 Roche, William Janson (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O29 Rochester, Edith Grensted (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O3 Rockwell, Donald Shumway, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.0318 Rockwood, Flozari, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0325 Rodger, Sarah-Elizabeth, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0328 Rodgers, Andrew Denny, 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0338 Roditi, Edouard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.035 Rodman, Selden, 1909-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.036 Roe, Clifford Griffith, 1875-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0383 Roeburt, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.039 Roethke, Theodore, 1908-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0412 Rogers, Alma A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.04125 Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0413 Rogers, Cameron, 1900-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0414 Rogers, E. G. (Elzia Guy), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0415 Rogers, Ernest, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.042 Rogers, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.04224 Rogers, Henry Munroe, 1839-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.04226 Rogers, Howard Emmett, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0423 Rogers, James Grafton, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0424 Rogers, John William, 1894-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0426 Rogers, Margaret Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 Rogers, Phillips, 1901-1958 see PS3517.D54
 3535.043 Rogers, Robert Cameron, 1862-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0433 Rogers, Robert Emmons, 1888-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.045 Rogers, Will, 1879-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0476 Rolfe, Edwin, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0478 Rolle, Andrew F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0514 Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514
 3535.053 Rolt-Wheeler, Francis, 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0537 Romaine, Lawrence B., 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0539 Roman, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05396 Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.054 Romanes, Alva (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05422 Romano, Liboria Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05423 Romanoff, Alexis Lawrence, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05427 Romig, Edna Davis, 1889-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
 3535.0545 Rood, John, 1902-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05455 Rooney, John Jerome, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665
 3535.054665 Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665
 Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4
 Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
 3535.0548 Roosevelt, Diana Lowell (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05487 Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0549 Roosevelt, Elliott, 1910-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.055 Root, E. Merrill (Edward Merrill), 1895-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.056 Root, Lynn, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.062 Roper, Florence Wilson, -1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.064 Rorty, James, 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0642 Rosaire, Forrest, 1902-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.064213 Rosamond, Royal, 1881-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.06423 Roscoe, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.O6424 Rose, Billy, 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O644 Rose, Donald Frank, 1890-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O646 Rose, Edward E. (Edward Everett), 1876-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O648 Rose, Elinor K. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O65 Rose, George B., 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O653 Rose, Heloise Durant (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O658 Rose, Mal (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O666 Rose, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O675 Roseliep, Raymond, 1917-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O684 Rosen, Stanley, 1929-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O686 Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O692 Rosenbaum, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O698 Rosenberg, Harold, 1906-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O699 Rosenberg, James L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7 Rosenberg, James N. (James Naumburg), 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O712 Rosenberger, Francis Coleman, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O713 Rosener, George, 1879-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7138 Rosenfeld, Isaac, 1918-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7146 Rosensteel, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7147 Rosenstein, Sophie, 1907-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O716 Rosenthal, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O732 Roskolenko, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O74784 Ross, Lillian Bos, 1898-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7482 Ross, Malcolm, 1895-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7485 Ross, Nancy Wilson, 1901-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7493 Ross, Sam, 1912-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7577 Rosten, Leo, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O76 Rostetter, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O787 Roth, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O79 Roth, Samuel, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O8 Rothery, Agnes, 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O845 Roueché, Berton, 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O848 Roulston, Marjorie Hillis (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O855 Rounds, Ona M. (Ona Mahitta), 1876-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O86 Roundy, William Noble, 1861-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O89 Rousseau, Lee-Muiron (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O93 Rouverol, Aurania, 1886-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O965 Rowland, Helen, 1876-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O9656 Rowland, Henry C. (Henry Cottrell), 1874-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O9786 Rowswell, Albert Kennedy (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O98 Royall, William Lawrence, 1844-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O9867 Royer, John B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U15 Ruark, Robert Chester, 1915-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U19 Rubin, Daniel N. (Daniel Nathan), 1892-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rubington see PS3507.E528
 3535.U22 Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 (Christian McLeod)
 3535.U235 Rudhyar, Dane, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U26 Ruess, Everett, 1914-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruff, Paul, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3535.U34 Ruggles, Alice McGuffey (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U4 Rukeyser, Muriel, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U42 Rule, Lucien V., 1871-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.U424 Rumball-Petre, Edwin A. R. (Edwin Alfred Robert), 1881-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U425 Rumbold, Cumberland H. H., 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U447 Runbeck, Margaret Lee, 1905-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U45 Runk, Edward Johnson (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U453 Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U47 Runner, Robert Witherspoon, 1889-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U515 Runyan, William M. (William Marion), 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U52 Runyon, Damon, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U658 Rushmore, Elsie Mitchell, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U663 Russell, Amy Requa, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U67 Russell, Charles Edward, 1860-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U677 Russell, Charles M. (Charles Marion), 1864-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U68 Russell, Charles Wells, 1856-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U69 Russell, Edson Broughton (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U726 Russell, Mary, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Russell, Mary, 1900-1971 see PS3537.C355
 3535.U73 Russell, Sydney King (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U74 Russell, Walter, 1871-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U76 Rust, Fred Winslow (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U8 Rusterholtz, Wallace P. (Wallace Palmer), 1909-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rusticus, 1869-1940 see PS3519.E64
 3535.U84 Ruthven, Madeleine (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U87 Rutledge, Archibald, 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U88 Rutzebeck, Hjalmar (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y25 Ryan, Agnes E., 1878-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y317 Ryan, James J. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y37 Ryder, Arthur W. (Arthur William), 1877-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y45 Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y5 Ryerson, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y53 Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y57 Rylee, Robert, 1908-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y7 Ryskind, Morrie, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3537.A1539 Sack, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A155 Sackett, Shelton (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A156 Sackler, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A16 Saddler, Harry Dean (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A19 Sage, Kay (Table P-PZ40)
 Sagittarius, 1876-1927 see PS3537.C27
 3537.A2 Sahlin, George Adolph (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A264 St. Clair, Robert, -1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A27 St. Denis, Ruth, 1880-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A278 St. John, Adela Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A28 St. John, Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 St. Johns, Adela Rogers see PS3537.A278
 3537.A35 St. Joseph, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A353 Salchow, Bertha A. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A4 Sale, Charles, 1885-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A412 Sale, Elizabeth, 1886-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A413 Sale, Richard, 1911-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A42 Salick, J. A. (Joseph Aloysius), 1855-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A425 Salinger, Herman, 1905-1983 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.A426 Salinger, J. D. (Jerome David), 1919-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A429 Salisbury, Helen Molyneaux (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A452 Salomon, Isidore Lawrence, 1899-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A465 Salt, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A467 Salter, Katharine Hayden (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A47 Saltonstall, Frances A. F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A49 Saminsky, Lillian, 1893-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A495 Sammis, Edward R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A5 Sammis, John H., 1846-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A563 Sampley, Arthur M. (Arthur McCullough), 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A5666 Sampson, Martin W. (Martin Wright), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A567 Sampter, Jessie E. (Jessie Ethel), 1883-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A5694 Samson, Erin (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A575 Samuel, Maurice, 1895-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A59 Samuels, Maurice V. (Maurice Victor), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A613 Sanborn, Gertrude, 1881-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A6143 Sanborn, Mary Farley, 1853-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A615 Sanborn, Robert Alden (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A618 Sandburg, Carl, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A623 Sandeen, Dagmar Vola Thomas, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A6233 Sandeen, Ernest, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A624 Sanders, Alvin Howard, 1860-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A625 Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A64 Sanders, Jacquin (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A665 Sandford, Emily White (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A667 Sandoz, Mari, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A67 Sands, Hayden (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A673 Sands, Irene Blight (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A694 Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A696 Sanford, Winifred M., 1890-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A6969 Sanger, Wm. Cary (William Cary), 1853-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A7 Sangster, Margaret E. (Margaret Elizabeth), 1894-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A76 Santee, Ross, 1888-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A775 Santmyer, Helen Hooven, 1895-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A78 Sapir, Edward, 1884-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A795 Sarett, Lew, 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A8 Sargent, Daniel, 1890-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A815 Sargent, Maria de Acosta (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A826 Saroyan, William, 1908-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A832 Sarton, May, 1912-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A853 Sassi, Maria (Maria Picone) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A855 Satterlee, Anna E. (Anna Eliza), 1851-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A866 Saul, George Brandon, 1901-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A87 Saul, Oscar (Table P-PZ40)
 Saundering, Silas see PS3505.O737
 3537.A876 Saunders, Allen, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3537.A8834 Saunders, John Monk, 1897-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A885 Saunders, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A886 Saunders, Richard W. (Richard West), 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 Saunders, W. O. (William Oscar), 1884-1940 see PS3537.A888
 3537.A8867 Saunders, Whitelaw, 1879-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A887 Saunders, William Duncan, 1906-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.A888 Saunders, William Oscar, 1884-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A926 Savage, Courtenay, 1890-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A927 Savage, Frances H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A928 Savage, George, 1904-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A935 Savinien, Francis P. (Francis Piedmont) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A96 Sawyer, Edmund J. (Edmund Joseph), 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A974 Sawyer, Ruth, 1880-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A975 Saxby, Howard, 1853-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A9755 Saxon, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
 Saxon, John A. see PS3503.E4438
 3537.A9756 Saxon, Lyle, 1891-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A976 Saxton, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A979 Saxton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A983 Sayers, James D. (James Denson), 1888-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C112 Scafuti, Guy J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C16 Scarborough, Dorothy, 1878-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C162 Scarborough, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C18 Scarbrough, George, 1915-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C223 Schaefer, Jack, 1907-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C235 Schaffer, Aaron, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C236 Schaffer, Eddie (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C253 Schary, Dore (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C258 Schauffler, Elsie T., 1884-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C26 Schauffler, Robert Haven, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C263 Schaumann, Herbert, 1909-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C27 Scheffauer, Herman George, 1876-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C285 Scheibe, Fred Karl, 1911-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C289 Scheld, William, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C3 Schelling, Felix Emmanuel, 1858-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Schemm, Mildred Walker, 1905-1998 see PS3545.A524
 3537.C32 Scherer, James A. B. (James Augustin Brown), 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C3214 Scherf, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C324 Schermerhorn, Ruth F. (Ruth Fahnstock), 1908-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C3278 Schevill, James, 1920-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C34 Schick, Herman J., 1878-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C355 Schiffenhaus, Mary Jacobus (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C36 Schimmel, Robert C. (Robert Carl), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C513 Schlick, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C522 Schlotzhauer, H. Earle (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C52453 Schmidt, Jules (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C52517 Schmidt, Ora B. Shook, 1899-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C5253 Schmitt, Gladys, 1909-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C5255 Schmuller, Angelo Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C54 Schneider, Isidor, 1896-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C542 Schneps, Maurice, 1917-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C545 Schoberlin, Melvin H., 1912-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C58 Scholl, John William, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C598 Schorr, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C615 Schottland, Leo E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C63 Schrack, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C645 Schrader, Frederick Franklin, 1857-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C66 Schrank, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C6625 Schreiber, Clara Seuel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.C665 Schreiber, Otto Louis, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C68 Schubert, David, 1913-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C7114 Schulberg, Budd (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C7116 Schulman, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C71176 Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C72 Schumacher, Charles Augustus, 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C73 Schumann, Alanson Tucker (Table P-PZ40)
 Schuster, O. J. (Otto John), 1861- see PS3537.C747
 3537.C747 Schuster, Otto John, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C76 Schuyler, George S. (George Samuel), 1895-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C77 Schuyler, Hamilton, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C79 Schwartz, Delmore, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C812 Schwartz, Shloime, 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C814 Schwedler, Josefa H. (Josefa Hoefinger) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C815 Schweid, Mark, 1891-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C816 Schweitzer, Gertrude, 1909-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C863 Scollard, Elisabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C8664 Scott, Adrian, 1912-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C867 Scott, Allan, 1906-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Bradford, 1893-1975 see PS3537.C9265
 3537.C869 Scott, Carroll De Wilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C89 Scott, Evelyn, 1893-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C915 Scott, Grace Marie, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C92 Scott, Henry Brownfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C922 Scott, Ida Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C925 Scott, John Milton, 1854-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Joseph, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 Scott, Kerry, 1899-1991 see PS3537.W372
 3537.C9265 Scott, Leslie, 1893-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C9272 Scott, Mariana (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C928 Scott, Rose Moss, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C9298 Scott, Walter E. (Walter Edwin), 1911-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C943 Scott, Winfield Townley, 1910-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C95 Scovel, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C964 Scribner, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C965 Scribner, Grace, 1882-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C967 Scruggs, Anderson M., 1897-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C97 Scudder, Antoinette, 1898-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C975 Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C976 Scully, Frank, 1892-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C979 Scully, Robert, active 1932-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C983 Scurlock, Ruth Garrison (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C99 Scutt, Winifred, 1892-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E115 Seabrook, William, 1884-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E12 Seabury, Florence Guy (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E123 Seager, Allan, 1906-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E124 Seager, Ralph W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E125 Seagrave, Sadie Fuller, 1882-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E16 Searle, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E164 Searls, Ida Sexton, 1854-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E1645 Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sears, Julia Seton, 1862-1950 see PS3537.E8
 3537.E165 Sears, Willis G. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.E166 Sears, Zelda, 1873-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E1684 Seaton, George, 1911-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E17 Seaver, Edwin, 1900-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E1884 Sebenthall, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E2 Secor, Alson, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sedges, John, 1892-1973 see PS3503.U198
 3537.E22 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, 1873-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E23 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E25 Seebach, Margaret R. (Margaret Rebecca), 1875-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E26 Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E27 Seeger, Charles, 1886-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E28 Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, 1866-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E2826 Seeley, Mabel, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E283 Seeley, Velma Hitchcock, 1900-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E285 Seelye, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E33 Segal (Josephine Segal) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E335 Segall, Harry, 1897-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E346 Seibel, George, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3516 Seide, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Seidel, Nora, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.E352 Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3525 Seifert, Shirley, 1888-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E353 Seiffert, Marjorie Allen, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E354 Seiler, Conrad, 1897-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E355 Seitz, Don C. (Don Carlos), 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E357 Seitz, Howard B. (Howard Buckwalter), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3595 Selby, Hazel Barrington (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3597 Selby, John, 1897-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E362 Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3627 Seligman, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E363 Seligmann, Herbert J. (Herbert Jacob), 1891-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E375 Seller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E376 Selley, Maud Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E38 Selmer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E48 Selwin-Tait, Monica (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E5 Selwyn, Edgar, 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E52 Semper, I. J. (Isidore Joseph), 1883-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E525 Semple, Anne, 1900-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
 3537.E527 Semple, Lorenzo, Jr., 1923-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E53 Sensabaugh, Roy S., -1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E55 Sentner, David, 1898-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E58 Sergel, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E654 Serling, Rod, 1924-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E6598 Seronde, Adele (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E787 Seton, Anya (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E8 Seton, Julia, 1862-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
 3537.E915 Sexton, Anne, 1928-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E93 Sexton, William Henry, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E94 Seymour, George Steele, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E953 Seymour, John Laurence (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.E955 Seymour, Mayce F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H113 Shabaz, Absalom D., 1874-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H12 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H122 Shackelford, Theodore Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H123 Shackelford, Ruby P., 1913-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H15 Shadwell, Bertrand (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H17 Shafer, Don Cameron, 1881-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H183 Shafer, Melville Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H24 Shalian, Artin K., -1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H245 Shallcross, William John, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H253 Shands, Hubert Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H264 Shapiro, Harvey, 1924-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H265 Shapiro, Irwin, 1911-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
 3537.H27 Shapiro, Karl, 1913-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H273 Shapleigh, Bertram, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3537.H2777 Sharman, Lyon, 1872-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H278 Sharp, Clarence, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H2786 Sharp, Corwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H3 Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H3135 Sharp, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 Sharpe, Ernest Jack, 1888-1976 see PS3537.H323
 3537.H315 Sharpe, Russell T. (Russell Thornley), 1905-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H3155 Sharpe, Ruth Collier (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H31555 Sharpe, Stella Gentry (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H323 Sharpsteen, Ernest Jack, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H33 Shartle, T. B. (Thomas Boyd), 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H355 Shaver, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H374 Shaw, Arthur (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H376 Shaw, Billie (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H378 Shaw, Charles Green, 1892-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H382 Shaw, Frances Wells, 1872-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H384 Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H3875 Shaw, Patricia, 1931-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H3876 Shaw, Roud (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 Shaw Fairman, Patricia see PS3537.H3875
 3537.H455 Shaw Fullilove, Maggie, 1884-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H466 Shay, Paula (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H477 Sheard, Virna (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H49 Sheasgreen, Ed. E. (Edward E.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H52 Shedd, P. W. (Percy William), 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H524 Sheean, Vincent, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H53 Sheehan, Elizabeth Winston, 1881-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H56 Sheffield, Rena Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H6 Sheldon, Addison Erwin, 1861-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H618 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H62 Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H64 Shellabarger, Samuel, 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H6412 Shelland, Harry E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H6415 Shelley, Elsa (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H6418 Shelley, Eugenia E., 1919-2010 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.H648 Shellhouse, Elizabeth Devene, 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H653 Shelton, Marion Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H659 Shenton, Edward, 1895-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H68 Shepard, Mary Norsworthy (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H69 Shepard, Morgan, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H693 Shepard, Odell, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H696 Shephard, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H698 Shepherd, Jane Bushnell, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
 Shepperd, Tad (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H73 Sheps, Elias, 1892-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H733 Sher, Jack, 1913-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H734 Sherburne, Edmund Corlis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H735 Sheridan, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H736 Sherman, C. E. (Christopher Elias), 1869-1940 see PS3537.H7378
 Sherman, Charles Pomeroy, 1847-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H7378 Sherman, Christopher Elias, 1869-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H738 Sherman, Ellen Burns, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H76 Sherman, Frederic Fairchild, 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
 3537.H763 Sherman, Harold M. (Harold Morrow), 1898-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
 3537.H765 Sherman, John K. (John Kurtz), 1898-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H766 Sherman, Leah (Table P-PZ40)
 Sherman, Lee, 1918-1993 see PS3537.E58
 3537.H775 Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H785 Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H8133 Sherry, Ruth Forbes, 1883-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H8145 Sherwood, Ada Simpson, 1861-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H823 Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955 see PS3537.H825
 3537.H824 Sherwood, Robert Edmund, 1864-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H825 Sherwood, Robert Emmet, 1896-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H83143 Shields, Elizabeth McEwen, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H83146 Shields, Milford E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H834 Shiffert, Edith Marcombe (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H835 Shiffrin, A. B. (Abraham B.), 1902-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H848 Shimer, Florence, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H8557 Shipley, Joseph T. (Joseph Twadell), 1893-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H858 Shipman, Louis Evan, 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H8582 Shipman, Samuel, 1883-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H8586 Shipp, E. Richard (Eli Richard), 1864-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H865 Shippey, Lee, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H87 Shippey, Mary Randall (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H913 Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence), 1904-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H92 Shivell, Paul, 1874-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H93 Shively, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H943 Shoemaker, Brant (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H95 Shoemaker, Henry W., 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H955 Shoenfeld, A. H. (Abraham H.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Shook, Martha Caroline, 1838-1917 see PS3505.O73235
 3537.H97 Shores, Robert J. (Robert James), 1881-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H975 Short, Edward Lyman, -1905 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.H9766 Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
 3537.H9767 Shotwell, James T., 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H977 Shotwell, Walter Gaston, 1856-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9775 Showerman, Grant, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9776 Shreve, David Merritt, 1867-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H98 Shrigley, G. A. Cleveland (George Andrew Cleveland), 1902-1980? (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9917 Shuck, Oscar T. (Oscar Tully), 1843-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9918 Shull, Lena Mearle, 1883-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9919 Shull, Sallie Juanita, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9927 Shulman, Max, 1919-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H993 Shurcliff, Arthur A. (Arthur Asahel), 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H994 Shurtleff, Bertrand, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H9965 Shuster, George N. (George Nauman), 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H997 Shute, J. Ray. (John Raymond), 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H999 Shute, Sally (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I2 Shyder, Willis, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.I28 Shynnagh, Frank see PS3545.I425
 3537.I295 Shyre, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I312 Sicnarf (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I337 Sieber, H. A., 1931-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I34 Siegel, Eli, 1902-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I358 Siegele, H. H. (Herman Hugo), 1883-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I36 Sifton, Claire, 1897-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I45 Sifton, Paul Field, 1897-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I47 Sigmond, Sandor (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I475 Sigmond, Jay G., 1885-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I515 Silcox, Audrey, 1890-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I52 Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I53 Sills, Kenneth C. M. (Kenneth Charles Morton), 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I56 Silver, Madelyn Cannon Stewart, 1901-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I564 Silverman, Hirsch Lazaar, 1915-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I64 Silverman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I653 Simak, Clifford D., 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I663 Simmons, Dawn Langley (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I665 Simmons, Harry R. (Harry Richardson), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I6734 Simon, Charlie May, 1897-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I678 Simon, Lorena (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I68 Simon, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I685 Simon, Robert A. (Robert Alfred), 1897-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I69 Simonds, Peter, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I743 Simons, Katherine Drayton, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I75 Simonson, Gustave, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I77 Simonson, Lee, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I825 Simonton, Ida Vera, -1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I84 Simpson, George Gaylord, 1902-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I8443 Simpson, Louis, 1923-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I8443 Simpson, Sam L., 1845-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I8443 Sims, Dorothy Rice (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I8443 Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
 3537.I8443 Sinclair, B. M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
 3537.I8443 Sinclair, E. Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I8443 Sinclair, Gladys Mellor (Gladys Juliette Mellor), 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.I8443 Sinclair, Grant, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.I84437 Sinclair, Harold, 1907-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Sinclair, Jo, 1913-1995 see PS3537.E3514
- 3537.I846 Sinclair, John L., 1902-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I847 Sinclair, Mary Craig (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I85 Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I86 Singer, Edgar A. (Edgar Arthur), 1873-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I864 Singleton, Esther, 1865-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I867 Singmaster, Elsie, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I875 Siodmak, Curt, 1902-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I89 Siringo, Charles A., 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I96 Sisson, Lewis E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I975 Sittig, Sigrid (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.I98 Siviter, Anna Pierpont, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.J6 Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.K33 Skellings, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.K38 Skidmore, Hubert, 1909-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.K52 Skillern, Helen Regan, 1884-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.K524 Skilton, Robert H. (Robert Henry), 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.K533 Skinner, Cornelia Otis, 1901-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.K546 Sklar, George, 1908-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L28 Slade, Caroline, 1886-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L3 Slade, William Adams, 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L32 Slappey, Mary McGowan, 1914-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L34 Slater, Mary White, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L35 Slattery, Charles Lewis, 1867-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L38 Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L39 Slaughter, Gertrude, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L4 Sledd, Benjamin Franklin, 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L42 Sleeper, John F. (John Fremont) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L48 Slesinger, Tess, 1905-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L53 Sloan, Emily E. (Emily Eva Mullenger), 1878-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L54 Sloan, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L5844 Sloane, Michael, 1931-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L59 Sloane, William, 1906-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L63 Slobodkin, Louis, 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L64 Slobodkina, Esphyr, 1908-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L66 Slocum, John J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L67 Slonim, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L7 Slosson, Edwin E. (Edwin Emery), 1865-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L75 Slout, L. Verne (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.L8 Slye, Maud, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M14 Smart, Charles Allen, 1904-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
Smart, Jack, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3537.M16 Smedley, Agnes, 1892-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M2627 Smith, Addison Geery, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M27 Smith, Albert W. (Albert William), 1856-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M273 Smith, Alicia Kay, 1913-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M278 Smith, Arthur D. Howden (Arthur Douglas Howden), 1887-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Audrey, 1890-1944 see PS3537.I45
- 3537.M287 Smith, Bert Kruger, 1915-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M288 Smith, Bertha H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M289 Smith, Bess Foster (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M2895 Smith, Betty, 1896-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.M315 Smith, Bradford, 1909-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
- 3537.M32 Smith, Caroline Sprague (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M327 Smith, Chard Powers, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M33 Smith, Charles Sprague, 1853-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M335 Smith, Clark Ashton, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 Smith, D. B. (David Burson) see PS3537.M343
- 3537.M34 Smith, Daisie L. (Daisie Lynne), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M343 Smith, David Burson (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M3435 Smith, David Eugene, 1860-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, E. E. (Edward Elmer), 1890-1965 see PS3537.M349
- 3537.M3445 Smith, Edgar Wadsworth, 1894-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M347 Smith, Edmund Ware, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M349 Smith, Edward Elmer, 1890-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M35 Smith, Edward Fairchild (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M36 Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M365 Smith, Elbert A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M372 Smith, Elinor Goulding (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M377 Smith, Ernest W., 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M378 Smith, Erwin F. (Erwin Frink), 1854-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M38 Smith, Esther Morton, 1865-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M385 Smith, Eunice Young, 1902-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M425 Smith, Frederick Miller, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M4475 Smith, George Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M4478 Smith, George O. (George Oliver), 1911-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M448 Smith, George Smedley (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M45 Smith, George Totten (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M4577 Smith, Grace French, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M459 Smith, Granville Paul, 1893-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, H. Allen (Harry Allen), 1907-1976 see PS3537.M4655
- 3537.M465 Smith, Harriet L. (Harriet Lummis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M4655 Smith, Harry Allen, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M466 Smith, Harry James, 1880-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M4665 Smith, Hazel Littlefield, 1889-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M4667 Smith, Helen C., 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M467 Smith, Henry Justin, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M47 Smith, Hilda Worthington (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M473 Smith, Homer William, 1895-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M48 Smith, Hubbard Madison, 1820-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M49 Smith, Isaac Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M52 Smith, J. Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M53 Smith, J. Edgar (James Edgar), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M588 Smith, John F., 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M62 Smith, Langdon, 1858-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M627 Smith, Leah Whitcanack (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M64 Smith, Leonard K. (Leonard Kingsley), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lew, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
- 3537.M65 Smith, Lewis Worthington, 1866-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lillian (Lillian Eugenia), 1897-1966 see PS3537.M653
- 3537.M653 Smith, Lillian Eugenia, 1897-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M66 Smith, Lucia Etta Loring (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.M663 Smith, Lucy H. King (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.M665 Smith, Luella Dowd, 1847-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
- 3537.M668 Smith, Lyle (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M675 Smith, Marion Couthouy, 1853-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M6754 Smith, Maurine, 1895 or 1896-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M687 Smith, Paul, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M6874 Smith, Paul Gerard, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M688 Smith, Paul Jordan-, 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M694 Smith, Ray, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M752 Smith, Robert Paul (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M76 Smith, Robert Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M77 Smith, Robinson, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M784 Smith, Sarah Bixby, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M8345 Smith, T. Berry (Thomas Berry), 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M835 Smith, Thorne, 1892-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M836 Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M838 Smith, Vernon, active 1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Wade, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
- 3537.M85 Smith, Wallace, 1888-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M865 Smith, Wilfrid Robert, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M8685 Smith, William Gardner, 1927-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M8693 Smith, William Jay, 1918-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M89 Smith, Winchell, 1871-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M93 Smitter, Wessel, 1892-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M96 Smyth, Florida Watts, 1873-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M97 Smyth, Joseph Hilton, 1901-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.M983 Smythe, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 Snapp, Orville, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3537.N219 Snell, Charles Livingston (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N32 Snodgrass, W. D. (William De Witt), 1926-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N42 Snook, Lee Owen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N5 Snow, Charles H. (Charles Horace), 1877-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Snow, Charles Wilbert, 1884-1977 see PS3537.N683
- 3537.N62 Snow, Helen Foster, 1907-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N64 Snow, John Howland, 1901-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N65 Snow, Julia F., 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N68 Snow, Royall H. (Royall Henderson), 1898-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N683 Snow, Wilbert, 1884-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N83 Snyder, Maude Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.N86 Snyder, Will P., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O15 Sobel, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O158 Sobiloff, Hyman J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O16 Sobol, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O23 Soifer, Margaret K. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O26 Solano, Solita, 1888-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O27 Solberg, C. K. (Carl Knutson), 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O414 Solomon, Louis, 1911-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O45 Somers, James J. (James Joseph), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O48 Sommer, Edith, 1917-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sone, Fayth, 1884-1976 see PS3515.A8144
- 3537.O52 Sonntag, Lincoln (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O56 Sorell, Walter, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.O58 Sorenson, Grace, 1880-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.O643 Sosey, Frank H., 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O645 Sossamon, Leroy, 1912-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O65 Sosso, Lorenzo, 1867-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O75 Soule, Bertha Louise, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O83 Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Southey, Phimon L., 1887- see PS3537.U5
 3537.O925 Southworth, John Van Duyn, 1904-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Souza, Ernest, 1893-1963 see PS3537.C89
 3537.P16 Spalding, Arthur Whitefield, 1877-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spalding, Joseph, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 3537.P167 Spalding, Phebe Estelle, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P18 Spalding, William Andrew, 1852-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spargrove, Dale, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.P347 Spearman, Frank H. (Frank Hamilton), 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P348 Spearman, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P35 Spears, Woodridge (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P4 Spease, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P423 Speer, Robert E. (Robert Elliott), 1867-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P4335 Spellman, Francis, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P435 Spence, Hartzell, 1908-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P436 Spence, Ralph, 1890-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P438 Spence, Thomas Hugh, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P442 Spence, Wall (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P443 Spence, Walter, 1867-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P444 Spencer, Anne, 1882-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P4454 Spencer, Elizabeth, 1921-2019 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P4455 Spencer, Fanny Bixby, 1879-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spencer, Hattie, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.P45 Spencer, Henry Percival, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P455 Spencer, Irving Putnam (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P52 Spencer, Lilian White, 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P523 Spencer, Theodore, 1902-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P524 Spencer, Wilbur Daniel, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P528 Sperlin, Ottis Bedney, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P534 Sperry, Armstrong, 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P535 Sperry, Margaret, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P54 Spewack, Bella Cohen, 1899-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P543 Spewack, Samuel, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P56 Speyer, Leonora, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P624 Spiegel, Leo A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P645 Spigelgass, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P65 Spillane, Daniel, 1860-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P652 Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
 3537.P653 Spiller, Burton L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P657 Spingarn, Amy Einstein, 1883-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P66 Spingarn, Joel Elias, 1875-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P664 Spingarn, Lawrence P. (Lawrence Perry), 1917-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P74 Spitsbergen, Henry Essing, 1889-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P744 Spivack, Morris Redman, 1903-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P7446 Spivak, John L. (John Louis), 1897-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P746 Spiziri, Frank S., 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P757 Spohn, George Weida, 1879-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.P82 Spooner, Arthur Willis, 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P826 Spooner, Ella Brown, 1880-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P85 Sprague, Besse Toulouse, 1893-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P87 Sprague, Carleton, 1858-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P885 Sprague, Harriet Appleton (Table P-PZ40)
 Sprague, Mortimer, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.P962 Spring, Powell, 1891-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P965 Springs, Elliott White (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.Q65 Squires, Edith Lombard, 1884-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917-1993 see PS3537.Q68
 3537.Q68 Squires, Radcliffe, 1917-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T112 St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 St. Clair, Robert, -1967 see PS3537.A264
 St. Denis, Ruth, 1880-1968 see PS3537.A27
 St. John, Charles Henry see PS3537.A28
 St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
 St. Johns, Adela Rogers see PS3537.A278
 St. Joseph, Ellis see PS3537.A35
 St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3537.T113 Staadt, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T1143 Stabler, Eunice Woodhull, 1885-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T115 Stace, W. T. (Walter Terence), 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T1175 Stackpole, Edouard A., 1903-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T1178 Stacton, David, 1925-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T14 Stafford, Wendell Phillips, 1861-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T143 Stafford, William, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895
 3537.T153 Stahl, LeRoy (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T154 Stahlman, James G. (James Geddes), 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T16 Staley, M. Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T164 Stallings, Laurence, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T165 Stam, Elisabeth Alden Scott, 1906-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T1754 Stampfer, Judah, 1923-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T1757 Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T18 Stanfield, Leontine (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T1815 Stanford, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T182 Stanford, Donald E. (Donald Elwin), 1913-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T184 Stange, Hugh Stanislaus (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T185 Stanger, Theophil, 1875-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T195 Stanley, Martha, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2 Stanley, May (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T235 Stanton, Stephen Berrien, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T237 Staples, Arthur G. (Arthur Gray), 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T239 Stapleton, Christopher R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2395 Stapleton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2396 Starbird, Kaye (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2397 Starbuck, Edith, 1878-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T24 Starbuck, Mary Eliza, 1856-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2413 Starbuck, Victor S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T242 Stark, Arthur V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T24215 Stark, George W. (George Washington), 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2422 Stark, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2434 Starling, Lynn, 1891-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T2446 Starr, Nathan Comfort, 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2447 Starr, Rose Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T245 Starrett, Helen Ekin, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T246 Starrett, Vincent, 1886-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2484 Stauffer, Donald A. (Donald Alfred), 1902-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2485 Stauning, A. K. (Andreas Kragh) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T25 Stavis, Barrie (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T253 Stead, William Force, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T26 Stebbins, Charles Maurice, 1871-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T263 Stebbins, Hal, 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2634 Stebbins, Lucy Poate, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stecker, Tom, 1875-1918 see PS3537.T185
 3537.T266 Stedman, Marshall, 1874-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T267 Steegmuller, Francis, 1906-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Steel, Byron, 1906-1994 see PS3537.T267
 3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T27 Steele, Frederick Morgan (Table P-PZ40)
 Steele, Henry Maxwell, 1922-2005 see PS3537.T27825
 3537.T27825 Steele, Max, 1922-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2785 Steele, Rufus, 1877-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2787 Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T285 Steell, Willis, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T288 Steen, Frances Cook, 1851-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T29 Steese, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T313 Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T316 Stegner, Wallace, 1909-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3184 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3188 Stein, Arnold (Arnold Sidney), 1915-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T32 Stein, Evaleen, 1863-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T323 Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3232 Stein, Leo, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3233 Steinbach, A. Alan (Alexander Alan), 1894-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3234 Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T32343 Steinberg, Milton, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3238 Steinhardt, Herschel S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T325 Steinman, D. B. (David Barnard), 1886-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T326 Steinmeyer, Henry G., 1886-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T33 Stellman, Louis J. (Louis John), 1877-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T334 Stem, Thad, Jr., 1916-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T34 Stephan, Ruth, 1910-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T347 Stephens, Alan, 1925-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3533 Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T36 Stephens, H. Morse (Henry Morse), 1857-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T38 Stephens, Kate, 1853-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T385 Stephens, Lisette Bristow, 1867-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T387 Stephens, Nan Bagby (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T39 Stephens, Pauline Francis, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T394 Stephens, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
 Sterling, Alma, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.T42 Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sterling, Maria Sandra, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Sterling, Sandra, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3537.T44 Stern, Caroline, 1868-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T443 Stern, Edith M. (Edith Mendel), 1901-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T444 Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T45 Stern, Herman I. (Herman Isidore), 1854-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T453 Stern, Philip Van Doren, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T454 Stern, Stewart (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T46 Sternberg, Charles H. (Charles Hazelius), 1850-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T463 Sternlicht, Sanford, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T465 Stetson, Augusta E. (Augusta Emma), 1842?-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T467 Stetson, Grace Ellery Channing, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, Blaine, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
 Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
 Stevens, Elaine, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.T4693 Stevens, Florence Carrington (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T47 Stevens, George Washington, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T4713 Stevens, Helen Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T4715 Stevens, Henry Bailey, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T4718 Stevens, James, 1892-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T472 Stevens, James S. (James Stacy), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T4722 Stevens, Leslie, 1924-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T475 Stevens, Thomas Wood, 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T4753 Stevens, Wallace, 1879-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
 3537.T4755 Stevens, Wilmot Eddy (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T476 Stevenson, Burton Egbert, 1872-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T47617 Stevenson, Edward Prime, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T47655 Stevenson, James H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T478 Stevenson, T. J. (Thomas Jefferson), 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T479 Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, 1879- see PS3507.E3
 3537.T4813 Stewart, Albert, 1914-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T482 Stewart, Anna Bird (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T483 Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T485 Stewart, Donald Ogden, 1894-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T4853 Stewart, Dorothy Rood (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T48545 Stewart, George R., 1895-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T488 Stewart, Ora Pate, 1910-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T49 Stewart, Robert Armistead, 1877-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
 3537.T525 Stickney, Trumbull, 1874-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T53 Stidger, William L. (William Le Roy), 1885-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T535 Stiles, Bert, 1920-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T5375 Stiles, Hinson (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T5377 Still, James, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T5454 Stillwell, Margaret Bingham, 1887-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T547 Stilwell, Hart, 1902-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T57 Stine, Wilbur M. (Wilbur Morris), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T5718 Stirling, Nora, 1900-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T573 Stitt, Margaret McClure (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T574 Stob, Ralph, 1894-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T58 Stockard, Henry Jerome, 1858-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T587 Stocker, Stella Prince (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T5873 Stockett, Letitia, 1884-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T588 Stocking, Charles Francis, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T64 Stokes, Elizabeth Stapleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T642 Stokes, Everard, 1883-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T646 Stokes, Richard L. (Richard Leroy), 1882-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T647 Stokes, Rose Pastor, 1879-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T65 Stoll, Albert, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T656 Stone, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T666 Stone, Florence, 1913-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T667 Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
 Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 3537.T669 Stone, Irving, 1903-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T67 Stone, James F., 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T6775 Stone, Leo (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T678 Stone, Lloyd (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T6817 Stone, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 Stone, Thomas, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 3537.T682 Stone, Vida Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T6825 Stone, Weldon (Table P-PZ40)
 Stonebaker, Florence, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 Stoner, Bert, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.T685 Stoner, Winifred Sackville, 1902-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T6894 Stong, Phil, 1899-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T713 Storer, J. W. (James Wilson), 1884-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T716 Stork, Charles Wharton, 1881-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
 3537.T7168 Storm, Hans Otto, 1895-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T717 Storm, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T719 Storm, Marian, 1892?-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Storme, Peter, 1900-1984 see PS3537.T453
 3537.T72 Storrow, Ann G. (Ann Gillam), 1784- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T725 Storrs, Lewis Austin, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
 3537.T727 Stott, Roscoe Gilmore, 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T7278 Stoumen, Louis Clyde (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T729 Stout, Hallea H. Taulman (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T73 Stout, Oakley, 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T733 Stout, Rex, 1886-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T7425 Stovall, Dennis H., 1878-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T75 Stow, Marion Cook, 1875-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stowe, A. Peter, 1884- see PS3537.T65
 3537.T76 Stowe, Charles Edward, 1850-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T775 Strachan, Pearl (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T794 Straley, W. (Wilson), 1877-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8 Stranathan, May, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8154 Strang, Clara Weatherwax, 1905-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T816 Strange, Michael, 1890-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T817 Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T818 Stratton, Clarence (Table P-PZ40)
 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
 Strauss, Isaac, Mrs., 1863-1918 see PS3537.T827
 3537.T826 Strauss, Joseph B. (Joseph Baermann), 1870-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T827 Strauss, Juliet V. (Juliet Virginia), 1863-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8272 Strauss, Theodore, 1912-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8275 Strawbridge, Anne West, 1883-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T8278 Street, James H. (James Howell), 1903-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8278 Streeter, Edward, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T83 Streeter, Oscar W. (Oscar Willard), approximately 1821-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T836 Stribling, T. S. (Thomas Sigismund), 1881-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T837 Stricker, Thomas Perry, 1898-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T838 Strickland, C. A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T843 Striker, Fran, 1903-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T845 Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T847 Stringer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T853 Strobel, Marion, 1895-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8534 Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T854 Strode, Hudson, 1892-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T858 Strong, Anna Louise, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T859 Strong, Austin, 1881-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T867 Strong, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T87 Strong, John R. (John Ruggles), 1851-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T876 Strong, Lucia Glidden (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T896 Strub, Erv (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T9 Strunsky, Simeon, 1879-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Struthers, Vincent, -1967 see PS3537.A264
 3537.T922 Strutz, Henry, 1932-2018 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Clay, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
 3537.T9246 Stuart, Florence, 1896-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T925 Stuart, I. B. (Ira Beal), 1877-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T92516 Stuart, Jesse, 1906-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 3537.T9257 Stuart, William J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
 Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
 3537.T94 Sturge, Ernest Adolphus, 1856-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T953 Sturges, Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T956 Sturgis, Edith B. (Edith Barnes) (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T958 Sturgis, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T98 Styron, Arthur, 1890-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U34 Suckow, Ruth, 1892-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U424 Suhr, Elmer G., 1902-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U428 Sulkin, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U46 Sullivan, A. M. (Aloysius Michael), 1896-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U469 Sullivan, Francis William, 1887-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U47 Sullivan, Frank, 1892-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U49 Sullivan, Richard, 1908-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U5 Sullivan, Vincent Philamon, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U53 Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U72 Summers, Hollis, 1916-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U732 Sumner, Cid Ricketts, 1890-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U736 Sundelof-Asbrand, Karin (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U887 Sutherland, Elihu Jasper, 1885-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U89 Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U896 Sutherland, H. M. (Herbert Maynor), 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U9 Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U94 Sutin, Helen Gorn, 1911-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U946 Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U948 Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.U95 Sutton, Adah Louise, 1860-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U96 Sutton, E. F. (Edward Forrester), 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U977 Sutton, Richard L. (Richard Lightburn), 1878-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sutton, Thomas, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
- 3537.W3 Swaim, Alice Mackenzie, 1911-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W34 Swallow, Alan, 1915-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W35 Swan, Caroline Davenport (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W365 Swan, Mark, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W3713 Swann, Thomas Burnett (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W372 Swanson, H. N. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W3743 Swarthout, Glendon, 1918-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W375 Swartout, Norman Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W3765 Swartwout, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W377 Swartz, Roberta Teale (Table P-PZ40)
 Swayne, Herbert E., 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3537.W44 Sweeney, Francis, 1916-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W45 Sweeney, Mildred I. McNeal (Mildred Isabel McNeal), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W455 Sweeney, Thomas Bell, 1874-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.W46 Sweeny, Nelson D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Sweet, Florence, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 Sweet, William John, 1881-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swenson, May (Table P-PZ40)
 Sweny, Harry Roy (Table P-PZ40)
 Swerling, Jo, 1897-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swessinger, Earl A., 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swett, Lucia Gray (Table P-PZ40)
 Swift, Eliza Morgan (Table P-PZ40)
 Swift, Helen, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Swift, Hildegard Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
 Swift, Morrison I. (Morrison Isaac), 1856-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swiggett, Glen Levin, 1867-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swiggett, Howard, 1891-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swisher, H. L. (Howard Llewellyn), 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sykes, Frederick Henry, 1863-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sykes, Hope Williams, 1901-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sylvester, Frederick Oakes, 1869-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sylvester, Harry, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sylvester, Letitia Vertrees, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 Syme, Jane Grey, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629

3539.A-Z

T

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3539.A13 Tabb, Jennie Masters, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A134 Taber, Clarence Wilbur, 1870-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A137 Taber, Harry Persons, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A14 Taber, Ralph Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A143 Tabor, Eithne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A145 Tabori, George, 1914-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A173 Taff, J. W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A19 Taft, Fletcher W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A2 Taft, Grace Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A213 Taft, Henry W. (Henry Waters), 1859-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.A23 Taggard, Genevieve, 1894-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A239 Taggart, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A247 Tagliabue, John, 1923-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A28 Talbot, Fannie Sprague, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A283 Talbot, Francis X. (Francis Xavier), 1889-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A315 Talbott, E. Guy (Everett Guy), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A36 Tallant, Robert, 1909-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A374 Tallman, Robert, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A39 Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A43 Talsman, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Tanaquil, Paul, 1898-1972 see PS3523.E285
 3539.A5 Tandy, Sara Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A516 Tank, Herb (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A517 Tannenbaum, Samuel A. (Samuel Aaron), 1874?-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A5178 Tanner, Charles R., 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A53 Tappan, Edith Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A54 Tappan, Eva March, 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A57 Taradash, Daniel, 1913-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A58 Tarbell, Ida M. (Ida Minerva), 1857-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A68 Tashlin, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A74 Tate, Allen, 1899-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A742 Tate, Florence Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A76 Tatton, J. Meredith (Jack Meredith), 1901-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A77 Tatum, Edith, 1877-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A87 Taylor, Bert Leston, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A873 Taylor, Charles A. (Charles Alonzo), 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A885 Taylor, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A889 Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A89 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A8914 Taylor, Elkanah East (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A892 Taylor, George, 1834- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A8925 Taylor, George Edward, 1905-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A927 Taylor, John Renwick (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A944 Taylor, Kathrine Kressmann (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A956 Taylor, Marvin M. (Marvin Merchant), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A96 Taylor, Mary L. Peare (Table P-PZ40)
 Taylor, Nydia, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3539.A9633 Taylor, Peter, 1917-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9635 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A964 Taylor, Prentiss, 1907-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9654 Taylor, Robert Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9655 Taylor, Roberta Newton (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A966 Taylor, Rosemary, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A967 Taylor, Samuel, 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E14 Teall, Edward N. (Edward Nelson), 1880-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E15 Teasdale, Sara, 1884-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E163 Tedlock, E. W. (Ernest Warnock), 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E22 Tefft, Nathan Appleton, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E239 Teichert, Minerva Kohlhepp, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E24 Teichmann, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E25 Teiser, Sidney, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E28 Tekeyan, Charles, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E3 Telford, Bradford (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.E35 Tellier, André, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E4 Tempest, Phineus, 1845-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E424 Temple, Albert R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 3539.E43 Temple, George Hannibal (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E44 Temple, Inez (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E47 Templeton, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E48 Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E53 Tennal, Ralph, 1872-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
 3539.E65 Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E66 Terhune, Anice, 1873-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E7 Terrell, P. L. (Pinkney Lawson), 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Terry, C. V. see PS3537.L38
 3539.E73 Terry, Howard L. (Howard Leslie), 1877-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E82 Terwilliger, R. L. (Roy Lawrence), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E85 Teter, Betty (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.H149 Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thérèse, Sister, 1902-1981 see PS3523.E578
 Thistle, Donald, 1898- see PS3503.R8184
 Thomas, Dana, 1902- see PS3537.A623
 Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
 3539.H573 Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, H. C., 1903-1966 see PS3521.E189
 Thomas, Lee, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see PS3539.H6733
 3539.H6733 Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I32 Tietjens, Eunice, 1884-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tilford, Haden, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3539.I49 Tilghman, Zoe A. (Zoe Agnes), 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I525 Tillson, Frank C. (Frank Cephas) (Table P-PZ40)
 Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635
 3539.I56 Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I63 Tindley, Charles Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I644 Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, 1876-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I648 Tinley, J. W. (James Walter), 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I85 Titus, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I9 Titus, John Henry, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O125 Tobey, Harry G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O14 Tobias, Jay, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O144 Tobin, Agnes, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O145 Tobin, James Edward, 1905-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O147 Tobin, Richard L. (Richard Lardner), 1910-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 Todd, Eugene, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3539.O16 Todd, Kathryn Kerr (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O2 Todrin, Boris, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O23 Toklas, Alice B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O26 Toksvig, Signe, 1891-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O28 Toldridge, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O29 Toler, Sidney, 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O334 Tolson, Melvin B., 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O34 Tomás, Benito Luciano (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O344 Tomasi, Mari, 1907-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.O35 Tomerlin, Lysle (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O385 Tompkins, Ellen Wilkins (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O388 Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor, 1871-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O3897 Tompkins, Walker A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O45 Tonkonogy, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O46 Tooker, L. Frank (Lewis Frank), 1855-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O476 Toombs, Alfred Gerald, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O478 Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O484 Toomey, Noxon, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O495 Tooze, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O56 Tope, J. LeRoy, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O58 Torbett, J. W. (John Walter), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O63 Torrence, Ridgely, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O73 Totheroh, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O793 Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O9 Towle, Seth Clement (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O93 Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O933 Towner, Wesley, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O967 Townsend, Reginald T. (Reginald Townsend), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O974 Townsend, W. B. (William Benjamin), 1855-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O98 Townshend, Frank, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R115 Trace, Granville, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 Trace, John see PS3511.O6812
 3539.R13 Tracy, Henry Chester, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R17 Tracy, Vera Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R2 Trader, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R263 Trask, Sherwood, 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R28 Traut, Elise (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R315 Traxler, Charles Jerome, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R342 Treadwell, Sophie, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tree, Gregory, 1916-1981 see PS3503.A56374
 3539.R372 Treffinger, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R373 Tregaskis, Richard, 1916-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R377 Tremble, Stella Craft (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R38 Trent, Lucia, 1897-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trent, Peter, 1907-1983 see PS3527.E4455
 3539.R44 Tresselt, Alvin, 1916-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R45 Trettien, Augustus W. (Augustus William), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R455 Treviño, Elizabeth Borton de, 1904-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R5 Triem, Eve, 1902-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R52 Trigg, Emma Gray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trigger, Edward, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3539.R53 Triggs, Oscar Lovell, 1865-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R56 Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R57 Trimpi, Wesley (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R715 Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R75 Troland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R8 Trombly, Albert Edmund, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R865 Trovillion, Hal W., 1879-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R87 Trovillion, Violet, 1890-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R882 Troyer, Howard W. (Howard William), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R884 Truax, Rhoda (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R92 Truesdell, Amelia Woodward, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.R9254 Truesdell, Leon E. (Leon Edgar), 1880-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R926 Truitt, Bess, 1884-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R928 Trumbo, Dalton, 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.S34 Tschacbasov, Nahum, 1899-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.S53 Tsiang, H. T., 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U13 Tubbs, Arthur Lewis, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U18 Tuccio, Joseph, 1917-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U2 Tuck, Clyde Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U24 Tucker, Allen, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U25 Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, 1846-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U253 Tucker, Beverley R. (Beverley Randolph), 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U256 Tucker, Charles Waller, 1917-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U27 Tucker, Irwin St. John, 1886-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U324 Tucker, Wilson, 1914-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U335 Tudor, Tasha (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U44 Tully, Jim (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U5 Tully, Richard Walton, 1877-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U515 Tumarin, Boris, 1910-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U52 Tunis, John Roberts, 1889-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U58 Tupper, Frederic Allison, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U65 Turbyfill, Mark, 1896-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U76 Turnbull, Agnes Sligh, 1888-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U78 Turnbull, Belle, 1881-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U848 Turner, Kenneth Weston (Table P-PZ40)
 Turner, Len, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3539.U85 Turner, Lewis McKenzie, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U8536 Turner, Lucy Mae, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U854 Turner, Martha Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U86 Turner, Nancy Byrd, 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U8614 Turner, Philip B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U865 Turney, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U87 Turney, Robert, 1900-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U875 Turpin, Waters E. (Waters Edward), 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U88 Tusiani, Joseph, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U984 Tuttle, Stella Weston, 1907-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U988 Tuttle, W. C. (Wilbur C.), 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y44 Tyler, Ephraim D. (Ephraim David), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y5 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 1853-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y537 Tyler, Mike (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y54 Tyler, Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyson, Alec, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3539.Y7 Tyson, Anne Arrington (Table P-PZ40)

3541.A-Z

U

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3541.E4 Ueland, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.H7 Uhrig, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L39 Ullman, James Ramsey, 1907-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L4 Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L63 Ulph, Owen, 1914-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L64 Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1899-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L66 Ulrich, Bessie Kenyon, 1859-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N4 Underhill, Irvin Windfield, 1896-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N55 Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

U -- Continued

- 3541.N6 Underwood, John Curtis, 1874-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N63 Underwood, Leon, 1890-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N635 Underwood, Pierson (Table P-PZ40)
 Underwood, Ralph, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3541.N645 Underwood, Wilbur, 1876-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N65 Unger, Gladys, -1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N66 Unohoo (Musician) (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N715 Untermeyer, Jean Starr, 1886-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N72 Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P45 Updegraff, Allan, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P7 Upton, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P78 Upton, Rolland H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R35 Urbanek, Mae (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R46 Uris, Leon, 1924-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R5 Urmy, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R75 Ursenbach, Octave F. (Octave Frederick), 1870-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.T5 Utley, Grant, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.T7 Utter, Robert Palfrey, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3543.A226 Vale, Rena M. (Rena Marie), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A228 Valency, Maurice, 1903-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A23 Valentine, Benjamin Batchelder (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A268 Valentino, Rudolph, 1895-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A355 Valle, M. M. (Manuel Miguel), 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A44 Van Amburgh, F. D. (Fred De Witt), 1886-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A445 Van Antwerp, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A447 Van Bergen, Mina Gatens, 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846
 3543.A557 Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A563 Van Duyn, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A565 Van Dyke, Tertius, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A568 Van Gelder, Robert, 1904-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A574 Van Hook, Lane (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A575 Van Hook, Weller, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A579 Van Loan, Charles E. (Charles Emmett), 1876-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A58 Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6 Van Noppen, Leonard Charles, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A647 Van Sickle, Raymond, -1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A65 Van Slyke, Elmer W., 1861-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6515 Van Stack, Harry, -1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A652 Van Steenwyk, Marion Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A65214 Van Stockum, Hilda, 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6524 Van Tassell, Charles, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A653 Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6546 Van Vogt, A. E. (Alfred Elton), 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A655 Van Vorst, Marie, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A657 Van Wyck, William, 1883-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6578 Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667
 3543.A664 Vance, Louis Joseph, 1879-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A665 Vandercook, John W. (John Womack), 1902-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A67 Varandyan, Emmanuel P., 1902-1988 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

V -- Continued

- 3543.A75 Varesi, Gilda (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A76 Varian, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A78 Varney, John, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34
 3543.A93 Vaughan, Carrie B. (Carrie Bourne) (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A945 Vaughn, Frank E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A97 Vazakas, Byron (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E119 Veatch, Byron E., 1858-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E12 Vecchione, Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E13 Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E165 Veeder, Grace Neahr (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E215 Veghte, Adeline Hollister (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E428 Ventadour, Fanny (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E47 Verbeck, Blanche Harriman, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E48 Verder, Daniel Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E6 Vermont, Adolph, 1874-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E62 Verne, Valcour (Table P-PZ40)
 Vertrees, Letitia, 1849- see PS3537.Y54
 3543.E72 Very, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E76 Vestal, Stanley, 1887-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I25 Victor, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 Vidal, Eugene Luther, 1925-2012 see PS3543.I26
 3543.I252 Victor, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I26 Vidal, Gore, 1925-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I27 Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker, 1856-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I32 Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I325 Viereck, Peter, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I326 Viertel, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I327 Viets, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I55 Vilas, Faith Van Valkenburgh (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I554 Villa, Silvio (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I56 Vilsack, Gladys Brace (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I57 Vinal, Harold, 1891-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I65 Violet, Ebal Eleadah, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I87 Visscher, William Lightfoot, 1842-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.L5 Vliet, R. G., 1929-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O217 Vogel, Joseph, 1904-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O63 Vollmer, Lula (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O634 Volsky, Paula (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O646 Von Falkensee, Margarete (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O77 Von Rhau, Henry, 1898-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O79 Von Stroheim, Erich, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O83 Voorhis, Jerry, 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O85 Vories, William Merrell, 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O88 Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O9 Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O98 Votour, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.R3 Vrbovska, Anca (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.R4 Vreeland, Frank, 1891-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.R6 Vroman, Leo, 1915-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A-Z
 W
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3545.A183 Waddell, Maude (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.A2 Wade, R. A. S. (Reuben Alexander Slaven), 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A223 Wadelton, Maggie-Owen, 1894-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A345 Wagoner, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Wales, Nym, 1907-1997 see PS3537.N62
 3545.A517 Walker, Margaret, 1915-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A524 Walker, Mildred, 1905-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A54 Walker, Stuart, 1888-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A5415 Walker, Thomas H. B. (Thomas Hamilton Beb), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A543 Wallace, Edna Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
 Wallace, Mary, 1873- see PS3521.E625
 3545.A557 Wallach, Ira, 1913-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A565 Waller, Leslie, 1923-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A58 Wallis, J. H. (James Harold), 1885-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937
 3545.A5826 Walrond, Eric, 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A583 Walsh, Chad, 1914-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A5842 Walsh, Clark (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A5847 Walsh, George Ethelbert, 1865-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A588 Walsh, Richard J. (Richard John), 1886-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A59 Walsh, Thomas, 1875-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Walt, Charles, 1902-1990 see PS3503.E376
 3545.A6 Walter, Carrie Stevens, -1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A61 Walter, Eugene, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A617 Walter, Nina Willis, 1900-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A619 Walter, William W. (William Wilfred), 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A6235 Walters, Anne, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A629 Walton, Eda Lou, 1894-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A6296 Walton, Evangeline (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A632 Walton, Mary Ethel (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A648 Warbasse, James Peter, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A649 Warburg, James P. (James Paul), 1896-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A673 Ward, Ella J. Mayo (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A675 Ward, Gilbert O. (Gilbert Oakley), 1880-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A68 Ward, Lillian Hopwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A69 Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley, 1845-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A695 Ward, Mary Jane, 1905-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A7124 Ward, Theodore, 1902-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A7125 Ward, Vernon (Vernon A.), 1913-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A713 Warde, Beatrice, 1900-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Warde, Margaret, 1875-1944 see PS3507.U712
 Wardle, Dan, 1877-1967 see PS3537.N5
 3545.A715 Ware, Amy Robbins (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A72 Ware, Joseph, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A724 Waren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A73 Warman, Cy, 1855-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A735 Warner, D. S. (Daniel Sidney), 1842-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A737 Warner, Frances Lester, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A738 Warner, Gertrude Chandler, 1890-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A739 Warner, Henry Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A7433 Warner, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A74335 Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A7435 Warren, Gretchen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A74365 Warren, Juliet Marion Stanley (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.A744 Warren, Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A7443 Warren, Lella (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A745 Warren, Marie Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A748 Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Warren, Wayne, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3545.A754 Washburn, Claude C. (Claude Carlos), 1883-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A757 Washburn, Ruth Wendell, 1890-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A76 Washburn, William D. (William Drew), 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A763 Washburn, William Tucker, 1841-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.A7727 Wason, Robert Alexander, 1874-1955. (Table P-PZ40)
 Water, Silas, 1905-1969 see PS3523.O554
 3545.A78 Waterhouse, A. J. (Alfred James), 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A794 Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A795 Waterman, Charles E. (Charles Elmer), 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A8 Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A82 Waters, Frank, 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 Watkins, Glen see PS3545.R844
 3545.A8265 Watkins, Louise Ward, 1890-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A828 Watkins, Maurine (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A837 Watson, Alexander Mackenzie (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A843 Watson, Christine Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A85 Watson, Douglas S. (Douglas Sloane) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A863 Watson, Evelyn M. (Evelyn Mabel), 1886-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A867 Watson, Francis Sedgwick, 1853-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A86749 Watson, Jane Werner, 1915-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A87 Watson, Maryland (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A872 Watson, Maybelle E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A876 Watson, Thomas E. (Thomas Edward), 1856-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A8763 Watson, Thomas John, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
 3545.A88 Watt, Marion Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A886 Watt, William Whyte, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A893 Watters, George Manker, 1892-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A898 Watts, Ella L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A9 Watts, Harvey Maitland, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
 3545.A946 Wayne, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
 Wayne, Priscilla, 1893-1956 see PS3537.P85
 3545.A95 Wayt, Jennie R. Jellison (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E115 Wead, Frank W. (Frank Wilber), 1895-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E116 Weadock, Jack, 1899-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E118 Wear, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E119 Wearin, Otha D., 1903-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E127 Weatherly, Anne Ferring, 1907-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Weatherwax, Clara, 1905-1958 see PS3537.T8154
 3545.E168 Weaver, Augusta B., 1898-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E17 Weaver, Bennett, 1892-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E24 Weaver, Gustine Courson, 1873-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E2515 Weaver, John D. (John Downing), 1912-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E253 Weaver, John V. A. (John Van Alstyne), 1893-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E3 Webb, Chase (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E327 Webb, Tessa Sweazy, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.E3283 Webb, Willard, 1903-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E33 Webber, James Plaisted, 1878-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E334 Weber, Lenora Mattingly, 1895-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E337 Weber, Max, 1881-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E344 Webster, Barbara, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E347 Webster, Edna Robb (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E362 Webster, Henry Kitchell, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E365 Webster, Jean, 1876-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E383 Wedzicha, Walter, 1920-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E4 Weeden, Howard, 1847-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E425 Weeks, Raymond, 1863-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E4255 Weenolsen, Hebe (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E44 Wegelin, Oscar, 1876-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E449 Weidman, Jerome, 1913-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E4552 Weik, Mary Hays, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E457 Weil, James L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E4574 Weil, Lisl (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E458 Weilerstein, Sadie Rose, 1894-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E46 Weills, Isaac Mosheim (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E464 Weinberger, Harry, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E4647 Weinstein, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E47 Weir, Clara Treadway (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E4735 Weiss, Theodore Russell, 1916-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E475 Weist, Carl S. (Carl Sireno), 1886-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E49 Weitzenkorn, Louis, 1893-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E493 Welborn, Elizabeth Charles, 1903-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E497 Welch, Charles Howard, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E514 Welch, Marie de L. (Marie de Laveaga), 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5143 Welch, Mary (Mary Artie Barrington) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E515 Welch, Myra Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5155 Weld, John, 1905-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E52 Weller, Charles Frederick, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5212 Weller, Earle Vonard, 1890-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5213 Weller, Eugenia Winston, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E522 Welles, Orson, 1915-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E523 Welles, Winifred, 1893-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wellman, Elsie Dunn, 1893-1963 see PS3537.C89
 3545.E52859 Wellman, Paul I. (Paul Iselin), 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E529 Wellman, Rita, 1890-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E532 Wells, Amos R. (Amos Russel), 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E533 Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5349 Wells, Frederic DeWitt, 1874-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E536 Wells, Harry Laurenz, 1854-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5365 Wells, Helen, 1910-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E537 Wells, Henry Franklin, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wells, Hondo, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
 3545.E538 Wells, Hulet M., 1878-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E54 Wells, John D. (John Daniel), 1878-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E5425 Wells, Lee E., 1907-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E55 Wells, Rollin J. (Rollin John), 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E59 Welshimer, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E6 Welty, Eudora, 1909-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E63 Wendling, G. X., 1861- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.E66 Wentworth, Edward Chichester (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E665 Wentworth, Harold, 1904-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E67 Wentworth, Marion Craig, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E675 Wentzel, Fred D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E68 Wenzlaff, Gustav Gottlieb, 1865-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E82 Wernaer, Robert M. (Robert Maximilian), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8254 Werry, Richard R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8256 Wertenbaker, Charles, 1901-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E826 Werts, Mary Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E827 Wescott, Glenway, 1901-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8277 West, Andrew Fleming, 1853-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 West, David, 1925-1968 see PS3537.T1178
 3545.E8279 West, Don, 1906-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E82794 West, Dorothy, 1907-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8297 West, Herbert Faulkner, 1898-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8315 West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8332 West, Mae (Table P-PZ40)
 West, Mary Therese, 1912-1989 see PS3525.A1435
 3545.E8334 West, Nathanael, 1903-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8336 West, Tom, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
 3545.E8338 Westburg, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E834 Westcott, Jan, 1912-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E846 Westerfield, Hargis, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E86 Westervelt, George Conrad, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E863 Westervelt, Josephine Hope (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E865 Westervelt, Leonidas, 1875-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E866 Westervelt, W. D. (William Drake), 1849-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Westland, Lynn, 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 3545.E872 Westley, George Hembert, 1865-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E875 Weston, Christine, 1904-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Weston, Marybeth Little see PS3523.I836
 3545.E97 Wexley, John, 1907-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E994 Weyerhaeuser, Carl A. (Carl Augustus), 1901-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H117 Whalen, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H13 Whaler, James, 1889-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H16 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
 3545.H17 Wharton, James B. (James Blanton), 1872-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H24 Wheat, Carl I. (Carl Irving), 1892-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H283 Wheeler, Charles V. (Charles Van Cise), 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H289 Wheeler, Howard D. (Howard Duryee), 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
 3545.H2895 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H32 Wheeler, Post, 1869-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H323 Wheeler, Ruth Winant, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H33 Wheelock, John Hall, 1886-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H334 Wheelwright, John, 1897-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H34 Whelan, Charles E. (Charles Elbert), 1862-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H35 Whicher, George Meason, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H38 Whiffen, Edwin Thomas, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H412 Whilt, James W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H425 Whipple, Maurine, 1903-1992 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.H43 Whipple, T. K. (Thomas King), 1890-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H48 Whitaker, Robert, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H484 Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H495 Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln, 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H51 White, Alma, 1862-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H515 White, Bessie F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H517 White, Charles Edward, 1848-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H51733 White, Charles William, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H5174 White, Clarence Adam (Table P-PZ40)
 White, D. J., 1867-1943 see PS3529.M24
 White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985 see PS3545.H5187
 3545.H5177 White, Edith Parent (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H5178 White, Edward J. (Edward Joseph), 1869-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H518 White, Edward Lucas, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H5187 White, Elwyn Brooks, 1899-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H524 White, Greenough, 1863-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H525 White, Hays Baxter, 1855-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H53 White, Hervey, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H532 White, Homa (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H54 White, John Kearnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H546 White, Kenneth, 1905-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H547 White, Laura Watson (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H55 White, Leroy H. (Leroy Hibbard) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H552 White, Leslie Turner, 1903-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H5618 White, N. D. (Nireus Deleon), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H562 White, Nelia Gardner, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H564 White, Owen P. (Owen Payne), 1879-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H575 White, Ray B. (Ray Bridwell), 1892-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6 White, Stewart Edward, 1873-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H616 White, Viola C., 1890-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6165 White, Walter, 1893-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H617 White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6172 White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6179 Whitefield, Fannie Sprague (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H619 Whitehead, Daisy Crump, 1876-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H63 Whitelock, William Wallace, 1869-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H64 Whitely, Julia Farrell (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H656 Whitfield, Raoul (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H657 Whiting, Evelyn Gray (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H659 Whiting, Robert Rudd, 1877-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H66 Whiting, Roberta Harriss (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H75 Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H753 Whitlock, Genevieve Hale, 1875-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitman, Charles D., 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 3545.H756 Whitman, Eleanor Wood, 1875-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H758 Whitmer, T. Carl (Thomas Carl), 1873-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitney, Hallam, 1915-1989 see PS3545.H896
 3545.H83 Whitney, Helen Hay, 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H8335 Whitney, Janet, 1894-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H834 Whitney, Lucia (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H8363 Whitney, Phyllis A., 1903-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H838 Whitsett, William Thornton, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H868 Whittemore, Reed, 1919-2012 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.H87 Whitten, Frank R. (Frank Roland), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H896 Whittington, Harry, 1915-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H92 Whittle, D. W. (Daniel Webster), 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I145 Wickenden, Leonard Daniel, 1913-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I175 Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I22 Widney, J. P. (Joseph Pomeroy), 1841-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
 Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
 Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
 3545.I242 Wiese, Kurt, 1887-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wieslander, Rose Harriet, 1879-1933 see PS3537.T647
 3545.I244 Wiggam, Lionel, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wigger, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.I246 Wiggins, Bernice Love, 1897-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I26 Wight, Carol (Carol Van Buren) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I264 Wight, Frederick S. (Frederick Stallknecht), 1902-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I27 Wightman, Richard, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I3 Wilbor, William Chambers, 1852-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I32165 Wilbur, Richard, 1921-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I3217 Wilbur, Russell J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I325 Wilcox, Constance Grenelle (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I333 Wilcox, Walter Dwight, 1869-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I335 Wild, Payson Sibley, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I3354 Wilde, Hagar (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I336 Wilde, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I337 Wilde, Percival, 1887-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I338 Wilder, Amos N. (Amos Niven), 1895-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilder, O., 1880-1955 see PS3529.S16
 3545.I343 Wilder, Robert, 1901-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I345 Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I3565 Wildman, John Hazard, 1911-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I357 Wildman, Marian Warner, 1876-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I358 Wilds, Myra Viola (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King, 1871-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I362 Wilhelm, Gale, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I363 Wilhelmson, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I365 Wilk, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I368 Wilkin, Robert N. (Robert Nugen), 1886-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilkinson, Bonaro, 1902-1985 see PS3529.V37
 3545.I39 Wilkinson, Elizabeth Hays (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I395 Wilkinson, Lupton Allemong (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I4 Wilkinson, Marguerite, 1883-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I416 Wilkinson, Richard Hill, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I425 Will, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I44 Willard, Charles Dwight, 1866-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I443 Willard, John, 1885-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I45 Willard, T. A. (Theodore Arthur), 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I46 Willcox, Helen L. (Helen Lida), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I464 Willeford, Charles Ray, 1919-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I5115 Williams, Ben Ames, 1889-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I5173 Williams, Blanche Robinson, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I5185 Williams, Cecil B. (Cecil Brown), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.I52 Williams, Charles Richard, 1853-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
- 3545.I5213 Williams, Donald Cary, 1899-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5216 Williams, E. L., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I52233 Williams, Edward Christopher, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5225 Williams, Emily Coddington, 1873-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5244 Williams, Frances Royster (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5282 Williams, H. Roger (Henry Roger), 1869-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I528455 Williams, Jay, 1914-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I52846 Williams, Jay Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5285 Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5286 Williams, John, 1922-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5293 Williams, John P. (John Perry), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I52966 Williams, Jonathan, 1929-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5297 Williams, Lew (Lewis J.) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5298 Williams, Loring Eugene, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I53345 Williams, Maymie Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I53352 Williams, Miller (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5336 Williams, Olney Scott (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5337 Williams, Oscar, 1900-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Pete, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
- 3545.I5343 Williams, Rebecca Yancey, 1899-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Richard, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
- 3545.I5347 Williams, Robert Moore, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5365 Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I537 Williams, Theodore Chickering, 1855-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I543 Williams, Wayland Wells, 1888-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I544 Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Wright see PS3545.R844
- 3545.I5473 Williams-Garcia, Rita (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I563 Willis, Ambrose Madison, Mrs., 1862-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
Willis, W. Spader (William Spader), 1862-1939 see PS3545.I575
- 3545.I5747 Willis, William, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I575 Willis, William Spader, 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I577 Willner, Sis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5785 Willoughby, Barrett, -1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I59 Wills, Anthony E., 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
Wills, Chester see PS3537.N5
- 3545.I595 Wills, Jesse (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5958 Wills, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I5975 Wilner, Herbert, 1925-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I6219 Wilson, Charles G. (Charles Grenville) (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Charlotte, 1878-1960 see PS3503.A5435
- 3545.I62215 Wilson, Cherry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I623 Wilson, Corrydon W., 1854-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Dave, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
- 3545.I6235 Wilson, Dorothy Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I6245 Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I6265 Wilson, Gill Robb (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I6267 Wilson, Grace Barker, 1889-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I6275 Wilson, Harry Leon, 1867-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I628 Wilson, Henry L. (Henry Lovejoy), 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.I632 Wilson, Ibbie McColm, 1834-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I6333 Wilson, Iva Baker, 1892-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I6355 Wilson, Lewis Gilbert, 1858-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912-1989 see PS3525.A1435
 3545.I63645 Wilson, Nathaniel (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I6365 Wilson, Neill C. (Neill Compton), 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I6367 Wilson, Rachel Mack (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I638 Wilson, Samuel Mansfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I6428 Wilson, William E. (William Edward), 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I645 Wilstach, Paul, 1870-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilton, Amos, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3545.I649 Wimbrow, Dale, 1895-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I658 Wimsatt, William K. (William Kurtz), 1907-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I667 Windeatt, Mary Fabyan, 1910-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I68 Windolph, F. Lyman (Francis Lyman), 1889-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I68157 Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
 3545.I694 Wingfield, Marshall, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I72 Winkley, Francis Drew, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I725 Winn, Edith Lynwood, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I747 Winsett, Marvin Davis, 1902-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I753 Winslow, Anne Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I7565 Winsor, Frederick, 1900-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I7575 Winsor, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I7612 Winston, Daoma, 1922-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 Winters, Janet, 1899-1998 see PS3523.E866
 3545.I765 Winters, Yvor, 1900-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I766 Winther, Sophus Keith, 1893-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Winthrop, Carol, 1905-1970 see PS3535.E12
 3545.I768 Winwar, Frances, 1900-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I769 Wire, Harold Channing, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I77 Wirén, Myra Page (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I823 Wise, Jennings C., 1881-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I832 Wiseman, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I8336 Wishengrad, Morton, 1913-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
 3545.I87 Witherby, Constance, 1913-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I89 Withers, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I9 Witherspoon, Pattie French (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I9257 Witt, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I94 Wittigslager, Wilhelmina (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O113 Wobber, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O23 Wolcott, Geneva V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O285 Wolf, Edith Anisfield, 1889-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O287 Wolf, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O29 Wolf, Howard, 1902-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O3 Wolf, Robert L., 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O32 Wolfe, Bertram D. (Bertram David), 1896-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O337 Wolfe, Thomas, 1900-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O3453 Wolfert, Ira, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O346 Wolff, Maritta, 1918-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O348 Wolff, Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O35 Wolfrom, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.O36 Wolfson, Victor, 1910-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O362 Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O363 Wolman, Benjamin B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Wolsey, Serge G. see PS3523.E8592
 3545.O37 Wolverton, Ethel Traugh (Table P-PZ40)
 Woman of the Bird Clan, 1885-1963 see PS3537.T1143
 3545.O43 Wons, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O46 Wonson, Agnes Choate, 1882-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O4715 Wood, Clement, 1888-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O47175 Wood, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O472 Wood, Eleanor Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O4724 Wood, Elizabeth Lambert (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O473 Wood, Eugene, 1860-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O4795 Wood, Genevieve, 1918-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O48 Wood, Henry A. Wise (Henry Alexander Wise), 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O4815 Wood, James Playsted, 1905-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O482 Wood, Julia Francis, 1880-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wood, Maxine, 1906- see PS3511.I65
 3545.O483 Wood, Morrison, 1914-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O487 Wood, Philip, 1895-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O489 Wood, Roland Armstrong, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O498 Woodall, Allen E., 1903-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O52 Woodbridge, William W. (William Witherspoon), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O56 Woodbury, Benjamin Collins, 1882-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O565 Woodbury, David O. (David Oakes), 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O57 Woodbury, Josephine Curtis, -1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O58 Woodcox, Benjamin Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O615 Woodford, Bruce P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O62 Woodford, Frank B. (Frank Bury), 1903-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O635 Woodland, Daniel Peter, 1882-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O64 Woodman, H. Rea (Hannah Rea), 1870-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O656 Woodruff, Caroline Salome, 1866-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O657 Woods, Bertha Gerneaux, 1873-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O66 Woods, Charles Coke (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O674 Woods, John, 1926-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O686 Woods, Thomas (Thomas Francis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O69 Woods, William Hervey, 1852-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O717 Woodward, Chester, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O722 Woodward, Helen, 1882-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O725 Woodward, Mary Alethea, 1873-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O73 Woodward, Robert Hanson, 1925-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O744 Woodworth, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O75 Woodyard, Darrel (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O77 Woollcott, Alexander, 1887-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O772 Woollcott, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3545.O84 Work, John M. (John McClelland), 1869-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O85 Workman, Helen Chaffee, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O86 Workman, Rona Morris (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O88 Wormser, Richard, 1908-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O9 Worrill, I. Gibson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.O915 Worsley, Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O92 Worth, Kathryn, 1898-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O95 Wortman, Denis, 1835-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.O98 Wouk, Herman, 1915-2019 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R125 Wragg, Russel, 1899-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R13 Wright, Allen Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R155 Wright, Austin Tappan, 1883-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R18 Wright, Catharine Morris, 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R19 Wright, Charles B. (Charles Baker), 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R193 Wright, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R195 Wright, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R24 Wright, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R34 Wright, Ethel Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R56 Wright, J. W. (Jacob William), 1871-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R65 Wright, J. C. (John Couchois), 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.R757 Wright, Mary Maud Dunn, 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R78 Wright, Nathalia (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R785 Wright, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R815 Wright, Richard, 1908-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R844 Wright, Watkins E. (Watkins Eppes) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R8465 Wright, William H., 1902-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R848 Wright, Zara (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R87 Wrinn, Mary J. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.U7 Wurdemann, Audrey, 1911-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y33 Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y43 Wyeth, John Allan, 1894-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y44 Wylie, Clarence Raymond, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y45 Wylie, Elinor, 1885-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y46 Wylie, Philip, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y7 Wynkoop, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y72 Wynn, William T. (William Thomas), 1874-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y73 Wynne, Annette (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y75 Wynne, Madeline Yale, 1847-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3546.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3547.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3547.A16 Yaffe, James, 1927-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A5 Yancey, Bessie Woodson, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A58 Yarnall, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A74 Yasuda, Kenneth, 1914-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A747 Yates, Elizabeth Crawford, 1885-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.B3 Ybarra, T. R. (Thomas Russell), 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E356 Yee, Wong Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E4 Yeiser, Idabelle (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E47 Yellen, Samuel, 1906-1983 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

Y -- Continued

- 3547.E55 Yelvington, Ramsey, 1913-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E65 Yerby, Frank, 1916-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E88 Yeuell, John, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E95 Yeziarska, Anzia, 1880?-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O17 Yoder, Robert M. (Robert McAyeal), 1907-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O3 Yoffie, Leah Rachel Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O37 Yordan, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3547.O42 York, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O427 Yoseloff, Martin, 1919-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O429 Yost, Frances Carter, 1914-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O455 Young, Aretta, 1864-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O457 Young, Art, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O46 Young, Barbara, 1878-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O47 Young, Claiborne Addison, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O475 Young, Filson, 1876-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O476 Young, Julia Ditto, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O49 Young, Marguerite, 1908-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O52 Young, Michael Dunlop, 1915-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 Young, Richard, 1908-1985 see PS3539.A239
 3547.O56 Young, Roland, 1887-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O583 Young, S. Dilworth (Seymour Dilworth), 1897-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O59 Young, Stanley, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O6 Young, Stark, 1881-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O67 Young, Waldemar, 1878-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O7 Youngs, Florence E. (Florence Evelyn), 1868-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A-Z Z

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3549.A18 Zabriskie, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A4 Zagoren, Ruby (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A666 Zara, Louis, 1910-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A67 Zaring, P. A. (Philip Aloin), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A77 Zaturenska, Marya, 1902-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.E46 Zeitlin, Jake, 1902-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.E5 Zemach, Harve (Table P-PZ40)
 Ziegfield, Kay, 1874-1942 see PS3521.A86
 3549.I25 Ziemann, Irving Pergament, 1890-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I33 Ziff, William B. (William Bernard), 1898-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I65 Zimmerman, L. M. (Leander M.), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I83 Zinsser, Hans, 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I84 Zion, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I854 Ziprin, Lionel, 1924-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I89 Zitkala-Sa, 1876-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.O6 Zollmann, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.O64 Zolotow, Maurice, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.U47 Zukofsky, Louis, 1904-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.U55 Zung, Cecilia S. L. (Cecilia Sieu Ling), 1903- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors -- Continued

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collections see PZ4

3550

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3551.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5

Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427

Abel, James see PS3568.E517

3551.C35

Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.D34

Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)

Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434

Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665

3551.I2

Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32

Ainsworthy, Roy, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53

Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754

3551.L346

Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L362

Alicia (Table P-PZ40)

Allan, Dennis, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186

Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9

Allen, Clay, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

3551.L3922

Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L393

Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963

3551.L3963

Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482

Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922

Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Almonte, Rosa, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

3551.L84

Alurista (Table P-PZ40)

Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479

3551.N384

Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern

Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125

Andrews, A. A., 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36

Andrews, Opal see PS3565.F386

3551.N4516

Andrews, Patrick E., 1936- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.N464

Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)

Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2

3551.N73

Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)

3551.N76

Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714

Archer, Dennis, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44

Armour, John, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

3551.R49

Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434

Arrow, William see PS3568.O873

Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33

3551.S33

Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

A -- Continued

- 3551.S5 Ashby, Carter, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
 Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.T67 Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
 Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
 August, Jeremy, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
 August, Jerry, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
 3551.U838 Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Azrael, Judith Anne, 1938- see PS3557.R3786

3552.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
 Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
 3552.A4278 Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137
 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
 3552.A4733 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Also wrote under the shared pseudonym J. X. Williams
 For works written with Sam Dodson under the joint pseudonym Victor Dodson see
 PS3554.O3442
 For works by Banis attributed to J. X. Williams see PS3573.I44931
 3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
 Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
 Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
 Batchelor, Reg, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Beck, Harry, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3552.E2568 Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.E26 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bedford, Kenneth, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137
 3552.E345 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
 Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
 Bellmore, Don, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
 Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
 3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, Will, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.I449 Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
 Bishop, Martin, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
 Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
 Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Bleck, Oliver see PS3570.H58

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.L63 Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym
 Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
- Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
- 3552.L77 Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.L79 Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
- Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
- Bond, Lewis H., 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- Bonner, Jack, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3552.O754 Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.O79 Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
- Bosworth, Frank, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- Bovee, Ruth, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3552.O864 Bowen, Michael, 1951-2021 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.O8756 Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
- Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
- Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
- Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
- 3552.O895 Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.O99 Bozzone, Bill (Table P-PZ40)
- Bradford, Will, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- Bradley, Concho, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3552.R2298 Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
- Bradshaw, Buck, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
- Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
- Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
- Breit, William see PS3560.E88
- Brennan, Will, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3552.R458 Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
- Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
- Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
- 3552.R656 Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.R68522 Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
- Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
- Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736
- 3552.R6973 Brown, Rebecca, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
- Brown, Rebecca (Poet) see PS3565.R385
- 3552.R736 Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
- Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
- Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
- Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see PS3572.O423
- Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
- Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
- 3552.U4718 Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
- Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
- Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
- 3552.U7234 Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
- 3552.U75 Burnham, Charles, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

3552.U879

Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Charles Platt under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
PS3569.T1226

Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965

3553.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756

Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447

Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434

3553.A434

Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Camp, John see PS3569.A516

Camra, Ross, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522

3553.A489115

Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)

Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198

3553.A583

Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)

Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583

Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627

3553.A686

Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)

Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757

3553.A757

Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)

Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645

Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43

Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627

3553.A7627

Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)

Carrel, Mark, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792

Carter, Nevada, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

3553.A7952

Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)

Cassady, Claude, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Cassidy, Claude, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44

Catlin, Ralph, 1910-2003 see PS3523.A868

Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115

Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427

Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644

Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472

Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7

3553.H325

Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)

3553.H3534

Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)

Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534

Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968

Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63

Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632

Cid see PS3553.O65

Clark, Badger, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9

Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838

Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754

Clarke, Richard, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Clarke, Robert, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Cleve, John see PS3565.F386

Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3

Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77

Individual authors

1961-2000

C -- Continued

- 3553.O64 Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
 Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
 Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
 Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
 Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
 Conley, Martha see PS3568.A4964
 Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
 3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O7632 Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
 Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
 Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
 Cray, David see PS3569.O587
 3553.R34 Crebb, Jeremy see PS3565.F386
 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.R48 Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
 Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 3553.R789 Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Culver, Colleen, 1962- see PS3556.A93
 Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 Custer, Clint, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3554.A-Z D
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3554.A3 D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
 3554.A47 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
 Dana, Amber, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Dana, Richard, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
 Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656
 David, Jay see PS3556.I812
 Davis, Audrey, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
 3554.E111545 De Gámez, Tana, 1920-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
 3554.E13 Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
 3554.E174 DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Dedeaux, P. N. see PS3565.F386
 3554.E3468 Deer, M. J. (Pseudonym) (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of George H. Smith and Jane Deer Smith
 3554.E4 DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
 DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
 3554.E4425 DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

D -- Continued

- 3554.E48 Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.E537 Denis, John see PS3565.F386
Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Denniston, Elinore, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186
DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
Devlin, George, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
- 3554.E929 DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
- 3554.H27 Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.I223 Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.I24 Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.I3 Dick, Philip K. (Table P-PZ40)
Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Dodson, Sam (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Victor J. Banis under the joint pseudonym Victor Dodson see
 PS3554.O3442
- 3554.O3442 Dodson, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Victor J. Banis and Sam Dodson
 For works by Victor J. Banis alone see PS3552.A476
 For works by Sam Dodson alone see PS3554.O342
- Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
- 3554.O8257 Douglas, Jeff (Pseudonym) (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of D. Bruce Berry and Andrew J. Offutt
 For works by Andrew J. Offutt alone see PS3565.F386
- Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Dowdy, Regera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
- 3554.R183 Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.R418 Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695
Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Lawrence Block and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym
 Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
- Drexler, J. F., 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
Duchesne, Antoinette, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3554.U279 Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137
Durham, John, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3555.A-Z
- E
- 3555.A39 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
- 3555.C53 Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188
- 3555.C54 Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

E -- Continued

- 3555.L378 Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515
 3555.L56 Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56
 3555.L62 Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.L84 Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.M386 Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63
 English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 Ericson, David see PS3561.E388
 3555.R58 Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
 3555.V27 Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927- or Tobin, Greg as house
 pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
 Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
 Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg
 Evenson, B. K., 1966- see PS3555.V326
 3555.V326 Evenson, Brian, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
 Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
 3556.A72 Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
 Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
 3556.A87 Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.A93 Faulkner, Colleen (Table P-PZ40)
 Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
 Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
 Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
 Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
 Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
 3556.I79 Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
 3556.I812 Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.I8132 Fisher, Diane Gilliam, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fisher, Margot, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3556.I816 Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.I828 Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.I93 Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleck, Betty, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3556.L49 Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.L5838 Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
 Flowers, Jean, 1937- see PS3563.I4663
 Flynn, George, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
 3556.O67 Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Foster, Harry, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
 Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
 France, Roman, 1918-2005 see PS3558.O542
 Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
 Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674

Individual authors

1961-2000

F -- Continued

- 3556.R37 Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
 3556.R384 Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
 Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
 French, Judith E. see PS3613.I536
 French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
 3556.R518 Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
 Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
 Frost, Joni, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3556.R599 Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
 3556.U72 Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3557.A715 Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736
 3557.A7238 Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see
 PS3568.A497
 3557.E476 George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
 For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
 For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
 3557.H63 Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
 Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
 Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
 Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Glendenning, Donn, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Glenn, James, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
 3557.O384 Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
 Gordon, Angela, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 3557.O753 Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gorman, Beth, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Grace, Margaret, 1937- see PS3563.I4663
 3557.R188 Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
 Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
 3557.R2918 Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
 3557.R356 Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R3784 Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R3786 Greenberg, Judith Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R482 Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R489137 Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R583 Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R8 Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.U43 Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

G -- Continued

Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43

3558.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3558.A3117

Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)

Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117

Hadley, Robert, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522

Hale, E. J., 1947- see PS3572.A714

3558.A373

Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)

Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36

3558.A4429

Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.A4434

Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)

Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53

Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132

3558.A513

Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.A5132

Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)

Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8

3558.A624283

Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)

Harrington, Emma, 1947- see PS3552.R736

Harris, Larry M., 1933-2002 see PS3560.A52

Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458

3558.A6558

Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558

Harrison, Chip see PS3552.L63

Harrison, Fred, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Hart, Francis, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Hartley, Travis, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283

Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877

3558.A763

Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)

Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34

Hawkins, Evelyn, 1936- see PS3551.N4516

3558.A824

Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)

Hayden, Jay, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45

3558.E4526

Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)

3558.E458

Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.E47916

Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263

3558.E487

Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)

Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755

Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479

Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393

3558.E78

Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.I227

Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.I366

Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463

Hill, Roger, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45

3558.I45

Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)

3558.O3473

Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)

Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473

Holt, Helen, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

- 3558.O542 Hood, Mantle (Table P-PZ40)
Houston, Will, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
Howard, Elizabeth, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
Howard, Troy, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
Hudson, Jan, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714
- 3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137
Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865
Hunt, John, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3558.U479 Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille
For works by Gwen Hunter alone see PS3608.U59278
- 3558.U483 Hunter, Marian, 1919-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24
Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49
Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3558.Y49

3559.A-Z

I

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686
Ingersol, Jared, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
Irving, Clifford
Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

3559.R79

3560.A-Z

J

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73
Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Also wrote under the shared pseudonym J. X. Williams
For works by Jakes attributed to J. X. Williams see PS3573.I44931
James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84
James, Roland G., 1905-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44
Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57
Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)
Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65
Jason, Jerry see PS3569.M53522
Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464
Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427
Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44
Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583
Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z

K

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639
Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see
PS3569.T3342

3561.A41665

3561.A41785

Individual authors

1961-2000

K -- Continued

- 3561.A63 Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227
 3561.A675 Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)
 Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)
 Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493
 3561.E388 Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Kelley, Ray, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Kelly, Ray, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3561.E3975 Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.E425 Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.E48 Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 (3561.E5192) Kent, Katherine, 1937-
 see PS3554.I223
 Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
 Ketchum, Cliff, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Ketchum, Jack, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
 Kilgore, John, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Kimball, Frank, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Kimball, Ralph, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3561.I417 Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3561.I483 King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475
 3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.N65 Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
 Koehler, Frank, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3561.O363 Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kong see PS3561.O46
 3561.O46 Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 3561.O8 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.R44 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
 3562.A-Z L
 3562.A36 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
 Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Lansing, John see PS3551.N4516
 Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
 Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
 3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
 3562.A8479 Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
 Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865

Individual authors

1961-2000

L -- Continued

- 3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
 3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
 3562.E3434 Lee, Edward, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
 Lee, Wysteria see PS3569.M5352
 LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
 Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
 3562.E9468 Lewis, Jack, 1924-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 Liggett, Hunter, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
 Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
 3562.I515 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
 Locke, Hillary Bell see PS3552.O864
 Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718
 Logan, Elizabeth, 1937- see PS3563.I4663
 3562.O7275 Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner, and Donald E. Westlake
 For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
 For works written by Hal Dresner alone see PS3554.R418
 For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see PS3573.E9
 3562.O75 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
 Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538
 3562.O759 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714
 Lucas, J. K., 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3562.U255 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
 Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
 3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
 Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3
 3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736
 Lyon, Buck, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3563.A-Z M
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
 3563.A2334 MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166
 3563.A2555 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555
 MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36
 3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A31166 McInerney, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A31865 MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 Madison, Ada see PS3563.I4663

Individual authors

1961-2000

M -- Continued

- Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
 Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
 Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
 Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
 Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323
 3563.A674 Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
 3563.A718 Marshall, Alan (Pseudonym) (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
 3563.A7212 Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Bruce, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3563.A723274 Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
 3563.A725 Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Tom, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
 3563.A82 Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A845 Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A853 Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A899 Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
 Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
 3563.A923 Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
 (3563.C3343) McCall, Wendell
 see PS3566.E234
 McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
 McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
 McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
 McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
 McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
 3563.E239 Medill, Dorothy
 Mell see PS3562.A98
 3563.E747 Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.E986 Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I254 Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
 3563.I27 Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
 Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary
 3563.I2733 Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
 3563.I37655 Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I379 Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
 3563.I4125 Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing) see PS3566.E243
 3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
 Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3563.I4663 Minichino, Camille (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

H

- 3563.O5454 Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 Moran, Daniel, 1947- see PS3572.A714
 3563.O7717 Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morehead, Jeff see PS3565.F386
 Morgan, Angela, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Arlene, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
 Morgan, Hunter see PS3556.A93
 Morgan, John, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Valerie, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
 3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916

3564.A-Z

N

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
 3564.E457 Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
 Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 3564.O886 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
 Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
 3564.Y84 Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)

3565.A-Z

O

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3565.A8 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Brien, Clancy, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
 O'Conner, Clint, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
 O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
 3565.F386 Offutt, Andrew J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Also wrote under the shared pseudonyms Alan Marshall and J. X. Williams
 For works written with D. Bruce Berry under the joint pseudonym Jeff Douglas see
 PS3554.O8257
 For works by Offutt attributed to Alan Marshall see PS3563.A718
 For works by Offutt attributed to J. X. Williams see PS3573.I44931
 Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
 Ohon see PS3552.A59177
 Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
 3565.L458 Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
 3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
 3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
 Olson, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
 3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.N316 O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
 O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733

Individual authors

1961-2000

O -- Continued

- 3565.R385 Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
 Ore, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
 Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
 Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
 Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
 3565.S53 Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.S813 Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.V44 Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3

3566.A-Z

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3566.A34 Paine, Lauran (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.A463 Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254
 Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323
 Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183
 Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457
 3566.E234 Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E235 Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E243 Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E42 Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)
 Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362
 Perry, Max see PS3565.S813
 Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532
 Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747
 3566.H4793 Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298
 Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79
 3566.L2848 Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
 PS3569.T1226
 3566.L3 Platty, Jenó (Table P-PZ40)
 Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3
 3566.O36 Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.O5348 Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348
 Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54
 3566.R575 Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.R588 Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
 PS3557.E476
 3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)
 3567.A-Z

Q

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
 Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
 Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

3568.A-Z

R

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3568.A243 Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656

Individual authors

1961-2000

R -- Continued

- 3568.A325 Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
 Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824
 Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265
- 3568.A475 Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
 Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34
 Randall, Marta (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.A4964 Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.A497 This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert Silverberg
 For works by Randall Garrett alone see PS3557.A7238
 For works by Robert Silverberg alone see PS3569.I472
- 3568.E27 Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Redgate, John see PS3561.E425
 Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583
- 3568.E367 Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
 Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367
 Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28
- 3568.E43 Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.E4754 Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.E517 Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895
 3568.E895 Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77
- 3568.I265 Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.I35156 Richmond, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.I3518 Richmond, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
 Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
- 3568.O198 Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356
 Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656
- 3568.O2493 Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Robinson, Alan, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
 (3568.O32) Roc, John, 1935-
 see PS3527.A6365
 Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75
 Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265
- 3568.O7639 Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O7644 Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O873 Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537
 Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49
 Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25
 Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26
- 3569.A-Z S
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44
 Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65
 Samuels, Victor J., 1937-2019 see PS3552.A476
 3569.A5125 Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.A516 Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792
 Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

- 3569.C5532 Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
 Scotland, Jay, 1932- see PS3560.A37
 Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
 Scott, Holden see PS3563.E986
- 3569.C695 Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.E1763 Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18
- 3569.E18 Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472
- 3569.E28 Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
 Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515
- 3569.H3427 Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Sharp, Helen, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
 Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
 Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66
- 3569.H3928 Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26
- 3569.H5792 Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I4717 Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I472 Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see
 PS3568.A497
- 3569.I5448 Singer, Kurt D., 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I565 Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I57 Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
 Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4
- 3569.L25 Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Slaughter, Jim, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34
- 3569.L3 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.M443 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
- 3569.M53522 Smith, George H. (George Henry), 1922-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 Also wrote under the shared pseudonyms John Dexter and J. X. Williams
 For works written with Jane Deer Smith under the joint pseudonym M. J. Deer see
 PS3554.E3468
 For works by Smith attributed to J. X. Williams see PS3573.I44931
- 3569.M5377 Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
 Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
- 3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
- 3569.O587 Solomita, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
- 3569.P25 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
 Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
 St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
 St. George, Arthur, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

3569.T1226

St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth

For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see PS3552.U879

For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848

St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792

Standish, Buck, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Standish, Holt, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522

3569.T3342

Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky

For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see PS3561.A41785

Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8

Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9

Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792

3569.T34

Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)

Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33

Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88

Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34

Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447

Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759

Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57

Straker, Philip, 1957- see PS3562.E3434

Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33

3569.T6935

Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)

3569.T6965

Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)

Stryker, Hal see PS3569.M53522

Stuart, Margaret, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

3569.T875

Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

3569.U23

Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)

3569.U3

Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)

Summers, Diana, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522

Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3

Swift, Bryan, 1927- see PS3561.N645

3570.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3570.A49

Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)

Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537

Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44

3570.A943

Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)

3570.E447

Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)

Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78

3570.E673

Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)

Terral, Jack see PS3551.N4516

Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674

Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765

3570.H373

Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)

Thomas, Bruce, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575

3570.H58

Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Thompson, Buck, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67

Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378

Thompson, Russ, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Thorn, Barbara, 1916-2001 see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

T -- Continued

- 3570.H65 Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434
 3570.I3377 Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 Tiger, John see PS3573.A35
 3570.I66 Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3570.O29 Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
 Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237
 3570.R339 Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 Trehearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Trehune, Morgan, 1922-1996 see PS3569.M53522
 3570.R519 Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72
 3570.U237 Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952
 3570.Y53 Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125
 Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3572.A398 Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3572.A4292 Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 3572.A714 Vardeman, Robert E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter
 For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see PS3505.A79327
 For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
 PS3557.E476
 Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717
 Vickery, Jay, 1937-2019 see PS3552.A476
 3572.I38 Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3572.I86 Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
 Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339
 3572.O423 Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)
 3573.A-Z

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3573.A33 Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)
 3573.A35 Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875
 Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9
 3573.A44 Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44
 Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66
 3573.A4795 Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517
 Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398
 3573.A7713 Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3573.A9 Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)
 Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32
 Weary, Ogdred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447

Individual authors

1961-2000

W -- Continued

Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754

Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

3573.E3979

Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)

Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979

Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63

Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67

West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

3573.E9

Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)

Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Alan Marshall

For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon

Lord see PS3562.O7275

For works by Westlake attributed to Alan Marshall see PS3563.A718

Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292

3573.H32

Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)

Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763

Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3573.I358

Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)

Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323

3573.I44931

Williams, J. X. (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym shared by multiple authors

Winter, Turk see PS3565.F386

3573.O39

Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675

3573.O5877

Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53

3573.O5968

Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)

Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36

Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715

3573.Y78

Wyss, Thelma Hatch (Table P-PZ40)

3574.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3575.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Young, Axel see PS3551.L346

3575.O7

Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

3576.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3576.I512

Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)

3576.O226

Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)

Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63

2001-

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

3600

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3601.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3601.B359

Abbey, Sparkle (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Mary Lee Ashford and Anita Carter

Abbott, Kristi see PS3618.E5745

Abdurraqib, Hanif, 1983- see PS3623.I57748

3601.B746

Abrams, Stacey (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

2001-

A -- Continued

- 3601.D74 Adrian, Lara (Table P-PZ40)
Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824
- 3601.L36 Alfonsi, Alice
For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94
- 3601.L4159 Allen, Beverly (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)
Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965
- 3601.N552625 Andrews, Brian, 1973-
Asher, April see PS3608.U5713
- 3601.S5427 Ashford, Mary Lee (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Anita Carter under the joint pseudonym Sparkle Abbey see PS3601.B359
Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828

3602.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Baker, A. Deborah see PS3607.R36395
Barnes, S. A. see PS3611.A29
Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955
- 3602.A83955 Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)
Bell, Lillian see PS3618.E5745
Bell, Maymee see PS3611.A6925
- 3602.E6458 Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)
Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876
Bensimon, Kelly Killoren see PS3611.I4519
Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325
- 3602.E75948 Bernard, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
Blalock, Georgie, 1974- see PS3612.E2236
- 3602.O657157 Bonelli, Zachary (Table P-PZ40)
Boone, Z. Z. see PS3552.O99
- 3602.R342875 Brady, Ali (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Bradeigh Godfrey and Alison Hammer
For works written by Alison Hammer alone see PS3608.A69553
- 3602.R36145 Brandon, Will, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
Brannon, Barbara see PS3602.R36145
Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458
Buscemi, Matthew see PS3602.O657157
Byerrum, Eliot see PS3602.Y36
- 3602.Y36 Byerrum, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)

3603.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Campbell, Michele, 1962- see PS3613.A78648
Carr, Eileen see PS3618.E5745
- 3603.A774575 Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3603.A77775 Carter, Mary, 1970- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3603.A87536 Castile, Zoey (Table P-PZ40)
- (3603.A8787) Castle, Richard
see PS3619.T7435
- Charles, D. D. see PS3620.R365
Chase, Julie (Mystery writer) see PS3612.I53565
Coco, Nancy see PS3616.A765
Córdova, Zoraida see PS3603.A87536
- 3603.O773 Corrigan, John R.

Individual authors

2001-

C -- Continued

3603.O94

Coyle, Cleo

This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.

For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36

3603.R63535

Crockett, Jessie

3603.R6356

Croft, Sydney

This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa Ione and Stephanie Tyler.

For works by Larissa Ione alone see PS3609.O53

For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598

3604.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3604.A537

Danker, Sean (Table P-PZ40)

Danker-Smith, Sean see PS3604.A537

Dann, Dianna see PS3620.R365

Danvers, Holly see PS3617.U5643

3604.A883

Daugherty, Christi (Table P-PZ40)

3604.A956965

Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)

3604.E2985

Deese, Allyson M. (Table P-PZ40)

Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773

3604.E7546

Derr-Smith, Heather (Table P-PZ40)

Devlin, Denyse, 1958- see PR6123.O54

3604.I467

Dimon, HelenKay (Table P-PZ40)

Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

Dutch, 1971 or 1972- see PS3620.E423

3605.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Early, Barbara see PS3601.L4159

Early, Hank see PS3613.A5815

Estevao, Jessica see PS3603.R63535

3606.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3606.A727

Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)

Forrest, V. K. see PS3556.A93

French, Colleen, 1962- see PS3556.A93

Frost, Jacqueline (Mystery writer) see PS3612.I53565

3607.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235

3607.E86

Gesher, J. J. (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Joyce Gittlin and Janet B. Fattal

Gilliam, Diane see PS3556.I8132

Glass, Ava see PS3604.A883

3607.O94

Goyer, Tricia

For works published with Carolyn Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see

PR9199.3.B37578

3607.R3273

Grace, Tammy L., 1966- (Table P-PZ40)

3607.R3295

Graff, Keir, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Linda Joffe Hull under the joint pseudonym Linda Keir see

PS3611.E3677

Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676

3607.R36395

Grant, Mira (Table P-PZ40)

Gray, Sarah, 1962- see PS3556.A93

Grey, Kendall see PS3619.L348

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3608.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Haack, Tina see PS3601.D74

3608.A54828

Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

3608.A69553

Hammer, Alison (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Bradeigh Godfrey under the joint pseudonym Ali Brady see

PS3602.R342875

3608.A69775

Hancock, Barbara J. (Fiction writer) (Table P-PZ40)

3608.A78454

Hart, Ellie, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

Hash, Jason see PS3613.A966

3608.A876

Hauser, Melanie

Heathen see PS3604.E7546

Holmes, Laquette R. see PS3612.A645

Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

Huelsman-Bell, Alissa see PS3619.L348

3608.U433

Hull, Linda Joffe

For works written with Keir Graff under the joint pseudonym Linda Keir see PS3611.E3677

3608.U5713

Hunt, April

Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278

3608.U59278

Hunter, Gwen

For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see

PS3558.U479

3609.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3609.O53

Ione, Larissa

For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see

PS3603.R6356

3610.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3610.A3496

Jackson, Easy (Table P-PZ40)

Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575

Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598

Jewell, A. B. see PS3618.I36

3611.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3611.A29

Kade, Stacey (Table P-PZ40)

Kane, Darby see PS3604.I467

3611.A6925

Kappes, Tonya (Table P-PZ40)

Kaye, M. S., 1979- see PS3611.O749175

3611.E3677

Keir, Linda (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Keir Graff and Linda Joffe Hull

For works written by Keir Graff alone see PS3607.R3295

For works written by Linda Joffe Hull alone see PS3608.U433

Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773

Kelley, Christen Anne see PS3623.I8477

3611.E76356

Kerr, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)

Kidd, Cornelia see PS3623.A356556

3611.I4519

Killoren, Kelly (Table P-PZ40)

Kilmer, Maureen see PS3612.I635

Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

Kosci, Melissa, 1979- see PS3611.O749175

Kosciusko, Melissa, 1979- see PS3611.O749175

3611.O749175

Koslin, Melissa, 1979- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3612.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3612.A5433

Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)

3612.A645

LaQuette (Table P-PZ40)

3612.A94422775

Laurence, Michael, 1973- (Table P-PZ40)

3612.E2236

Lee, Georgie, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

Leurck, Maureen see PS3612.I635

Lewis, C. Jack see PS3562.E9468

3612.I53565

Lindsey, Julie Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3612.I635

Lipinski, Maureen (Table P-PZ40)

Lloyd, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

Lynn, Sherry (Mystery writer) see PS3617.U5643

3613.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3613.A4358

Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A5495

Mann, Nirgendwo (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A5815

Mantooth, John, 1971- (Table P-PZ40)

Marshall, J. G., 1968- see PS3613.A5495

3613.A78648

Martinez, Michele, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A8154

Mason, Cade (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A966

Mayquist, Kit (Table P-PZ40)

McBride, Michael (Fiction author) see PS3612.A94422775

McCaslin, Dane see PS3608.A78454

McCulloch, Michael, 1969- see PS3607.R3295

McGuire, Seanan see PS3607.R36395

3613.C56229

McKinley Zumwalt (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Theresa McKinley Zumwalt and Jerry V. Zumwalt.

MiChaune see PS3604.E2985

3613.I536

Miller, Emma (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Colleen Culver and Judith E. French.

Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486

Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945

Montgomery, Selena see PS3601.B746

3613.O7488

Morgenthau, Henry, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Myers, Ann (Mystery writer) see PS3616.A337576

3614.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3615.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

O'Connor, Carlene see PS3603.A77775

3616.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A337576

Page, Nora (Table P-PZ40)

Pargin, Jason, 1975- see PS3623.O5975

3616.A765

Parra, Nancy J. (Table P-PZ40)

3616.E246

Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

3617.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Quinn, Holly (Mystery writer)

3617.U5643

3618.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Reece, Willa see PS3608.A69775

Rendahl, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)

3618.E5745

Rex, Charles Gordon (Table P-PZ40)

3618.E926

Individual authors

2001-

R -- Continued

3618.I33263

Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment

For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499

For works by Amy Hempel alone see PS3558.E47916

3618.I36

Richtel, Matt (Table P-PZ40)

Ripley, E. L., 1988- see PS3604.A537

Robards, Elizabeth, 1964- see PS3620.H684

Rose, V. J. see PS3610.A3496

3618.Y28

Ryan, Alex (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Brian Andrews and Jeffrey Wilson

For works written by Brian Andrews alone see PS3601.N552625

3619.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Schwartz, April (Nurse) see PS3608.U5713

Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727

3619.C6824

Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)

3619.L348

Slade, Seven (Table TABLE P-PZ40)

Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115

St. John, Tina see PS3601.D74

Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358

3619.T47676

Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)

3619.T6986

Stovall, S. A. (Table P-PZ40)

Stovall, Shami see PS3619.T6986

3619.T7435

Straw, Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A95945

Teague, Kwame (Table P-PZ40)

3620.E423

Thompson, Elizabeth, 1964- see PS3620.H684

3620.H684

Thompson, Nancy Robards, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.R365

Trantham, Dana (Table P-PZ40)

3620.Y598

Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Larissa Ione under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see

PS3603.R6356

3621.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3621.N486

3622.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Vehoe (Table P-PZ40)

3622.E4325

3623.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wait, Lea (Table P-PZ40)

3623.A356556

Willis-Abdurraqib, Hanif (Table P-PZ40)

3623.I57748

Wilson, Casey, 1966- see PS3607.R3273

3623.I8477

Wissler, Chrissy (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3623.O5975

Wong, David, 1975 January 10- (Table P-PZ40)

3624.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3625.O7545

Individual authors

2001-

Y -- Continued

Young, Erin, 1975- see PS3625.O97

3625.O97

Young, Robyn, 1975- (Table P-PZ40)

3626.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<8001-8649>

Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language.

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may consult the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" available online on the Library and Archives Canada website at: http://epe.lac-bac.gc.ca/100/200/301/lac-bac/class_ps8000-e/index.html

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English

A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors.

In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.

Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1)

Periodicals. Serials

(1.A2-Z)

General collections

Individual authors

(3)

1750 through 1950

For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4)

1951-

Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres

For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.

For translations see PZ5+

Periodicals see AP200+

History see PN1009.A1

American and English

5

Collections

6

Early to 1860/1870

7

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014

Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014

7.1

General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-

Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later

7.5

Novels in verse

Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme

For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

7.7

Graphic novels

8

Fairy tales

Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

8.1

Folklore, legends, romance

Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance

Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections

8.2

Fables

Including AEsop in English versions for children

8.3

Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme. Songs

Including non-rhyming songs

For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children see PN6109.97

(8.7)

Humorous works

see subclass PN

(8.9)

Miscellaneous stories

see PZ7

(9)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography see CT107

(10)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Juvenile belles lettres

American and English -- Continued

10.3

Animal stories

For verse see PZ8.3

Cf. PZ8.2 Fables

Juvenile drama

see subclasses PR, PS

10.4

Sign language and braille

Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by sign language diagrams or braille text

10.5

Polyglot

Class here children's books in three or more languages

For bilingual editions, see the lesser known language

Arabic

Collections

10.72

General works

10.721

For boys

10.722

For girls

10.73

Early works to 1860/1870

10.731

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

10.74

Fairy tales

10.741

Folklore, legends, romance

10.742

Fables

(10.743)

Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97

10.747

Humorous works

10.749

Miscellaneous stories

(10.75)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.76)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.763

Animal stories

10.77

Juvenile drama

10.78

Miscellaneous

Chinese

Collections

10.82

General works

10.821

For boys

10.822

For girls

10.83

Early works to 1860/1870

10.831

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

10.84

Fairy tales

10.841

Folklore, legends, romance

10.842

Fables

(10.843)

Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97

10.847

Humorous works

10.849

Miscellaneous stories

(10.85)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.86)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - Chinese -- Continued
 - 10.863 Animal stories
 - 10.87 Juvenile drama
 - 10.88 Miscellaneous
 - 11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
 - 21-28 French (Table PZ1)
 - 31-38 German (Table PZ1)
 - Hebrew
 - 39 Collections
 - 40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 - 41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
 - Japanese
 - Collections
 - 49.2 General works
 - 49.21 For boys
 - 49.22 For girls
 - 49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
 - 49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
 - 49.4 Fairy tales
 - 49.41 Folklore, legends, romance
 - 49.42 Fables
 - (49.43) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
 - 49.47 Humorous works
 - 49.49 Miscellaneous stories
 - (49.5) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - (49.6) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - 49.63 Animal stories
 - 49.7 Juvenile drama
 - 49.8 Miscellaneous
 - Korean
 - Collections
 - 50.52 General works
 - 50.521 For boys
 - 50.522 For girls
 - 50.53 Early works to 1860/1870
 - 50.531 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2017
 - Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2017
 - 50.532 General juvenile belles lettres, 2017-
 - Class here authors who began to publish around 2017
 - 50.537 Graphic novels
 - 50.54 Fairy tales
 - 50.541 Folklore, legends, romance
 - 50.542 Fables
 - (50.543) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
 - 50.547 Humorous works
 - 50.549 Miscellaneous stories
 - (50.55) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - Korean -- Continued
 - (50.56) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - 50.563 Animal stories
 - 50.57 Juvenile drama
 - 50.58 Miscellaneous
 - Scandinavian
 - 51-54.3 Danish (Table PZ2)
 - Including Danish-Norwegian
 - For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
 - Norwegian
 - Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
 - Collections
 - 54.4 General works
 - 54.41 For boys
 - 54.42 For girls
 - 54.5 General works
 - 54.6 Fairy tales
 - 54.9 Verses for children
 - Icelandic
 - 55 Collections
 - 56 Individual authors
 - Faroese
 - 56.2 Collections
 - 56.3 Individual authors
 - Swedish (Table PZ2)
 - Slavic
 - 61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
 - 69 Polish
 - 69.A2 Collections
 - 70.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
 - Bulgarian
 - 70.B7 Collections
 - 70.B8 Individual authors
 - Czech
 - 70.C8 Collections
 - 70.C9 Individual authors
 - Macedonian
 - 70.M2 Collections
 - 70.M3 Individual authors
 - Serbo-Croatian
 - 70.S4 Collections
 - 70.S42 Individual authors
 - Slovak
 - 70.S45 Collections
 - 70.S46 Individual authors
 - Slovenian
 - 70.S5 Collections
 - 70.S6 Individual authors
 - Ukrainian
 - 70.U7 Collections
 - 70.U72 Individual authors

Juvenile belles lettres

Slavic

Other, A-Z -- Continued

Wendic. Sorbian

70.W39

Collections

70.W4

Individual authors

White Russian. Belarusian

70.W49

Collections

70.W5

Individual authors

71-78

Spanish (Table PZ1)

81-88

Portuguese (Table PZ1)

90.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

90.A2

Abkhaz

90.A28

Adygei

90.A4

Albanian

90.A6

Amharic

90.A72

Armenian

90.A723

Aromanian

90.A73

Assamese

90.A9

Azerbaijani

90.B35

Banoni

90.B36

Bashkir

90.B37

Basque

90.B39

Bemba

90.B4

Bengali

90.B45

Bikol

90.B5

Burmese

90.B77

Buriat

90.B8

Burmese

90.C3

Catalan

90.C34

Cebuano

90.C43

Chamorro

90.C45

Chechen

90.C48

Chipewyan

Chewa see PZ90.N88

90.C52

Choctaw

90.C55

Chuvash

90.C725

Cree

90.C73

Creole

90.D65

Dogri

90.D96

Dzongkha

90.E68

Erzya

90.E69

Eskimo

Esperanto see PM8285.A2+

90.E7

Estonian

90.E93

Even

(90.F3)

Faroese

see PZ56.2+

90.F5

Finnish

Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7

90.G2

Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)

For Scots see PZ90.S39

90.G25

Gagauz

90.G3

Gallegan

90.G35

Ganda

90.G45

Georgian

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.G7	Greek, Modern
90.G8	Gujarati
90.H25	Hausa
90.H27	Hawaiian
(90.H3)	Hebrew
	see PZ39+
90.H5	Hindi
90.H55	Hmong
90.H8	Hungarian
90.I2	Iban
90.I52	Indonesian
90.I54	Ingush
90.I56	Inuit
	Including Inuit dialects
90.I7	Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35	Javanese
90.K23	Kabardian
90.K28	Kalatdlisut
90.K285	Kalinga
90.K29	Kamba
90.K3	Kannada
90.K33	Kara-Kalpak
90.K332	Karachay-Balkar
90.K334	Kasena
90.K337	Kashmiri
90.K34	Kavirondo
90.K345	Kayapa Kallahan
90.K35	Kazakh
90.K43	Ket
90.K47	Khanty
90.K49	Khasi
90.K493	Khmer
90.K495	Kikuyu
90.K5	Kirghiz
90.K55	Komi
90.K57	Konkani
90.K87	Kurdish
90.L23	Ladino
90.L25	Lamut
90.L27	Lao
90.L28	Lapp
90.L3	Latin
90.L4	Latvian
90.L5	Lithuanian
90.L6	Logooli
90.L64	Lozi
90.L78	Luo
90.L8	Luyia
90.M222	Madurese
90.M225	Maithili
90.M23	Malagasy
90.M25	Malay
90.M3	Malayalam
90.M32	Maltese

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.M325	Mam
90.M33	Mangulasi
90.M34	Maori
90.M345	Maranao
90.M35	Marathi
90.M38	Mari
90.M385	Marshallese
90.M39	Mayan
90.M4	Meru
90.M45	Michif
90.M5	Minangkabau
90.M6	Moksha
90.M7	Moldavian
90.M75	Mongolian
90.N34	Nahuatl
90.N38	Navajo
90.N44	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45	Nepali
90.N5	Niuean
90.N67	Northern Altai
90.N88	Nyanja. Chewa
90.O55	Ojibwa
90.O7	Oriya
90.O88	Ossetic
90.P3	Panjabi
90.P34	Papiamentu
90.P4	Persian
90.P54	Pitjandjara
90.Q53	Quiché
90.R3	Raeto-Romance
90.R58	Romani
90.R6	Romanian
90.S26	Samoan
90.S3	Sanskrit
	Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
90.S36	Santali
90.S37	Satawalese
90.S39	Scots
	For Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
	Serbo-Croatian see PZ70.S4+
90.S47	Shona
90.S48	Sindhi
90.S5	Sinhalese
	Slovak see PZ70.S45+
90.S57	Somali
90.S6	Sotho
90.S77	Suk
90.S8	Sundanese
90.S94	Swahili
90.S97	Syriac. Modern Syriac
90.T27	Tagalog
90.T28	Tajik
90.T3	Tamil
90.T35	Tatar

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.T4	Telugu
90.T48	Tetum
90.T5	Thai
90.T58	Tibetan
90.T64	Tok Pisin
90.T65	Tonga (Zambesi)
90.T675	Totonac
90.T7	Tshi
90.T77	Tulu
90.T8	Turkish
90.T85	Turkmen
90.T88	Tuvinian
90.T98	Tzutuhil
90.U65	Udmurt
90.U68	Ukrainian
90.U69	Ulithi
90.U7	Urdu
90.U9	Uzbek
90.V4	Venda
90.V5	Vietnamese
90.W4	Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54	Wik-Munkan
90.W58	Woleaian
90.W6	Worora
90.X48	Xhosa
90.Y3	Yakut
90.Y37	Yapese
90.Y5	Yiddish
90.Y6	Yoruba
90.Z39	Zaza
90.Z84	Zulu

1	Treatises
2	Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33	Adolescence
5.A34	Aesthetics
5.A4	Allegory
5.A44	Allusions
5.A48	American Revolution
5.A49	Androgyny
5.A493	Angels
5.A52	Animals
5.A55	Antiquities
5.A59	Anxiety
5.A66	Apocalypse
5.A78	Art
5.A79	Arthurian romances
5.A84	Association of ideas
5.A88	Authority
5.A9	Authors and readers
5.B37	Bards and bardism
5.B44	Belief and doubt
5.B54	Birthdays
5.C26	Cancer. Cancer patients
	Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26
5.C3	Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45	Children
5.C67	Classicism
5.C675	Contemplation
5.C676	Conversation
5.C677	Cosmography
5.C678	Cosmopolitanism
5.C68	Country homes
5.C687	Courtesy
5.C69	Courts and courtiers
5.C75	Crime
5.C76	Crimean War, 1853-1856
5.C77	Crises
5.D36	Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38	Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42	Death
	Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45	Devil
5.D47	Devotion
5.D57	Disappointment
5.D59	Displacement (Psychology)
5.E44	Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5	Emblems
5.E55	Emotions
5.E6	Enthusiasm
5.E85	Epiphanies
	Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29
5.F34	Failure (Psychology)
5.F37	Farewells

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.F55	Flowers
5.F74	Free will and determinism
5.F8	French Revolution
5.G35	Gardens
5.G46	Geology
5.G69	Greece
5.G7	Greek literature
5.H3	Happiness
5.H45	Heroines
5.H5	History and politics
5.H65	Homosexuality, Male
5.H86	Humanism
5.H87	Humorous poetry
5.I25	Iconoclasm
5.I33	Identity (Psychology)
5.I56	Imagination
5.I6	Imagism
5.I65	Indifferentism (Ethics)
5.I66	Infants
5.I67	Inheritance
5.J47	Jesuit influence
5.K56	Kings and rulers
5.L27	Landscape
5.L3	Language. Poetic diction, etc.
5.L38	Laudatory poetry
5.L54	Life
5.L64	London (England)
5.L7	Love
5.L89	Luxury
5.M29	Marriage
5.M33	Materialism
5.M34	Melancholy
5.M37	Metaphor
5.M54	Millennialism
5.M85	Music
5.M9	Mysticism
5.M93	Myth. Mythology
5.N26	Narrative poetry
5.N27	Nationalism
5.N28	Naturalism
5.N3	Nature
5.N66	Nostalgia
5.O6	Optics
5.O74	Originality
5.P33	Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
5.P36	Paternity
5.P63	Platonism. Neoplatonism
	Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
	Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P67	Post-postmodernism
5.P68	Power (Social Sciences)
	Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75	Primitivism
5.P77	Prophecy
5.P85	Psychology

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.R33	Radicalism
5.R37	Realism
5.R4	Religion
5.R45	Resurrection
5.R48	Rhyme
5.R57	Rivers
5.R87	Rural conditions
5.S25	Satire
5.S28	Scandinavia
5.S33	Science
5.S44	Self
5.S46	Sentimentalism
5.S48	Sex
5.S52	Sincerity
5.S53	Slavery and slaves
5.S6	Social problems
5.S65	Speech
5.S74	Style
5.S77	Sublime
5.S85	Supernatural
5.S9	Symbolism
5.T47	Textual criticism
5.T6	Totalitarianism
5.T75	Transcendentalism
5.T78	Truth
5.T94	Typology
5.V4	Versification
5.V62	Vocation
5.W3	War
5.W34	Water
5.W45	Will
5.W5	William III
5.W58	Women
5.W6	Women authors
9.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
9.B8	Burlesque
9.C6	Comic verse
9.D43	Dialect poetry
9.E45	Elegies
9.E64	Epics
9.E75	Epistolary
9.F2	Fables
9.H34	Haiku
9.L8	Lyrics
9.M6	Monologues
9.N3	Narratives
9.N65	Nonsense verses
9.P3	Pastorals
9.S7	Sonnets
9.V4	Vers de société. Society verse

	History
0	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1	General works
4	Biography (Collective)
10	Poetry
11	Drama
12	Other
	Collections
13	General collections
14	Poetry
15	Drama
16	Other

1	All's well that ends well
2	Antony and Cleopatra
3	As you like it
4	Comedy of errors
5	Coriolanus
6	Cymbeline
7	Hamlet
8	Julius Caesar
9	King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2
10	King Henry IV, part 1
11	King Henry IV, part 2
12	King Henry V
13	King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3
14	King Henry VI, part 1
15	King Henry VI, part 2
16	King Henry VI, part 3
17	King Henry VIII
18	King John
19	King Lear
20	King Richard II
21	King Richard III
22	Love's labour's lost
23	Macbeth
24	Measure for measure
25	Merchant of Venice
26	Merry wives of Windsor
27	Midsummer night's dream
28	Much ado about nothing
29	Othello
30	Pericles
31	Romeo and Juliet
32	Taming of the shrew
33	Tempest
34	Timon of Athens
35	Titus Andronicus
36	Troilus and Cressida
37	Twelfth Night
38	Two gentlemen of Verona
39	Winter's tale
40	Lost play: Love's labour's won

Texts

- .A1 By date
 For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
- .A2A-.A2Z By editor or actor
- .A23 Adaptations for radio, TV, or film
- .A25 Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form
 For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878
- .A3A-.A3Z Selections. By editor
- Translations
 For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776,
 PR2784, etc.
- .A8-.Z Criticism

.x	Collected works. By translator
.x2A-.x2Z	Separate works, A-Z Subarrange by translator
	Poems
.x2X1	Collected poems Subarrange by date
.x2X2	Selections. Anthologies
.x2X3	Songs
	Special poems or songs
.x2X5	Venus and Adonis
.x2X6	Rape of Lucrece Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
	Sonnets
.x2X8	Collections. Selections
.x2X84	Separate sonnets. By number e.g.
.x2X84 no. 91	Sonnet number 91
.x2X9	Other

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A37	Actors
8.A38	Adultery
8.A4	Africa
8.A43	Aging
8.A45	Aliens
8.A73	Art
8.A77	Assassins
8.A8	Astrology
8.A88	Audiences
8.A89	Authority
8.A897	Authors and patrons
8.A9	Authorship
8.A95	Autobiography
8.B43	Beards
8.B63	Body, Human
8.C4	Censorship
8.C47	Characters and characteristics
8.C49	Cities and towns
8.C55	Collaboration
8.C6	Comedy
8.C62	Commercial products
8.C63	Compulsive behavior
8.C636	Conversion
8.C64	Country life
8.C7	Courts and courtiers
8.D35	Dandies
8.D4	Death
8.D43	Deception
8.D47	Devil
8.D5	Dialect
8.D54	Dinners and dining
8.D56	Discontent
8.D65	Domestic drama
8.D76	Drugs
8.D84	Dueling
8.E35	Economics
8.E38	Education
8.E57	Emotions
8.E58	Environmental degradation
	Epilogues see PR5 8.P68
8.E85	Ethics
8.E88	Ethnicity
8.F33	Face painting
8.F335	Fairies
8.F34	The Fantastic
8.F35	Farce
8.F45	Feminism
8.F7	Fools and jesters
8.F73	Forests
8.F74	France

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.G46	Geography
8.H42	Heroes
8.H44	Heterosexuality
8.H5	History
8.H56	Hobbyhorses
8.H58	Homosexuality
8.H6	Honor
8.H63	Horror plays
8.H64	Hospitality
8.I33	Identity (Psychology)
8.I43	Illegitimacy
8.I45	Imperialism
8.I47	Incest
8.I476	Inheritance and succession
8.I48	Interludes
8.I58	Interruption (Rhetoric)
8.I7	Irish
	Jesters see PR5 8.F7
8.J4	Jews
8.J55	Jigs (Dramas)
8.J78	Julius Caesar
8.J8	The Jurist
8.K54	Kings and rulers
	Knaves see PR5 8.V5
8.L35	Landscapes
8.L354	Language
8.L37	Laughter
8.L38	Law
8.L5	Libel and slander
8.L52	Libertines
8.L58	London (England)
8.L6	Lost plays
8.L63	Love
8.M25	Machiavellianism
8.M27	Magic
8.M275	Masculinity
8.M3	Masques
8.M33	Master and servant
8.M35	Medicine
8.M4	Melodrama
8.M45	Memory
8.M5	Mental illness
8.M56	Metaphor
8.M564	Middle East
8.M565	Misanthropy
8.M657	Money
8.M66	Monuments
8.M68	Motherhood
8.M87	Muslims
8.M98	Mythology
8.O3	Occultism
8.P25	Pageantry
8.P28	Pantomime
8.P29	Parody
8.P297	Patriarchy

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.P48	Philosophy
8.P5	Physicians
8.P55	Play within a play
8.P6	Plots
8.P63	Poetic justice
8.P65	Politics
8.P66	Praise
8.P664	Pregnancy
8.P665	Prejudices
8.P67	Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675	Professions
8.P68	Prologues and epilogues
8.P7	Property
8.P72	Prostitution
8.P724	Protestantism
8.P73	Proverbs
8.P8	Puns
8.P9	Puritans
8.Q44	Queens
8.R34	Race
8.R35	Rape
8.R4	Realism
8.R43	Religion
8.R45	Revenge
8.R55	Romances
8.R86	Rumor
8.S3	Satire
8.S33	Seas
8.S36	Senses and sensation
8.S39	Sex
8.S4	Sex crimes
8.S42	Sex role
8.S46	Slander see PR5 8.L5
8.S47	Social history
8.S5	Social ideals
8.S5	Social problems
8.S59	Stage directions
8.S597	Stage props
8.S6	Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
8.S7	Style
8.S79	Subjectivity
8.S82	Supernatural
8.S85	Swordplay
8.S94	Symbolism
8.T35	Technique
8.T4	Textual criticism
8.T5	Time, Presentation of
8.T7	Tragedy
8.T72	Tragicomedy
8.T75	Travel. Travelers
8.T77	Treason
8.U65	The usurer
8.U7	Utopias
8.V4	Verse drama
8.V5	Villains. Knaves

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.V515	Violence
8.V52	Virginity
8.V55	Vision
8.V65	Voice
8.W53	Widows
8.W58	Witchcraft
8.W6	Women
8.W65	Work
8.W7	Writing
8.Y6	Youth

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A38	Aesthetics
8.A5	Animals
8.A9	Autobiography
8.B56	Biography
8.C56	Confession
8.C9	Country life
8.C93	Criticism (as a theme)
8.C96	Culture
8.D52	Dialogues
8.D58	Divorce
8.G46	Geographical perception
8.H57	History
8.H95	Hysteria
8.I4	Illegitimacy
8.I46	Infanticide
8.M36	Masculinity
8.M37	Material culture
8.M95	Mysticism
8.N38	Natural history
8.O33	Occultism
8.O43	Oedipus complex
8.P55	Philosophy
8.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm
	see PE1561
8.R65	Romanticism
8.S33	Science
8.S38	Self
8.S39	Sentimentalism
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S62	Social problems
8.S64	Speech
8.S65	Sports
8.T45	Theater
8.T72	Travel
8.U86	Utopias
8.W65	Women
8.W67	World War I

.x	General works. History
.x2	Collections
.x3A-.x3Z	Individual authors, A-Z

- 1 Texts. By date
- 2 School texts. By editor
- 3 Translations
- 4 Criticism. By author

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A11-.A2	By editor
	Translations
.A21-.A39	Modern English versions
.A4-.A49	French
.A5-.A59	German
.A6-.A69	Other languages. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.xA1	By date
.xA11-.xA2	By editor
	Translations
.xA21-.xA39	Modern English versions
.xA4-.xA49	French
.xA5-.xA59	German
.xA6-.xA69	Other languages. By language
.xA7-.xZ	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A5A-.A5Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A4A-.A4Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Text
1.A2	By date
1.A3-Z	By editor, A-Z
2	Criticism

.A1	Editions. By date
.A2	Selections. By editor or publisher
.A3	Selections for schools
	Translations
.A4-.A49	French. By translator, if given, or date
.A5-.A59	German. By translator, if given, or date
.A6-.A69	Other. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 3.5 Novels in verse (Table PZ1)
 - Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme
 - For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ1 4.3
- 3.7 Graphic novels
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
- 4.7 Humorous works
 - Prefer PZ1 3
- 4.9 Miscellaneous stories
 - Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.
- (5) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- Biography
 - see CT107
- (6) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 6.3 Animal stories
 - For verse see PZ1 4.3
 - Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
- (7) Juvenile drama
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
- 8 Miscellaneous

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

INDEX

A

- Aberfan (Wales) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A2
- Abnormalities, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Abolitionism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
- Abortion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A29
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A24
- Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Absurdity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS374.A28
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A3
- Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A22
- Abused women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A32
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A27
- Acadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A26
- Accidents in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A25
 - Fiction: PR830.A275
- Accounting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A25
- Actors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A32
- Actualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A28
- Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A33
- Adaptations, Audio
 - English literature
 - Literary history: PR149.A93
- Adaptations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A3
 - 20th century: PR739.A33
- Addiction in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A27
- Addicts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A32
- Adolescence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A36
- Adoption in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A28
 - Poetry: PS595.A25
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A36
- Adoption, Interracial, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Adult child abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A42
 - Poetry: PS591.A32
- Adult children of alcoholics as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A34

INDEX

- Adultery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A29
 - Prose: PS648.A35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A35
 - Fiction: PR830.A37
- Adulthood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A375
- Advent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A32
- Adventure stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A3
 - Prose: PS648.A36
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A38
 - Literary history: PR830.A38
 - 19th century: PR468.A29
- Aeronautics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A26
 - Prose: PS648.A365
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A42
- Aeronautics, Military, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A37
- Aesthetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A35
 - 20th century: PS228.A47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A375
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A37
 - 19th century: PR468.A33
 - Prose: PR756.A38
- Affect (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A32
- Afghan American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A43
- Afghan War, 2001- , in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.A34
- Africa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A37
 - 18th century: PR448.A38
- African American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B53
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.B53
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.B53
- African American rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.B59
- African American women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A32
- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B53
 - Drama: PS627.B63
 - Literary history: PS173.B53
 - Drama: PS338.B53
 - Poetry: PS310.B53
 - Prose: PS366.A35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B635
- Africans in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A39
- Age groups in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A33
- Agent (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A37
- Aggressiveness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A38
- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A37

INDEX

- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Prose: PS648.A37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A394
 - Agriculture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A38
 - 20th century: PS228.A52
 - AIDS (Disease) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A43
 - Drama: PS627.A53
 - Poetry: PS595.A36
 - Prose: PS648.A39
 - Literary history: PS169.A42
 - Poetry: PS310.A4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A44
 - Air in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A46
 - Air warfare in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A45
 - Airplanes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A57
 - Airports in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A575
 - Alchemy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
 - Fiction: PR830.A397
 - Alcoholics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A42
 - Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A4
 - Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.A15+
 - Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A45
 - 20th century: PS228.A6
 - Poetry: PS310.A44
 - Prose: PS366.A44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A42
 - Aliens in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A38
 - Allegory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A47
 - 19th century: PS217.A46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A647
 - 18th century: PR448.A44
 - Medieval: PR275.A4
 - Modern: PR408.A4
 - Poetry: PR509.A6
 - Medieval: PR317.A52
 - Renaissance: PR418.A4
 - Alliteration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A55
 - Allusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A44
 - Poetry: PR508.A44

INDEX

- Alphabet in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A45
- Alps in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A8
- Altered states of consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A48
- Alternative histories (Fiction)
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A44
- Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.A46
- Alzheimer's disease in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A42
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A48
- Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18+
- Amazons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A47
- America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A5
 - Literary history: PR149.A67
- American Dream in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A49
- American Indians
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I5
 - Poetry: PS591.I55
 - Prose: PS647.I5
 - Literary history: PS153.I52
- American Indians in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I5
 - Literary history: PS173.I6
 - 19th century: PS217.I49
 - Drama: PS338.I53
 - Poetry: PS310.I52
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I49
- American literature: PS1+
- Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+
- Amish in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A45
- Amnesia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A49
- Anarchism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A5
 - 20th century: PR478.A53
- Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.A53
- Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A52
- Angels in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A47
 - Prose: PS648.A48
- Anger in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A48
- Anglo-Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A53
- Anglo-Norman period
 - English
 - Authors: PR1803+
- Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
- Collections: PR1490+
- Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A54
- Anglo-Saxons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A53
- Animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A5
 - Poetry: PS595.A5
 - Prose: PS648.A5
 - Literary history: PS169.A54
 - Poetry: PS310.A49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A54

INDEX

- Animals in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A6
 - Poetry: PR1195.A64
 - Prose: PR1309.A53
 - Literary history: PR149.A7
 - 17th century: PR438.A55
 - 19th century: PR468.A56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A55
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A55
 - Fiction: PR830.A54
 - Medieval: PR275.A47
 - Prose: PR756.A5
- Anniversaries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A55
- Anorexia nervosa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A58
- Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Antarctica in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A58
- Anthologies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A54
- Anthropologists as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A58
- Anti-war poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS310.A55
- Antichrist in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A5
- Antiheroes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A57
- Antinomianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A58
- Antiquities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A58
- Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
- Apocalypse in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A66
 - Poetry: PS310.A57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A66
- Apocalyptic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A66
 - 20th century: PS228.A65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A74
 - 19th century: PR468.A66
 - Modern: PR408.A58
- Appalachians (People) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A66
- Arab American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A67
 - Poetry: PS591.A7
 - Prose: PS647.A72
 - Literary history: PS153.A73
- Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A73
- Arabs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A72
- Archaeology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.A7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
- Archetype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A73
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A72
 - Poetry: PR508.A66

INDEX

- Architecture and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A66
- Architecture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A73
 - 20th century: PS228.A74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A75
 - Fiction: PR830.A7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A73
- Arctic regions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A72
- Aristocracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A74
- Armed Forces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A75
- Armenian American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.A74
 - Literary history: PS153.A75
- Armenian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A7
 - Poetry: PS591.A75
- Art and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A77
 - Modern: PR408.A68
- Art in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A76
 - Literary history: PS169.A88
 - 20th century: PS228.A77
 - Poetry: PS310.A76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A76
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A84
 - Poetry: PR1195.A7
 - Literary history: PR149.A78
 - 19th century: PR468.A76
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
- Art in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A74
 - Medieval: PR275.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A7
- Art objects in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.A78
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A78
 - Literary history: PS169.A9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A85
 - Literary history: PR149.A79
 - Fiction: PR830.A76
 - Medieval: PR328
 - Modern: PR408.A7
- Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
- Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38+
- Arthur, King, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A75
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A78
- Arthurian romances in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A78
- Artists as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.A78
- Artists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Fiction: PR830.A78
- Arts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A75
- Asian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A8
 - Drama: PS628.A85
 - Poetry: PS591.A76
 - Prose: PS647.A75
 - Literary history: PS153.A84

INDEX

- Asian Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.A74
 - Prose: PS366.A74
- Asian authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.A75
- Assassination in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A83
- Astrology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A798
 - Drama: PR635.A8
- Astronomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A76
- Atheism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A785
- Athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A82
 - Literary history: PS173.A85
 - 20th century: PS228.A83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A85
- Athletics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A83
- Atomic power in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A84
- Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A85
 - Prose: PS648.N83
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A87, PS374.N82
- Audio adaptations
 - English literature
 - Literary history: PR149.A93
- Audiovisual aids
 - Literature
 - Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
- Augustan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
- Augustan era
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Authority in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A87
 - Poetry: PR508.A88
- Authors and patrons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
- Authors and publishers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P78
- Authors and publishers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A87
- Authors and readers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Authors in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A86
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A95
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - 20th century: PR478.A87
- Authors' notebooks in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N66
- Authorship (as a theme) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
- Authorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A794
- Autism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.A87

INDEX

- Autism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A875
 - Autistic authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1286.A98
 - Autistic people
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.A87
 - Autobiographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A88
 - Autobiography in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A95
 - Prose: PS366.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A9
 - Prose: PR756.A9
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A8
 - Automobile driving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Automobile travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Automobiles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Poetry: PS595.A87
 - Prose: PS648.A85
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A95
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A94
 - Autumn in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A89
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A9
 - Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A82
 - Aversion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A85
 - Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+
 - Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+
 - Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+
- B
- Baby boom generation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B25
 - Bachelors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B34
 - Bahai poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B28
 - Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B33
 - Ballads
 - American
 - Literary history: PS476+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1181
 - Literary history: PR507
 - Bankruptcy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B35
 - Barbie dolls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B36
 - Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
 - English
 - Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+
 - Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
 - Baseball in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B37
 - Poetry: PS595.B33
 - Prose: PS648.B37
 - Literary history: PS169.B36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B37
 - Basketball in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B334
 - Prose: PS648.B49
 - Baths in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B336

INDEX

- Bawdy songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.B37
- Beaches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B38
- Beards in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B43
- Bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B34
 - Prose: PS648.B52
- Beat drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.B43
- Beat generation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
- Beat literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
 - Poetry: PS309.B43
- Beatles (Musical group) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B43
- Beauty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.B4
- Beauty, Personal, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B4
- Bees in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.B44
- Beheading in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B43
- Belief and doubt in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B45
- Belief and doubt in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B44
- Bells in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B37
- Benevolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B54
- Beowulf
 - English
 - Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
- Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B53
- Bereavement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B45
- Bergson, Henri, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B47
- Berlin (Germany) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B58
- Berryman, John, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B4
- Best sellers
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B45
- Bestiaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B47
- Betrothal in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B47
- Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B4+
- Bible in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B53
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.B52
 - Literary history: PR149.B5
 - 17th century: PR438.B5
 - 18th century: PR448.B53

INDEX

- Bible in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.B53
 - Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
 - Fiction: PR830.B48
 - Medieval: PR275.B5
 - Modern: PR408.B53
- Biblical criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B5
- Bigamy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B49
- Biildungsromans
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B52
- Bildungsromans
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B55
- Bioethics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B53
- Biographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B56
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.B54
- Biography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B56
 - Poetry: PS595.B48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B47
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
 - Prose: PR756.B56
- Biopolitics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B526
- Birds in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B5
 - Poetry: PS595.B54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B5
 - Poetry: PR1195.B5
- Birds in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.B5
- Birth control in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B57
- Birthday books
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS586
- Birthdays in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B57
- Bisexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B57
- Black authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B53
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.B53
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.B53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.B5
 - Drama: PR1246.B53
 - Prose: PR1286.B53
 - Literary history: PR120.B55
- Black English in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B63
- Black people as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.B55
- Black people in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B53
 - Drama: PS627.B63
 - Literary history: PS173.B53
 - 19th century: PS217.B55
 - Drama: PS338.B53
 - Poetry: PS310.B53
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B635
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B53
- Black rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.B59

INDEX

- Blank verse
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.B53
- Blasphemy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B55
- Blessing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B55
- Blindness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B58
- Blondes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B56
- Blood transfusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B564
- Bloomsbury group
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.B46
- Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B58
- Blues lyrics
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.B55
- Blues (Music) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B6
- Blushing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B58
- Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
- Boadicea, Queen, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B63
- Boarding schools in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B638
- Boardinghouses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B59
- Boats and boating in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B63
- Body fluids in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B62
- Body, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
 - Fiction: PR830.B63
- Bohemianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B65
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
- Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B57+
- Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B6+
- Book reviewing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B67
- Books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.B66
- Books and reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B66
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
- Bookstore employees as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B66
- Boredom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B66
 - Modern: PR408.B67
- Boston (Mass.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B665
- Botany in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B68

INDEX

- Boundary disputes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B68
- Boxing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B67
- Boys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B69
- Boys, Poetry for
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B7
- Brainwashing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B72
- Breast cancer in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B73
- Breast cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B74
- Breeding in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B74
- Bridges in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B68
- British Museum in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B75
- Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B7
- Brother Jonathan in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B75
- Brothers and sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Essays: PS684.B76
 - Poetry: PS595.B76
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - Literary history: PS173.B74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B77
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B77
- Buddhism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B83
 - Prose: PS648.B84
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.B83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B83
 - 20th century: PR478.B83
- Buddhist authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.B83
- Buddhist poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.B83
- Bulimia patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Bungalows in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B86
- Bunting, Basil, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B84
- Bunyan, John, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B85
- Bureaucracy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B85
- Burlesque
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B8
- Burlesques in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.B87
- Burr, Aaron, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B85
- Business in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B87
 - Prose: PS648.B89
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B87

INDEX

- Businessmen in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.B87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B83
- C
- Cabarets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
 - Caesar, Julius, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C34
 - Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C3
 - Calcutta (India) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C33
 - California in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C3
 - Calvinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C34
 - Camp (Style) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C34
 - Camps in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C35
 - Canada in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C18
 - Cancer in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C35
 - Cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C27
 - Cannibalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C355
 - Cannibalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C24
 - Canterbury tales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C19
 - Cape Cod in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C2
 - Capital punishment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C357
 - Capitalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
 - Poetry: PS310.C37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C34
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
 - Fiction: PR830.C25
 - Capitalists and financiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C37
 - Captivity narratives
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C36
 - 19th century: PS217.C36
 - Care of the sick in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C37
 - Caregiving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C35
 - Caribbean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C27
 - Literary history: PS153.C27
 - Carnival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
 - Carnivals in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C37

INDEX

- Carols
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C2
- Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.C38
- Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C3
 - Literary history: PR644.C32
- Castles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
- Casuistry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
- Catholic authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C3
 - Prose: PS647.C4
 - Literary history: PS153.C3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Oratory: PR1329.C3
 - Prose: PR1286.C3
 - Literary history: PR120.C3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C3
- Catholics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C28
- Cats in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C37
 - Poetry: PS595.C38
 - Prose: PS648.C38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C2
 - Poetry: PR1195.C45
 - Prose: PR1309.C36
- Causation
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C38
- Causley, Charles, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C453
- Celtic influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C42
- Celtic literature
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C4
- Celts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C42
- Censorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C45
- Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C42
- Ceremonial exchange in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C43
- Chagall, Marc, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C43
- Chance in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C47
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C39
- Change (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C48
- Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C4
- Chapbooks
 - American
 - Literary history: PS472+
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PR972+
- Character books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Character sketches
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C47

INDEX

Characters and characteristics in literature

- American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C43
 - Prose: PS366.C4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C43
- English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C47
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C52
 - Drama: PR635.C47
 - 18th century: PR719.C47
 - Fiction: PR830.C47
 - Medieval: PR275.C42
- Charity
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C43
- Charity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C475
 - Medieval: PR275.C45
 - Renaissance: PR418.C33
- Charles I in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C4
- Charms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C43
- Chartism and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C43
- Chartism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C515
 - Poetry: PR1195.C455
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
- Chester plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C54
- Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
- Chiasmus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C35

- Chicago (Ill.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C44
- Chick lit
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C415
- Child authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C5
 - Drama: PS628.C55
 - Prose: PS647.C42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C5
 - Poetry: PR1178.C5
 - Literary history: PR120.C55
- Childbirth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C5154
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C46
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C48
 - Medieval: PR275.C48
- Childlessness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C518
- Children
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.C48
- Children and politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C519
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - English: PR1175.3
- Children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C45
 - Prose: PS648.C42
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C52
 - Poetry: PR1195.C47
 - Prose: PR1309.C48
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C55
 - 19th century: PR468.C5
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C55

INDEX

- Children in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C5
- Children, Plays for
 - American
 - Collections: PS625.5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C52
- Children's letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C4
- Children's plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children's poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS586.3
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
 - Literary history: PS309.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.C45
- Children's stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C454
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C513
- China in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C56
 - Drama: PR635.C53
 - Prose: PR756.C49
- Chinese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C48
 - Literary history: PS153.C45
- Chinese Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C54
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C46
- Chinese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chivalry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C5
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
 - Fiction: PR830.C516
- Chocolate in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C525
- Choice (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C53
- Christian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C54
 - Literary history: PS153.C47
- Christian literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C55
 - Poetry: PS595.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS648.C43
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C48
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
 - Modern: PR408.C47
 - Renaissance: PR418.C35
- Christianity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C47
 - Poetry: PR508.C65
- Christmas in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C56
 - Drama: PS627.C57
 - Essays: PS684.C57
 - Poetry: PS595.C48
 - Prose: PS648.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C53
 - Poetry: PR1195.C49

INDEX

- Christmas in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C52
- Chronicles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1255
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C5
- Chronology
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
- Chronology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C54
- Church in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C6
- Cinderella in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C527
- Circus in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C53
 - Prose: PS648.C48
- Cities and towns in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C57
 - Prose: PS648.C5
 - Literary history: PS169.C57
 - 19th century: PS217.C5748
 - 20th century: PS228.C53
 - Poetry: PS310.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
 - Literary history: PR149.C53
 - 20th century: PR478.C55
 - Poetry: PR508.C66
- Citizenship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C49
- City and town life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C54
- City and town life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C53
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Civil rights movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C53
- Civil rights movements in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C55
- Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C56
- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C55
 - Prose: PS648.C54
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C585
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C53
- Civilization in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C58
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C586
- Clariodus (English metrical romances): PR2065.C57+
- Classical literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
 - Poetry: PR508.C68
- Classicism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Classicism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR140
 - 19th century: PR468.C6
- Cleges (English metrical romances): PR2065.C6+
- Cleopatra in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C65

INDEX

- Clergy as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C6
- Clergy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C55
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C54
 - Fiction: PR830.C56
 - Medieval: PR275.C55
- Clerihews in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C53
- Clerks in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C58
- Clichés in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C59
- Climate in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C58
- Climate, Influence of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
- Climatic changes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C555
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C585
- Cloning, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Closure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C56
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C67
 - Fiction: PR830.C587
- Clothing and dress in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C565
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.C58
- Clothing and dress in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C58
 - Fiction: PR830.C59
 - Medieval: PR275.C56
- Coal miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C62
 - Literary history: PS173.C63
- Coal mines and mining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C56
- Cocaine abuse in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C59
- Cocaine habit in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cocaine in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cognitive dissonance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C63
- Cold War in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C57
- Collaborative authorship
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C58
 - 18th century: PR448.C63
- Collaborative authorship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C64
- College and school drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C57
- College in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C64
- College students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C6
 - Essays: PS683.C6
 - Poetry: PS591.C65
 - Prose: PS647.C6

INDEX

- College students as authors
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C6
 - Poetry: PR1178.C64
- Collegiate orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Colonial cities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.C55
- Colonies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C55
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C64
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C64
 - Fiction: PR830.C6
- Color in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C585
 - Poetry: PS310.C63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C56
 - Literary history: PR149.C63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
 - Poetry: PR508.C7
- Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C557
- Columbus (Ohio) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C589
- Combat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C66
- Comedy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1248
- Comedy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.C6
 - 20th century: PR739.C65
 - Medieval: PR643.C67
- Comic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C59
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C65
 - 19th century: PR468.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C63
 - Modern: PR408.C6
 - Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
- Commencement addresses
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Commerce in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
 - Fiction: PR830.C633
- Commitment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C634
- Commons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C635
- Communication in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C56
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C596
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C636
- Communication of information in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20+
- Communism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C6
- Communities
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Communities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C65

INDEX

- Communities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C637
- Community life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Computer network resources in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Computers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C59
 - Prose: PS648.C65
- Concrete poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C6
- Condoms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C593
- Conduct of life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C565
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C62
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C64
- Confession in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C63
 - Poetry: PS310.C65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C637
 - Prose: PR756.C56
- Conflict of generations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C68
- Conformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C66
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Conjoined twins in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C66
- Connecticut River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C594
- Conscience in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C657
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C674
- Consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C665
 - 17th century: PR438.C66
 - 19th century: PR468.C66
 - 20th century: PR478.C65
 - Drama: PR635.C69
 - Modern: PR408.C625
- Conservation of natural resources in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C63
- Conservatism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C567
 - Literary history: PS169.C67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C59
- Conspiracies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C594
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C595
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C68
- Contemplation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C67
- Contemporary, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C596
- Contentment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C68

INDEX

- Contract bridge in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C58
- Contradiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C58
- Conversation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C66
 - Modern: PR408.C63
- Cooking in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C595
- Cornwall, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C58
 - Poetry: PR1195.C64
- Corporations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C667
- Corpus Christi pageants
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.C7
- Corruption in politics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C6
- Cosmopolitan in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C664
- Cosmopolitanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C65
- Costume in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C67
- Counterculture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C68
- Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C68
- Country homes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C68
 - Fiction: PR830.C665
 - Modern: PR408.C65
- Country life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C598
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.C67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C6
 - Poetry: PR1195.C67
 - Prose: PR1309.C6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C67
 - Modern: PR408.C66
 - Prose: PR756.C9
- Courage in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C6
 - Poetry: PS595.C57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
- Court and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
- Court life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C7
 - 16th century: PR649.C6
- Courtesy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C7
- Courtly love in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C6
- Courtroom drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C6
- Courtroom fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.C68
- Courts and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C65
- Courtship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C69
- Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C59
 - Literary history: PR644.C6

INDEX

- Coventry plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- COVID-19 Pandemic, 2020- , in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C63
- Cowboy verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.C6
- Cowboys as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C67
- Cowboys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS477.5.C67
- Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C65
- Creation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C73
- Creation (Literary, artistic, etc.) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C73
- Cressida in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.C73
- Cricket (Game) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C67
 - Poetry: PR1195.C7
- Crime in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - Poetry: PS595.C75
 - Prose: PS648.C7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C7
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C75
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Fiction: PR830.C74
 - Poetry: PR508.C79
- Criminals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
- Criminals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Modern: PR408.C75
- Criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR57+
- Cross-dressers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C77
- Crowds in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C75
- Cruelty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C77
- Crying in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
- Cuba in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C82
- Cuban American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C83
 - Drama: PS628.C82
 - Literary history: PS153.C83
- Cults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C85
- Cultural fusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C85
- Cultural relations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C84
- Culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C85
- Curiosities and wonders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C87

INDEX

Cybernetics in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.C9
 Cycles in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.C92
 Cynicism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.C96
 Czech American authors
 Collections: PS508.C93

D

Dance in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D35
 20th century: PR478.D35
 Fiction: PR830.D35
 Dancing in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.D27
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.D3
 Dandies in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.D35
 Prose fiction: PS374.D27
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D36
 Daughters in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.D29
 Deadly sins in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D36
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.D4
 Deaf authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.D43
 Poetry: PS591.D4
 Dean, James, in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.D35

Death and immortality in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D4
 Poetry: PS595.D42
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D42
 Fiction: PR830.D37
 Death in literature
 American
 Collections
 Drama: PS627.D42
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.D43
 20th century: PS228.D43
 Poetry: PS310.D42
 Prose fiction: PS374.D34
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.D44
 20th century: PR739.D42
 Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
 Beowulf: PR1587.D43
 Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
 Medieval: PR275.D43
 Death of infants in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.I53
 Debate poetry
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval
 Poetry: PR317.D42
 Decadence in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.D43
 20th century: PR478.D43
 Fiction: PR830.D372
 Decadence (Literary movement)
 English
 Literary history
 Victorian era
 Poetry: PR595.D42
 Dedications in books
 English: PR1111.P7
 Deep diving in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D44
 Degeneration in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D38
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.D373

INDEX

- Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D45
- Deluge (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.D4
- Democracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D377
- Demonic possession in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
- Demonology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D46
 - Fiction: PR830.D38
- Demythologization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.D45
- Denver, John in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D45
- Depressions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D36
- Derbyshire (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D45
- Description in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D39
- Desire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
 - Fiction: PR830.D394
- Desserts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D46
- Detective and mystery plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.D4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D4
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.D4
- Developing countries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D44
- Deviant behavior in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D47
- Devil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D47
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
 - Drama: PR635.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.D47
- Devon in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D4
- Devotional literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D48
- Dialect literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D53
- Dialogue in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D49
- Dialogues
 - English
 - Literary history: PR618
 - Prose: PR756.D52

INDEX

- Diamonds in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D495
- Diaries
 - American
 - Collections: PS669
 - Literary history: PS409
 - English
 - Collections: PR1330
 - Literary history: PR908
- Diary fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D52
- Dickinson, Emily, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D5
- Diction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.D5
- Didactic drama
 - English literature
 - Literary history
 - 16th century: PR649.D53
- Didactic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.D5
 - Poetry: PS309.D53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.D6
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D53
 - 18th century: PR448.D53
 - Fiction: PR830.D53
 - Medieval: PR275.D53
 - Modern: PR408.D49
 - Poetry: PR509.D5
- Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D5
 - Renaissance: PR418.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D55
- Digression (Rhetoric)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D54
- Dime novels
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D55
 - Literary history: PS374.D5
- Dinosaurs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D56
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D63
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D54
- Disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Disasters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D57
 - 19th century: PR468.D56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D54
 - Fiction: PR830.D56
- Discourse analysis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR65.D57
 - Poetry: PR508.D57
- Discoveries in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D57
- Diseases in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D57
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D57
 - Literary history: PR149.D59
 - 17th century: PR438.D56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D57
 - Drama
 - 19th century: PR468.D57
 - 20th century: PR739.D58
- Disfigured persons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.D57

INDEX

- Disguise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
- Dismemberment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.D57
- Dissenters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D57
- Dissenters, Religious, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D57
 - Modern: PR408.D57
- Distraction (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D59
- Divers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D58
- Divorce in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D58
 - Prose: PS648.D58
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.D58
 - Renaissance: PR418.D55
- Documentary poetry
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.D63
- Doggerel poetry
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.D7
- Dogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D6
 - Poetry: PS595.D63
 - Prose: PS648.D64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D6
 - Poetry: PR1195.D65
 - Prose: PR1309.D63
- Domestic drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.D65
- Domestic fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D65
- Domestics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D66
- Don Juan in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D64
- Doppelgängers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
- Dorset, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D67
- Double dactyls
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.D6
- Doubles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
 - Literary history: PR149.D68
 - Fiction: PR830.D68
- Dragons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D7
- Drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS623+
 - Literary history: PS330+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1241+
 - Literary history: PR621+
- Dramatic monologues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.D73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
- Dreams in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D73

INDEX

- Dreams in literature E
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.D76
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.D74
 English
 Collections: PR1111.D7
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
 Modern: PR408.D7
 Poetry: PR508.D8
 Medieval: PR317.D7
 Drinking and drinking customs in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D75
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.D75
 English
 Collections: PR1111.D75
 Poetry: PR1195.D7
 Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.D74
 Drug abuse in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.D72
 Drug addicts as authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.D78
 Drugs in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D78
 Dryden, John, in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.D73
 Dutch Americans in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.D88
 Dwellings in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.D94
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D84
 Dystopias in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.D96
 English
 Literary history: PR149.D96
 Fiction: PR830.D96
 Earth in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.E17
 East Anglia (England)
 Literary history
 Drama
 Medieval: PR644.E28
 East Asia in literature
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.E363
 East Asian diaspora in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.E27
 East Asians in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.E27
 East European American authors
 American
 Literary history: PS153.E37
 East (Far East) in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.E28
 Easter in literature
 American
 Collections
 Drama: PS627.E37
 Poetry: PS595.E34
 English
 Collections: PR1111.E25
 Eating disorders in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Drama
 Elizabethan era: PR428.E37
 Eating disorders patients as authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.E37
 Eavesdropping in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.E25
 Ecofiction in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.E36
 Ecology in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.E25
 Prose fiction: PS374.E38

INDEX

- Ecology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E39
 - 19th century: PR468.E34
- Economic conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E4
- Economics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E26
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E29
 - 19th century: PR468.E36
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E36
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
 - Fiction: PR830.E37
- Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E35
- Education in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E36
 - Poetry: PS595.E38
 - Prose: PS648.E33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E38
 - Literary history: PR149.E3
 - 19th century: PR468.E38
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.E38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
 - Fiction: PR830.E38
- Edward II, King of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E49
- Effeminacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E44
- Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
- Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+
- Electric household appliances
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H68
- Electric signs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E53
- Elegiac poetry
 - Beowulf: PR1587.E5
- Elegies
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E5
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
 - Modern: PR408.E47
- Elizabethan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1125
 - Drama: PR1263
 - Poetry: PR1207
 - Prose: PR1293
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR531+
 - Prose fiction: PR836+
- Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+
- Eloquence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.E45
- Elves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E48
- Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E4+
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E43
 - Fiction: PR830.E45
- Emotions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E56
 - Literary history: PS169.E48
 - 19th century: PS217.E47
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E55
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E46
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
 - Fiction: PR830.E46
 - Renaissance: PR418.E56

INDEX

- Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.E46
- Encouragement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E54
- End of the world in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E53
 - Literary history: PS169.E53
- England in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E5
 - Poetry: PR1195.E52
- England, Northern, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E54
- English literature: PR1+
- Englishman, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.E5
- Entertaining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E57
- Enthusiasm in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.E57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E58
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E57
- Environment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - Prose: PS366.E58
- Environmental justice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E59
- Environmentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E58
- Epic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E63
- Epic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E6
- Epic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E53
 - Literary history: PR509.E7
 - 18th century: PR559.E7
 - Medieval: PR321+
- Epigrams
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.E73
- Epiphanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E65
 - Fiction: PR830.E64
- Epiphany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E6
- Epistolary fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.E64
- Epitaphs
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.E55
- Epithalamia in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E6
- Equality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E68
- Equestrian drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.E67
- Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E7
 - Poetry: PS595.E76

INDEX

- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E7
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E74
 - Poetry: PR1195.E7
 - Prose: PR1309.E75
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.E75
 - 20th century: PR478.E76
- Eroticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E66
- Errors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E77
- Escape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E8
- Escape (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E815
- Eschatology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E7
- Espionage in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E75
- Essays
 - American
 - Collections: PS680+
 - Literary history: PS420+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1361+
 - Literary history: PR921+
- Ethics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
 - Fiction: PR830.E67
 - Medieval: PR275.E77
- Ethiopia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E84
- Ethnic minorities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.E8
- Ethnic minority authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.E85
- Ethnology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E75
- Etiquette in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E8
- Eugenics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E85
 - Drama: PS338.E94
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E866
- Europe, Eastern, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
- Europe in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E9
- Evangelicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E85
- Events (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E875
- Everyman (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.E8
- Evil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E87
 - Drama: PR635.E86
 - Modern: PR408.E85

INDEX

- Evolution (Biology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.E96
 - Evolution in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E88
 - Poetry: PS310.E8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E95
 - Examinations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E93
 - Exceptional children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E95
 - Exile (Punishment) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E95
 - Exiles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E97
 - Existentialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E9
 - Exorcism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
 - Exoticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E89
 - 18th century: PR448.E85
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E97
 - Experience in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E94
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E98
 - Experimental fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E95
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E982
 - Experimental literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E95
 - Experimental poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E96
 - Explorers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E985
 - Extinct animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E93
 - Extrasensory perception in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.E85
 - Eye in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E94
- F
- Fables
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F2
 - 18th century: PR448.F34
 - 19th century: PR468.F32
 - Face in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F23
 - Failure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.F3
 - Failure (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F33
 - Fairies in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F34
 - Literary history: PR149.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F34
 - Fairy plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253

INDEX

- Fairy poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.F32
- Fairy tales
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F343
 - Prose: PR1309.F26
 - Literary history: PR830.F27
- Faith in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F34
- Falconry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F32
- Fall of man in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F26
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F27
- False personation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F28
- Falsehood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Families in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F34
- Family in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F27
 - Poetry: PS595.F34
 - Prose: PS648.F27
 - Literary history: PS169.F35
 - 19th century: PS217.F35
 - Drama: PS338.F35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F35
 - Literary history: PR149.F34
 - Drama: PR635.F33
 - 20th century: PR739.F36
 - Fiction: PR830.F29
- Family violence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F265
- Fantastic literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F3
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F35
 - Fiction: PS374.F27
 - Poetry: PS309.F35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PR1309.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F36
 - Literary history: PR149.F35
 - 19th century: PR468.F35
 - 20th century: PR478.F35
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Modern: PR408.F34
- Fantasy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F3
 - Poetry: PS595.F36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F33
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F36
- Farces
 - English
 - Collections: PR1251
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.F35
 - 20th century: PR739.F37
- Farm life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F38
 - Prose: PS648.F34
 - Literary history: PS169.F37
 - Poetry: PS310.F3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F38
 - Literary history: PR149.F37
 - Fascism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F33
 - Fashion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F34
 - Fate and fatalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F35

INDEX

- Father and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F386
- Fatherhood in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F387
 - Prose: PS648.F36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F36
- Fathers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F38
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F37
- Fathers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.F39
 - Modern: PR408.F36
- Fear in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F4
- Federal Writers' Project
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F43
- Feminine influence in literature
 - American
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
 - Collections: PS509.F44
 - Fiction: PS648.F4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F48
 - Poetry: PS310.F45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F453
 - Poetry: PR1195.F45
- Feminine influence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR119
 - 19th century: PR468.F46
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.F45
 - Fiction: PR830.F45
- Femininity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F46
 - 19th century: PR468.F45
- Feminism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F45
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F45
 - 20th century: PR478.F45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
- Femmes fatales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F47
 - Fiction: PR830.F46
- Ferries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F46
- Ferumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.F4+
- Festivals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F47
- Fetishism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F48
- Fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS642+
 - Literary history: PS360+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
 - Poetry: PR1195.P74
 - Literary history: PR751
 - Drama: PR635.P7
 - Poetry: PR509.P7

INDEX

- Figures of speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F5
- Filipino American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F53
- Finance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F53
 - 19th century: PR468.F56
- Financial crises in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F56
- Finn MacCumhaill in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F55
- Finnish American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F55
- Fire in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F57
- Firearms in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F56
- First person narrative in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F57
- Fishing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F5
 - Fiction: PS648.F57
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F53
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.F57
- Flagellants and flagellation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F54
- Flight in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F56
 - Poetry: PS595.F59
- Flippancy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.F55
- Flirting in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.F55
- Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+
- Florida in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F5
- Flowers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F55
 - Poetry: PR1195.F5
- Fly fishing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F56
- Folk literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.F6
 - Literary history: PS451+
 - English
 - Literary history: PR951+
 - Drama: PR979+
- Folklore in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F64
 - 20th century: PS228.F64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F62
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F64
 - Fiction: PR830.F64
- Folklorists
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F66
- Food habits in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.F66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F66
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Food in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F65
 - Literary history: PS228.F66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F66
 - Literary history: PR149.F66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F66

INDEX

- Food in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Fools and jesters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F665
- Football in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F6
 - Prose: PS648.F65
- Foreign influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F64
- Foreign workers, Chinese, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F66
- Foreigners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F6
- Forests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F64
- Fortification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F67
- Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F6
- Fortunatus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.F57
- Found poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F68
 - Literary history: PS309.F68
- Fourth of July celebrations in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F68
- Fourth of July in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F63
- Fox hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F64
- Frame stories in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F7
- France in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F7
 - Poetry: PR1195.F68
- Frank, Anne, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F68
- Fraud in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F72
- Free trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F74
- Free verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.F7
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F7
- Free will and determinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F67
- Freedom in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F7
- French-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F74
- French Canadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F7
- French language in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F74
- French Revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F7
- Friars in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F75

INDEX

Friends (Quakers)
 Authors
 American
 Literary history: PS153.Q34
 Friendship in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.F74
 Prose: PS648.F72
 Literary history: PS169.F69
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.F73
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.F75
 19th century: PR468.F75
 Medieval: PR275.F75
 Frogs in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.F67
 Frontier in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.F7
 Prose: PS648.F74
 Literary history: PS169.F7
 Prose fiction: PS374.F73
 Frontier life in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Drama: PS338.F76
 Prose: PS366.F76
 Fugitive verse
 American
 Collections: PS593.F7
 English
 Collections: PR1195.F8
 Fugitives from justice in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.F83
 Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Beowulf: PR1587.F85
 Fur traders in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.T73
 Future in literature
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.F88
 Future life in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.F87
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.F86

Future life in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.F95
 Future, The, in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.F86
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.F88
 Futurism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.F87

G

Gambling in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G32
 Game theory in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.G34
 Gang member authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.G36
 Gangs in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.G35
 Gangsters in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.G36
 Gardens and gardening in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.G39
 Poetry: PS595.G33
 Prose: PS648.G37
 English
 Collections: PR1111.G3
 Poetry: PR1195.G2
 Gardens in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.G37
 English
 Literary history: PR149.G36
 17th century: PR438.G37
 Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
 Fiction: PR830.G33
 Gastronomy in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.G38

INDEX

- Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+
- Gay authors
- American
 - Collections: PS508.G39
 - Poetry: PS591.G38
 - Prose: PS647.G39
 - Literary history: PS153.G38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.G39
 - Poetry: PR1178.G39
 - Literary history: PR120.G38
- Gay culture in literature
- American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G38
- Gay men in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G34
- Gaze in literature
- English
 - Literary history: PR149.G39
- Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.G43
- Gender identity in literature
- American
 - Literary history: PS169.G45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G46
 - Fiction: PR830.G35
 - Medieval: PR275.G44
- Gender indentity in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G43
- Genealogy in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G354
- Generations, Conflict of, in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C68
- Generides (English metrical romances): PR2065.G4+
- Generosity in literature
- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.G46
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
- Geneva in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G37
- Gentry in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.G4
 - Fiction: PR830.G357
- Geographical discoveries in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geography in literature
- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G4
 - Literary history: PS169.G47
 - 19th century: PS217.G46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G47
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G46, PR839.G46
 - Fiction: PR830.G358
- Geological time
- English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G475
- Geology in literature
- English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G25
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G38
- German literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G4
- Germany in literature
- American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G36
- Gesture in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G4
- Ghazals
- American
 - Collections: PS593.G44
- Ghosts in literature
- American
 - Collections: PS509.G5
 - Poetry: PS595.G44

INDEX

- Ghosts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G48
 - Poetry: PR1195.G47
 - Prose: PR1309.G5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G45
- Giants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G49
- Gifts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G57
 - Poetry: PS595.G47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G5
 - Fiction: PR830.G57
- Glamour in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G45
- Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G49
- Globalization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G54
- Gluttony in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G58
- Gnosticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G65
 - Modern: PR408.G56
- God in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G63
- Goddesses in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G54
- Gods in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
- Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G55
- Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G58
 - Literary history: PR149.G58
- Golf stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G64
- Good and evil in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G57
 - Literary history: PS169.G66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G66
- Gordon family in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G6
- Gossip in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.G67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G59
 - Medieval: PR275.G67
 - Modern: PR408.G66
- Gothic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G6
 - Modern: PR408.G68
- Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G65
- Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G68

INDEX

- Gothic revival in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G67
- Gothic revival (Literature)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G68
- Gothic tales
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G6
- Governesses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G6
- Grail in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G68
- Grandmothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G73
 - Prose: PS648.G72
- Grandparents in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G7
 - Poetry: PS595.G75
 - Prose: PS648.G73
- Graphic novels
 - Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
- Gratitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G76
- Greece in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G77
- Greed in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G74
- Greek American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.G74
- Greek Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G73
- Greek civilization in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G73
- Greek romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
- Grief in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.G75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
 - Fiction: PR830.G67
- Grotesque in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G7
- Guardian and ward in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G83
- Guardian, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.G8
- Gui de Warewic (Romance): PR2065.G6+
- Guilt in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G84
- Gulf Coast in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G85
- Gun control in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G86
- Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances): PR2065.G6+

H

- Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H27
- Haiku
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.H3
 - Literary history: PS309.H35

INDEX

- Haiku
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H25
- Hair in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H28
 - Poetry: PS595.H34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H35
- Haiti in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.H35
- Haitian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H33
 - Poetry: PS591.H33
- Halloween in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H29
 - Poetry: PS595.H35
 - Prose: PS648.H22
- Hallucinations and illusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H28
- Hand in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H36
 - Modern: PR408.H35
- Hanukkah in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H37
- Happiness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H37
 - Poetry: PR508.H3
- Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H37
- Haunted houses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H33
- Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances):
PR2065.H3+
- Hawaii in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H3
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H35
- Heart in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H43
- Hebrew poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H3
- Herbs in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H45
- Hermetism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H45
- Hermits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.H4
- Heroes and heroines in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H4
 - Literary history: PS169.H4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.H4
 - Fiction: PR830.H4
 - Medieval: PR275.H47
- Heroes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H47
 - Beowulf: PR1587.H45
- Heroic verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H35
 - Literary history: PR509.H4
- Hieroglyphics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H54
- High school students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S43
- Highlands of Scotland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H4

INDEX

- Hispanic American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H57
 - Drama: PS628.H57
 - Poetry: PS591.H58
 - Prose: PS647.H58
 - Literary history: PS153.H56
- Historical drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.H55
 - English
 - Collections: PR1255
 - Literary history: PR635.H5
 - 20th century: PR739.H5
- Historical fiction in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H45
- Historical novels
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.H5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.H5
- Historical poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.H5
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.H56
- Historiography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H5
- History and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- History and patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
- History in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H57
 - 20th century: PS228.H57
 - Drama: PS338.H56
 - Poetry: PS310.H57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H57
 - 19th century: PR468.H57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Prose: PR756.H57
- Hitchhiking in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H55
- Hitler, Adolf, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H58
- Hmong American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H63
- Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H57
- Holidays in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H55
 - Drama: PS627.H65
 - Poetry: PS595.H6
 - Prose: PS648.H54
- Holly, Buddy, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H574
- Hollywood (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H55
- Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H62
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H55
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.H64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H6
- Holy, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H65
- Home in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H56
 - Poetry: PS595.H645
 - Prose: PS648.H55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H63

INDEX

- Home in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H63
 - 20th century: PR478.H64
 - Fiction: PR830.H65
 - Homeless persons as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H65
 - Literary history: PS153.H65
 - Homelessness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H65
 - Homicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H6
 - Homosexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H57
 - Drama: PS627.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H65
 - Prose: PS648.H57
 - Literary history: PS169.H65
 - 19th century: PS217.H65
 - Drama: PS338.H66
 - Poetry: PS310.H66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H57
 - Drama: PR1259.H65
 - Poetry: PR1195.H58
 - Prose: PR1309.H57
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.H65
 - 19th century: PR468.H65
 - 20th century: PR478.H65
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
 - Drama: PR635.H65
 - 20th century: PR739.H65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
 - Fiction: PR830.H67
 - Modern: PR408.H65
 - Poetry: PR508.H6
 - Hong Kong in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H59
 - Honor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H66
 - Medieval: PR275.H6
 - Horror in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H59
 - Horror plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.H67
 - Horror stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H6
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T3
 - Horse racing in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
 - Horses and horsemanship in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H67
 - Prose: PS648.H64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H6
 - Horses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H72
 - Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
 - Hospitality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H68
 - Hospitals in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H6
 - Household appliances, Electric
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H68
 - Housekeeping in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H69
 - Housewives in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H69
 - Hudson River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H78

INDEX

- Human abnormalities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Human-animal relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H83
- Human body in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - 20th century: PS228.H83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
- Human cloning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Human ecology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E3
 - Prose: PS648.E3
- Human evolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E95
- Human life cycle in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Human rights in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H76
- Humanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H86
 - 17th century: PR438.H85
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.H86
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
 - Fiction: PR830.H8
 - Renaissance: PR418.H8
- Humor in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H8
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.H85
- Humor in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H8
- Humorous stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H84
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H85
- Hunger in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H92
- Hunters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.H85
- Hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H85
 - Prose: PS648.H86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H85
- Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H87
 - Drama: PS627.H87
 - Poetry: PS595.H87
- Hysteria in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H97
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H93
 - Prose: PR756.H95
- Ice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I32
- Iconoclasm in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.I3
- Identity (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I42

INDEX

- Identity (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.I44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.I33
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
 - Fiction: PR830.I3
 - Medieval: PR275.I34
 - Renaissance: PR418.I42
- Idolatry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I36
- Illegitimacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I49
 - Prose: PR756.I4
- Illinois in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I45
- Illustrations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I4
- Imaginary letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.I44
- Imagination in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I45
 - Modern: PR408.I5
 - Poetry: PR508.I45
- Imagism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.I5
- Immigrant authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I45
- Immigrants in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I46
 - Drama: PS338.I49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I45
- Imperialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I45
- Imperialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I46
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I52
 - 19th century: PR468.I49
 - 20th century: PR478.I53
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.I45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I54
 - Modern: PR408.I53
- Implication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I55
- Impostors and imposture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I485
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I55
- Impressionism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I57
- Impressment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I53
- Imprisonment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I66
- Incarnation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I53
- Incest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I5
 - 20th century: PS228.I68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
 - Fiction: PR830.I59
- Incest victims
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.I54

INDEX

- Inclosures in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I593
- Incubi in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I58
- India in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I47
 - Literary history: PR149.I6
 - 18th century: PR448.I534
 - 19th century: PR468.I517
 - Fiction: PR830.I6
- Indian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.I53
- Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.I53
 - 18th century: PR448.I536
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
- Indians of North America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I57
- Individualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I615
- Induction (Logic) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I538
- Industrial revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
- Industrial Workers of the World in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.I58
- Industrialization in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I58
- Industry in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I5
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
 - Industry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I62
 - Infanticide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I495
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I52
 - Prose: PR756.I46
 - Infants, Death of, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I54
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
 - Infants in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I59
 - Influence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I53
 - Modern: PR408.I57
 - Influenza Epidemic, 1918-1919, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I685
 - Information services in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.3
 - Inheritance and succession in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I625
 - Initiations in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I5
 - Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
 - Inner cities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I53
 - Insects in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I58

INDEX

- Inspiration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I55
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I48
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
- Intellectuals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I67
 - Fiction: PR830.I63
- Intention in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I49
- Intercultural communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I59
- Intergenerational relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I57
- Interludes (Drama)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.I5
 - Literary history: PR635.I5
- Interludes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.I57
- Internationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I54
- Internet in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I57
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Interpersonal relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I578
- Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
- Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
- Interracial adoption in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Interracial marriage in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I65
- Intertextuality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I56
- Intimacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I52
 - Poetry: PS310.I57
- Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I58
 - Fiction: PR830.I64
- Introductions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I5
- Invective in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I58
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
- Inventions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I59
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I65
- Ipomedon (English metrical romances): PR2065.I5+
- Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+
- Iranian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I73
- Iranian Americans
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I73
- Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I63
- Ireland in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Poetry: PS595.I67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I7
 - Prose: PR1309.I74

INDEX

- Ireland in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I68
 - Irish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I72
 - Poetry: PS591.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I74
 - Literary history: PS153.I78
 - Irish-American poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.I7
 - Irish Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I75
 - Irish in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I7
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.I67
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I68
 - Iron and steel workers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I7
 - Irony in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.I76
 - Drama: PR635.I7
 - Fiction: PR830.I7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR355.I74
 - Islam in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.I85
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I8
 - 18th century: PR448.I65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I75
 - Islands in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I82
 - Fiction: PR830.I75
 - Prose: PR756.I75
 - Isolation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I8
 - Isumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.I8+
 - Italian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I73
 - Essays: PS683.I83
 - Poetry: PS591.I73
 - Prose: PS647.I82
 - Literary history: PS153.I8
 - Italian authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I8
 - Italian literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
 - Italy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I73
 - 20th century: PR478.I83
- J
- Jack the Ripper in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J34
 - Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in English literature: PR421+
 - Jacobean-Caroline
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1265.5
 - Jacobean poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.J2
 - Japan in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J29
 - Japanese-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J36
 - Literary history: PS153.J34
 - Jazz in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J33
 - Poetry: PS595.J34
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.J39
 - Poetry: PS310.J39
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J38

INDEX

- Jazz musicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J33
 - Jeremiads in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J47
 - Jerusalem in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.J47
 - Jesus Christ in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J4
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.J4
 - Poetry: PR508.J4
 - Jewish authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J4
 - Drama: PS628.J47
 - Poetry: PS591.J4
 - Prose: PS647.J4
 - Literary history: PS153.J4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.J48
 - Poetry: PR1178.J48
 - Literary history: PR120.J48
 - Jews in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J4
 - Literary history: PS173.J4
 - Drama: PS338.J4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.J5
 - 19th century: PR468.J49
 - Fiction: PR830.J4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.J48
 - Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431 in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.J63
 - John Paul II, Pope, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.J64
 - Jonson, Ben, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J6
 - Journalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J68
 - Judgment Day in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.J83
 - Medieval: PR643.J83
 - Justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J8
 - Juvenile delinquency in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J87
- K
- Kansas in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.K35
 - Kerouac, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.K4
 - Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.K48
 - King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
 - King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+
 - King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
 - Kings and rulers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55
 - Beowulf: PR1587.K55
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.K55
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
 - Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+
 - Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
 - Knitting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.K55
 - Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.K45
 - Poetry: PS310.K56

INDEX

- Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.K55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.K56
 - 19th century: PR468.K56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
 - Fiction: PR830.K54
 - Modern: PR408.K58
 - Poetry: PR508.K56
 - Korean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.K67
 - Poetry: PS591.K67
 - Prose: PS647.K67
 - Literary history: PS153.K67
 - Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.K67
 - Poetry: PS595.K67
- L
- Labor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L3
 - Prose: PR1309.L3
 - Literary history: PR151.L3
 - Fiction: PR830.L3
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
 - Laboring class authors
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.L33
 - Literary history: PR120.L33
 - 19th century: PR468.L3
 - Labyrinths in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
 - Lady of the Lake in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.L33
 - Lake District, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L3
 - Poetry: PR1195.L33
 - Lake School
 - English
 - Literary history: PR457
 - Poetry
 - 19th century: PR590
 - Laments in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L3
 - Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
 - Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
 - Landscape in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
 - 20th century: PS228.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L28
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L34
 - Literary history: PR149.L35
 - 19th century: PR468.L35
 - Landscapes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L34
 - Language and languages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L29
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
 - Language in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L37
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.L3
 - Fiction: PR830.L35
 - Poetry: PR508.L3
 - Latin America in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L39
 - 20th century: PR478.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L38
 - Laudatory poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.L36
 - Medieval
 - Literary history: PR317.L38

INDEX

- Laureates
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.L38
- Law and lawyers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L37
 - 19th century: PS217.L37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L37
 - Literary history: PR151.L37
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L39
 - Medieval: PR275.L35
- Law in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
 - Modern: PR408.L38
- Lawyers (Authors)
 - English literature: PR120.L4
- Lawyers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
- Laziness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L43
- Learning disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L43
- Lebanese American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.L42
- Legal stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.L43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L43
- Leisure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L44
- Lent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L46
- Lesbian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L47
 - Poetry: PS591.L47
 - Literary history: PS153.L46
 - English literature: PR120.L45
- Lesbianism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L47
 - Poetry: PS595.L46
 - Prose: PS648.L47
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L47
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.L47
 - Prose: PR1309.L47
 - Literary history: PR149.L47
- Lesbians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L46
- Letter carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.L47
- Letter writing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L47
- Letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS670+
 - Literary history: PS410+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1341+
 - Literary history: PR911+
 - Fiction: PR830.L47
- Letters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L47
- Letters to children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C5
- Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.L5+
- Libel and slander in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L53

INDEX

- Liberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L52
- Libertines in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L5
- Liberty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L53
 - Poetry: PR508.L5
- Librarians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L53
- Life change events in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L54
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L53
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L53
 - Fiction: PR830.L54
 - Medieval: PR275.L54
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Life on other planets in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L53
- Light and darkness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
- Liminality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L56
- Lists in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L52
- Literacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
- Literary anatomies
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
- Literary forgeries
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L57
- Literary form
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L57
 - Poetry: PR508.L58
 - Renaissance: PR418.L57
- Literature and history
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- Little presses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L58
- Liverpool in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L58
- Local color in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L58
- London (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L6
 - Poetry: PR1195.L6
 - Prose: PR1309.L64
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L65
 - 19th century: PR468.L65
 - 20th century: PR478.L66
 - 21st century: PR488.L66
 - Fiction: PR830.L65
 - Modern: PR408.L66
- Loneliness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.L6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L63
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L66
- Lord's Supper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L6

INDEX

- Los Angeles (Calif.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L58
 - Los Angeles (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L57
 - Losers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.L67
 - Loss (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.L57
 - Lost plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L6
 - Love in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L68
 - Poetry: PS595.L6
 - Prose: PS648.L6
 - Literary history: PS169.L67
 - Drama: PS338.L65
 - Poetry: PS310.L65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L7
 - Prose: PR1309.L68
 - Literary history: PR149.L6
 - 19th century: PR468.L68
 - Drama: PR635.L68
 - Fiction: PR830.L69
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
 - Medieval: PR275.L66
 - Poetry: PR508.L7
 - Medieval: PR317.L68
 - Love letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS673.L7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.L8
 - Ludus Coventriae
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
 - Lullabies
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L8
 - Luther in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L85
 - Lynching in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L94
 - Drama: PS627.L95
 - Poetry: PS595.L95
 - Literary history: PS169.L95
 - Lyric poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
 - Literary history: PS309.L8
 - English
 - Collections: PR1187+
 - Literary history: PR509.L8
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR351+
- M
- Machine theory in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M33
 - Machinery in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M23
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M15
 - Maclean, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M18
 - Madrigals
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.M2
 - Magic in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M24
 - Prose: PS648.M25
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M22
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M34
 - Drama: PR635.M27
 - Magic realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M28
 - Maine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M25

INDEX

- Man-woman relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M36
- Mankind (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M3
- Mannerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M32
- Manners and customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M33
- Manuscripts
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M34
- Maps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
- Marginality, Social, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Marriage customs and rites in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M37
- Marriage in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M3
 - Prose: PS648.M28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M35
 - 17th century: PR438.M37
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.M37
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
 - Fiction: PR830.M36
 - Medieval: PR275.M3
- Married people in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
- Mars (Planet) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M3
 - Literary history: PS374.M36
- Martyrdom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
- Marxist criticism
 - English literature: PR65.M38
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M367
 - Medieval: PR275.M34
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M34
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M37
- Masculinity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M37
 - 19th century: PS217.M37
 - 20th century: PS228.M37
 - Drama: PS338.M37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M38
 - 20th century: PR478.M34
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M37
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
 - Fiction: PR830.M365
 - Medieval: PR275.M35
 - Poetry: PR508.M35
 - Prose: PR756.M36
- Masochism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M367

INDEX

- Masquerades in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M37
- Masques
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.M4
 - 16th century: PR649.M38
- Mass media in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M385
 - 20th century: PR478.M37
- Master and servant in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Material culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M39
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M38
 - Fiction: PR830.M38
- Materialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M395
- Mathematicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M33
- Mathematics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M36
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M415
- Maximalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M417
- Maxims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38
- Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M42
- Medea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M37
- Medical personnel as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M35
- Medicine
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M42
- Medicine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M43
 - Prose: PS648.M36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M433
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M33
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M43
 - 18th century: PR448.M42
 - Fiction: PR830.M42
 - Medieval: PR275.M4
 - Modern: PR468.M42
- Medieval English literature
 - Collections: PR1120+
 - Modern romances: PR408.R7
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M36
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
 - Modern: PR408.M4
 - Renaissance: PR418.M4
- Melodrama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M44
 - Literary history: PS336.M44
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M4
 - Literary history: PR635.M45
 - 20th century: PR739.M44
- Memorial Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M45

INDEX

- Memory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
 - Fiction: PR830.M44
 - Modern: PR468.M45
 - 19th century: PR408.M45
- Men authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS590
 - Literary history: PS153.M3
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M45
- Men in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M46
 - Poetry: PS595.M46
 - Prose: PS648.M365
 - Literary history: PS173.M36
 - Drama: PS338.M46
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M45
 - Literary history: PR151.M46
 - Fiction: PR830.M45
- Mennonite authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M43
 - Literary history: PS153.M35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M45
- Mennonites in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M37
- Menstruation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M437
- Mental illness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M38
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
 - Fiction: PR830.M46
- Mental patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M45
- Mentally ill authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M46
- Mentally ill in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
- Mentoring in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M47
 - Fiction: PR830.M47
- Mercenary troops in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M48
- Merlin in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.M47
 - Modern: PR408.M47
 - Renaissance: PR418.M45
- Mesmerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M47
- Metamorphosis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M48
- Metaphor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M475
 - Poetry: PR508.M43

INDEX

- Metaphysical poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.M4
- Methodist authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M34
- Mexican American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M4
 - Drama: PS628.M4
 - Essays: PS683.M49
 - Poetry: PS591.M49
 - Prose: PS647.M49
 - Literary history: PS153.M4
- Mexican Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M4
 - Literary history: PS173.M39
 - Prose: PS366.M49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
- Mexico in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M477
 - Prose: PS648.M42
 - Literary history: PS169.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M48
- Mice in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M53
- Middle age in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M49
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M53
- Middle Ages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M492
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M53
 - 19th century: PR468.M53
- Middle class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M474
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M53
- Middle East in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M48
- Middle Eastern American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M44
 - Literary history: PS153.M53
- Migrations of nations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
- Military in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M5
- Millennialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M52
- Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M54
- Mimesis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M55
- Mine accidents in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mines and mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M56
- Miniature objects in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M56
- Minimalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.M55

INDEX

- Minorities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M5
 - Drama: PS627.M5
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.M56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
- Minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M54
 - Drama: PS628.M56
 - Oratory: PS663.M55
 - Poetry: PS591.M5445
 - Literary history: PS153.M56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.M55
 - Literary history: PR120.M55
- Minstrels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M55
- Miracle plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M5
- Mirrors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M56
 - Medieval: PR275.M5
 - Poetry: PR317.M57
- Misanthropy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M56
- Miscegenation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M57
 - 20th century: PS228.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M53
- Misogyny in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M57
- Missing link in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M57
- Missionaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M58
- Missions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M55
- Mississippi River in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M58
- Mock-heroic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR559.M63
- Moderation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M63
- Modernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M62
 - 20th century: PS228.M63
 - Drama: PS338.M63
 - Poetry: PS310.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M535
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M6
 - Poetry: PR605.M63
 - Fiction: PR830.M63
- Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M58
- Monasticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M6
- Money in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
 - Fiction: PR830.M65
- Monism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M543
- Monodramas
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.M65

INDEX

- Monologue in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M66
- Monologues
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.M63
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M6544
- Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M58
 - Prose: PS648.M53
- Monsters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M62
 - Prose: PS648.M54
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M544
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M55
 - Poetry: PR1195.M6
 - Literary history: PR149.M65
 - 19th century: PR468.M59
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M65
 - Medieval: PR275.M615
- Months in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M6
- Monuments in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M6
- Moon in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M62
- Morality plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M6
 - Literary history: PR643.M7
- Morals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M67
- Mormon authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M67
- Mormon authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M6
 - Prose: PS647.M67
 - Literary history: PS153.M66
- Mormons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M59
 - Prose: PS648.M57
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M65
- Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
 - English metrical romances: PR2065.M3+
- Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
 - English metrical romances: PR2065.M5+
- Mother and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Poetry: PS595.M64
- Motherhood in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Poetry: PS595.M64
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M68
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Mothers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M65
 - Literary history
 - 20th history: PS228.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M64
- Mothers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M66
- Mothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Prose: PS648.M59
 - Literary history: PS173.M68
 - 19th century: PS217.M65
 - 20th century: PS228.M66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M547
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M57
 - Poetry: PR1195.M63

INDEX

- Mothers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.M68
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - 19th century: PR468.M596
 - Fiction: PR830.M69
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Motion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M67
- Motion picture actors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
- Motion pictures in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M65
 - Poetry: PS595.M68
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M73
- Motorcycles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Motorcycling in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
 - Prose: PS648.M63
- Motorcyclists in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Mottoes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M6
- Mountain life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M6
- Mountain men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Mountains in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M65
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M68
- Mourning customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M63
 - Modern: PR408.M7
- Mouth in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M68
- Movement in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M69
- Movement, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.M68
- Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M75
- Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M67
- Mulattoes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M84
- Multilingualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M85
 - 19th century: PS217.M85
- Mumming plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR979+
- Murder in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M83
 - Poetry: PS595.M683
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M85
- Museums and exhibitions
 - Literature
 - English: PR9

INDEX

- Museums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M76
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.M85
- Music-halls
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M87
- Music halls in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
- Music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M684
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M7
 - Prose: PR1309.M88
 - Literary history: PR149.M875
 - 19th century: PR468.M857
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
 - Poetry: PR508.M75
- Musicians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
- Muslim authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M87
 - Literary history: PS153.M87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M87
- Muslims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.M87
- Mutes as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.M8
- Mystery plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.M8
- Mysticism and English literature: PR145
- Mysticism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M69
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M94
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
 - Fiction: PR830.M93
 - Medieval: PR275.M9
 - Poetry: PR508.M8
- Myth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M87
 - Literary history: PS169.M88
 - 19th century: PS217.M93
 - Poetry: PS310.M96
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M96
 - Fiction: PR830.M95
 - Poetry: PR508.M87
- Mythology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M74
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.M9
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M95
 - Poetry: PR1195.M8
 - Literary history: PR149.M95
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M9
 - Poetry: PR508.M9

N

- N-town plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7

- Names in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.N36
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
 - Fiction: PR830.N35

- Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N353

- Narcissism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N355

INDEX

- Narcotic addicts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N18
 - Narcotics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N28
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N28
 - Narratees
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N3554
 - Narration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.N27
 - 19th century: PR468.N29
 - Medieval: PR275.N27
 - Modern: PR408.N37
 - Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N285
 - Narrative poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.N2
 - Literary history: PS309.N37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N2
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.N28
- National characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
 - 19th century: PS217.N38
 - 20th century: PS228.N38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N38
 - 19th century: PR468.N293
 - 20th century: PR478.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N3557
 - Medieval: PR275.N29
 - Modern: PR408.N38
 - Poetry: PR508.N2
 - Medieval: PR317.N3
- Nationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N29
 - Literary history: PR149.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N37
- Nationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N356
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N35
- Natural history in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.N38
- Natural law in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N37
- Naturalism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N3
 - Literary history: PS169.N38
 - 19th century: PS217.N42
 - Drama: PS338.N38
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N29
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.N3
 - Fiction: PR830.N357
- Naturalization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N3579
- Nature and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR143
- Nature in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N3
 - Poetry: PS595.N22
 - Prose: PS648.N32
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N39
 - Poetry: PS310.N3
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N3
 - Poetry: PR1195.N3
 - Prose: PR1309.N3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
 - Fiction: PR830.N36
 - Medieval: PR275.N3

INDEX

- Nature in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.N3
- Needlework in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N4
- Negation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N45
- Neighborhood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N42
- Neighborliness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N45
- Neoliberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.N46
- Neopaganism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N35
- Neoplatonism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N46
- New England in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N38
- New literates as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N38
- New narrative (Literary movement) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N48
- New Orleans (La.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N427
- New Year in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N4
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N5
 - Poetry: PS595.N45
 - Prose: PS648.N39
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N43
- New York (State) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N435
- Newspaper carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N39
 - Prose: PS647.N47
 - Literary history: PS153.N57
- Newspaper carriers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.N46
- Newspaper contributors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N4
- Newspaper poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
- Newspaper prose
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.N4
- Newspapers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N49
- Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N53
- Night in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N54
 - Poetry: PS595.N54
 - Prose: PS648.N47
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N5
 - Poetry: PR1195.N52
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N54
- Nightingales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N53
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N54
- Nobility in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N63
- Noble savage in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N57

INDEX

- Noir fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.N65
- Noise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N65
- Nominalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N66
- Nonconformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Nonfiction novel
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.N6
- Nonsense Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N66
- Nonsense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N6
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
- Nonsense literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N66
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.N65
- Nonsense verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N64
 - Literary history: PR509.N6
- Nonverbal communication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N65
- Nonviolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N65
- Norwegian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N67
 - 19th century: PR468.N64
- Nostalgia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N66
 - Renaissance: PR418.N67
- Notebooks of authors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N66
- Nothingness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.N66
- Novelists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N68
- Nuclear warfare in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N83
 - Drama: PS338.N84
 - Poetry: PS310.N83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.N83
- Nudism
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.N84
- Numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.N84
- Numismatics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.N85
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
- Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8
- Nuns in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N85
 - Literary history: PS173.N85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N8
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N8
- Nurses as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.N8
- Nurses in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N87

INDEX

- Nurses in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N87
 - Nylon hosiery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7

- O

- Obama, Barack, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O23
- Object (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O18
- Obscene words in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O27
- Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O2
 - Fiction: PR830.O28
- Occasional verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.O24
- Occult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.O28
- Occultism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O33
 - Poetry: PS310.O33
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O33
- Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O24
- Ocean travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O25
- Ocean travel in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
- Oceania in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O24
- Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3+
- Odes
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.O33
 - Literary history: PS309.O33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.O3
 - Literary history: PR509.O3
- Odors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O46
- Oedipus complex in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.O43
- Offices in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O34
- O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O34
- Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O47
- Old age in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O43
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
- Older authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A44
 - Poetry: PS591.A35
- Older men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A35
- Older people as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.O43

INDEX

- Older people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A34
- Older women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A34
- Oman in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O45
- One-act plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.O53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.O54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.O5
 - Literary history: PR635.O53
- Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O64
- Opera in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O64
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O64
 - Prose: PR1309.O64
- Opium in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O6
- Oracles in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.O73
- Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
- Oral tradition in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
 - Medieval: PR275.O72
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.O72
- Oratory
 - American
 - Collections: PS660+
 - Literary history: PS400+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1321+
 - Literary history: PR901+
- Order (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O73
- Orfeo (English metrical romances): PR2065.O6+
- Orient in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O74
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O74
- Oriental influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O74
- Orientalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O75
 - 19th century: PR468.O74
- Orphans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.O75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O77
- Orpheus (Greek mythological character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.O77
- Other (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O84
- Otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.O85
- Otuel (English metrical romances): PR2065.O8+
- Outdoor life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O8
- Outdoor recreation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
- Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O87

INDEX

- Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O96
 - Outlaws in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O78
 - Outsiders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O87
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O94
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.O94
 - 19th century: PR468.O77
 - Overweight persons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O93
 - Oxford in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O8
 - Oxford University in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.O83
 - Ozark mountain people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.O9
- P
- Pacific Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P27
 - Pacifism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P26
 - Paganism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P34
 - Pain in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P25
 - 19th century: PR468.P15
 - Painter poets
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.P2
 - Palestine in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P33
 - Paper in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P34
 - Paradise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35
 - Paranoia in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P35
 - Paranormal fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O28
 - Parent and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
 - Prose: PS648.P33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P35
 - Parentheses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P34
 - Parenting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
 - Parents in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P25
 - Paris Commune, 1871, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P17
 - Paris (France) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P36
 - Paris in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P28
 - Parodies
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P38
 - Poetry: PR1195.P27
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P19
 - Fiction: PR830.P28
 - Modern: PR408.P28

INDEX

- Parody in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P37
- Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2
- Passing (Identity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P35
 - 20th century: PS228.P35
 - Prose: PS366.P37
- Passion plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.P3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Medieval: PR1261.P38
- Passivity (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P28
- Pastoral literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P3
 - Literary history: PR149.P3
 - 18th century: PR448.P3
 - 20th century: PR478.P36
 - 21st century: PR488.P37
 - Drama: PR635.P3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
 - Fiction: PR830.P3
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.P38
 - Modern: PR408.P3
 - Poetry: PR509.P3
 - Renaissance: PR418.P3
- Pastoral poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P37
 - Literary history: PS309.P37
- Patriarchy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P34
- Patriotic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
- Patriotism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Drama: PS627.H55
 - Poetry: PS595.H5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P3
- Patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
 - Poetry: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P32
 - Renaissance: PR418.P34
- Patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
- Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P44
- Peace in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P32
 - Poetry: PS595.P43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
- Peace movements in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P42
- Peasants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P43
- Penance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
- Pennsylvania in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P45
- Penny dreadfuls
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.P45
- People with disabilities as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P56
 - Drama: PS628.P46
 - Literary history: PS153.P48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.P65
- People with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H23
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P4

INDEX

- People with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P44
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.P46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P35
 - Fiction: PR830.P425
- People with mental disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M44
- People with physical disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P58
 - Poetry: PS595.P58
- Perception (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P43
- Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances):
PR2065.P4+
- Performing arts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P44
- Perfumes
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P365
- Periodicals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P37
- Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P42
- Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P46
- Personal belongings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P47
- Personal rapid transit in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P44
- Personalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P43
- Personality disorders in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P45
- Personification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P35
 - Renaissance: PR418.P47
- Perspective in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P47
- Pessimism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P4
 - Fiction: PR830.P444
 - Modern: PR408.P4
- Pests in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P48
- Pets in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P47
- Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
- Philosophical anthropology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P44
- Philosophy and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
- Philosophy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P45
 - 19th century: PS217.P45
 - Poetry: PS310.P46
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P55
 - Literary history: PR149.P4
 - 18th century: PR448.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P45
 - Prose: PR756.P55
- Phobias in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P455
- Photography
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P46

INDEX

- Photography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P48
 - Poetry: PS310.P48
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P45
- Physically disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Physicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P58
 - Poetry: PS591.P48
 - English: PR120.P6
- Physicians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P46
- Physics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P45
- Physiognomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P47
- Physiology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P48
- Picaresque literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P47
- Picaresque novels
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR844.P52
 - Fiction: PR830.P49
- Picturesque, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P5
- Pies in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P585
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P45
 - Drama: PR635.P45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P52
 - Medieval: PR275.P45
 - Modern: PR408.P54
- Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P5
- Pirates in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P57
 - 17th century: PR438.P53
 - 19th century: PR468.P535
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P53
 - Poetry: PS310.P53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
 - Fiction: PR830.P525
 - Medieval: PR275.P48
- Plagiarism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P6
 - History of English literature
 - 18th century: PR448.P55
- Plagiarism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P54
 - 19th century: PR468.P54
 - Fiction: PR830.P52526
- Plague in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P62

INDEX

- Plants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5253
- Plato in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P5
 - Modern: PR408.P63
- Play in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P59
 - Poetry: PS595.P6
 - Literary history: PS169.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P55
- Player piano in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5255
- Plots in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P53
- Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P54
 - 20th century: PS228.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P54
- Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P6
- Poetic drama
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
- Poetics
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P62
- Poetry
 - Collections
 - American: PS580+
 - General
 - English: PR1170+
 - Literary history
 - American: PS301+
 - English: PR500+
- Poetry about children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C47
- Poetry as a topic in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P63
- Poetry for children, Anthologies of
 - English: PR1175.3
- Poets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P62
- Poets laureate
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P6
- Point of view in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P57
 - Poetry: PR508.P84
- Poisons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.P64
- Poker in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P62
- Poland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P6
- Polemics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.P64
- Police in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P632
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P59
- Poliomyelitis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P57
- Polish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P64
 - Poetry: PS591.P64

INDEX

- Polish-American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.P64
- Political plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.P65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.P64
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR744.P64
 - Medieval: PR643.P64
- Political science in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
- Politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P634
 - Prose: PS648.P6
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P6
 - Drama: PS338.P6
 - Poetry: PS310.P6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6, PS374.P62
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P6
 - Prose: PR1309.P64
 - Literary history: PR149.P6
 - 17th century: PR438.P65
 - 18th century: PR448.P6
 - 19th century: PR468.P57
 - 20th century: PR478.P64
 - 21st century: PR488.P65
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.P6
 - 18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
 - 20th century: PR739.P64
 - Fiction: PR830.P6
 - Medieval: PR275.P63
 - Modern: PR408.P65
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Medieval: PR317.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P65
- Pollution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P64
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P625
- Poor children in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P63
- Poor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P66
- Popular culture
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P63
- Popular culture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P64
 - Poetry: PS595.P65
- Popular literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P67
 - Literary history: PR149.P66
 - 18th century: PR448.P64
 - 20th century: PR478.P66
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
 - Fiction: PR830.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P65
 - Modern: PR408.P67
- Population in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P683
- Populism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P633
- Porches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P65
- Pornography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P6
- Portraits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P685
- Portuguese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.P67
 - Prose: PS647.P67

INDEX

- Portuguese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P675
- Postcards in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6347
- Postcolonialism
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P635
- Postcolonialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P665
 - 21st century: PR488.P67
 - Fiction: PR830.P688
- Postmodernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P68
 - Drama: PS338.P67
 - Poetry: PS310.P63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P67
 - Poetry: PR605.P67
 - Fiction: PR830.P69
- Potatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P66
- Poverty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.P68
- Power (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P644
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P67, PR643.P68
- Pragmatism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P68
 - 20th century: PS228.P69
 - Poetry: PS310.P66
- Prairies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P7
 - Poetry: PS310.P67
- Praise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P68
- Prayer in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73
- Pre-Romanticism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
- Pre-Shakespearian drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1262
- Preachers and preaching in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P8
 - Medieval: PR275.P7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.P73
- Prefaces in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Prefaces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P67
- Pregnancy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P67
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P645
- Prejudice in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P73
- Preraphaelitism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1195.P66
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.P7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR466
- Presidents in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6455
- Presley, Elvis, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P675
 - Drama: PS627.P74
 - Poetry: PS595.P72

INDEX

- Presley, Elvis, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P665
- Press in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
- Pride of life (Medieval play)
 - Collections: PR1261.P75
- Priests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P67
- Primitive societies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P72
 - Poetry: PS310.P68
- Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Collections: PS509.P68
- Princesses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P646
- Printers and printing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P67
- Prisoners as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P7
 - Poetry: PS591.P7
 - Prose: PS647.P7
 - Literary history: PS153.P74
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P75
 - Prose: PR1286.P75
 - Literary history: PR120.P73
- Prisoners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.P75
- Prisons and prisoners in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P7
- Privacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P647
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
 - Fiction: PR830.P72
- Pro-life movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P75
- Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P76
- Professions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P726
- Proletariat in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P65
- Prologues and epilogues
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P7
 - Poetry: PR1195.P7
- Prometheus (Greek deity)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P76
- Prophecy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P72
- Prose
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
- Prose poems
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P75
 - Literary history: PS309.P67
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.P7
- Prostitutes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.P76
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P76

INDEX

- Prostitutes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P73
- Prostitution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P7
- Protest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P73
- Protest poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P77
 - Literary history: PS309.P7
- Protestants as authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P75
- Proverbs
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P76
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P65
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P75
 - Drama: PR635.P73
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
- Providence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P734
- Providence of God
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
- Provincial types in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P7
- Psychic trauma in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P69
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P737
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P74
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P78
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
 - Fiction: PR830.P74
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P8
- Psychological aspects of literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
- Psychological fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P75
 - Literary history: PS374.P7
- Psychology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P75
 - 19th century: PR468.P68
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P77
 - Fiction: PR830.P75
 - Modern: PR408.P83
 - Poetry: PR508.P9
- Psychotherapy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P77
- Public housing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 21st century: PR744.P83
- Public libraries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P83
- Pubs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
- Puerto Rican authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P84
 - Drama: PS628.P84
 - Poetry: PS591.P8
 - Literary history: PS153.P83
- Punning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P85
- Puns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P85
- Puritan authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P87
 - Literary history: PS153.P87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P87

INDEX

Puritan era
 English
 Collections: PR1129
 Drama: PR1265.7
 Poetry: PR1211
 Prose: PR1295
 Literary history
 Drama: PR680
 Puritanism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.P8

Puritans in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.P8
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Q

Quakers
 Authors
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS647.Q34
 Literary history: PS153.Q34
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1178.Q3
 Literary history: PR120.Q34
 Poetry: PR508.Q3

Quakers in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q35

Queens in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44

Questions and answers in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.Q47

Quests in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q47

English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.Q45

Quilting in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.Q55
 Poetry: PS595.Q48
 Prose: PS648.Q56

Quilting in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.R3

Race in literature
 American
 Literary history
 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
 19th century: PS217.R28
 20th century: PS228.R32
 Prose fiction: PS374.R32

English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.R33
 19th century: PR468.R3
 Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
 Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
 Fiction: PR830.R34
 Modern: PR408.R34

Race problems in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.R34

Race relations in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.R32
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.R28

Racially mixed people in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.R33
 21st century: PS231.R34

Racism in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.R28
 19th century: PS217.R28
 Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Radicalism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.R34

English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.R28
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.R33
 20th century: PR478.R33
 Modern: PR408.R36

INDEX

- Radio plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R33
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.R33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.R33
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.R33
- Railroad stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R344
- Railroad travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.R35
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Railroads in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R3
 - Poetry: PS595.R325
 - Prose: PS648.R3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R3
 - Prose: PR1309.R3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Rain and rainfall in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R33
- Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R33
- Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R35
 - Literary history: PS169.R32
- Rambler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.R3
- Ranch life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R37
- Rape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R35
- Rape in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
 - Medieval: PR275.R37
- Readers and authors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
- Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
- Realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R43
 - 19th century: PS217.R4
 - 20th century: PS228.R38
 - Drama: PS338.R42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.R42
 - 18th century: PR448.R43
 - 19th century: PR468.R42
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R37
 - Fiction: PR830.R4
- Reality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R43
- Reason in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
- Reconciliation in literature
 - English
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R36
- Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R4
- Recovering addicts as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.D78
- Recreation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century c: PR448.R44
- Redemption in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R39
- Rednecks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R34

INDEX

- Regeneration in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R39
- Regionalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R45
 - 19th century: PS217.R44
 - 20th century: PS228.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R43
 - Fiction: PR830.R45
 - Modern: PR408.R43
- Rejection (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R43
- Relation (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R45
- Religion and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR145
- Religion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.R44
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R45
 - 19th century: PR468.R44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
 - Fiction: PR830.R5
 - Medieval: PR275.R4
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R45
 - Poetry: PR508.R4
- Religious drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.R4
 - 16th century: PR649.R4
- Religious poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.R4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1191
- Renaissance
 - English
 - Collections: PR1121+
- Renaissance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R46
- Repentance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.R44
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
- Repetition in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R47
 - Poetry: PS310.R45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R47
 - Fiction: PR830.R53
 - Poetry: PR508.R5
- Reportage literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.R44
- Repression (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R54
- Rescues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R49
- Research
 - Literature
 - American: PS51
 - English: PR56
- Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR561+
- Restoration (Historical period)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1131
 - Drama: PR1266
 - Poetry: PR1213
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR691+
- Retirement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R47

INDEX

- Return motif in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R56
- Return to nature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
- Revenge in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R47
- Revolutionary literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R47
- Rhetoric
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R54
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.R46
- Rhymers' Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R54
- Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+
- Riddles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R53
- Risk in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R63
- Ritual in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R55
- River life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R52
 - Literary history: PS169.R58
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R58
- Roads in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R623
- Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
- Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R58
- Rock music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R57
 - Prose: PS648.R63
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R6
- Rock musicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.R63
- Rocky Mountain region in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R6
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V2
 - Prose: PR1309.R64
 - Literary history: PR151.V3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
 - Modern: PR408.R6
 - Renaissance: PR418.R6
- Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
- Romance fiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R65
- Romance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R65

INDEX

- Romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
 - Fiction: PR830.R7
 - Romances, Medieval, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.R7
 - Romanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R63
 - Romanticism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry: PR1222
 - Prose: PR1302
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
 - 19th century: PR590
 - Romanticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R6
 - 19th century: PS217.R6
 - Poetry: PS310.R66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1222
 - Literary history: PR146
 - 19th century: PR468.R65
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.R64
 - Fiction: PR830.R73
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R6
 - Prose: PR756.R65
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R6
 - Romany poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G485
 - Rome (City) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R6
 - Rome (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R66
 - Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R67
 - Roses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R6
 - Rosicrucians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R75
 - Royal authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.R7
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R66
 - Rugby football in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R83
 - Ruins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R84
 - Running in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R85
 - Rural conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R87
 - Rural poor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R87
 - Rural youth in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R85
- S
- Sacraments in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S25
 - Sacrifice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S23
 - Sadomasochism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S24
 - Sailors as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.S25

INDEX

- Sailors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S33
- Saints in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S25
- Sales personnel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S2
- Salvation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S25
- San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S15
- Sappho in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S27
- Sasquatch in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S24
- Satire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S2
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S3
 - Prose: PR1309.S2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S28
 - 18th century: PR714.S2
 - Medieval: PR643.S3
 - Poetry: PR508.S27
 - Medieval: PR317.S3
- Scandals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S33
 - Fiction: PR830.S317
- Scandinavia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.S28
- Scandinavians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S3
- Scapegoat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S32
- School children as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S3
 - Prose: PS647.S4
- School verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1178.S3
- Schools in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S34
- Science
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S32
- Science fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S39
 - Poetry: PS595.S35
 - Literary history: PS374.S35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S3
 - Literary history: PR830.S35
- Science in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S348
 - Literary history: PS169.S413
 - 19th century: PS217.S34
 - Poetry: PS310.S33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S3
 - Poetry: PR1195.S4
 - Literary history: PR149.S4
 - 17th century: PR438.S37
 - 19th century: PR468.S34
 - 20th century: PR478.S26
 - Fiction: PR830.S34
 - Modern: PR408.S34
 - Poetry: PR508.S3
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.S36
 - Prose: PR756.S33
- Scotland in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S36
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S414

INDEX

- Scots in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S38
- Scottish American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
- Scottish authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
- Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
- Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - Drama: PS627.S4
 - Poetry: PS595.S39
 - Prose: PS648.S4
 - Literary history: PS169.S42
 - 19th century: PS217.S4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S417
 - Prose: PR1309.S4
 - Literary history: PR151.S3
 - Fiction: PR830.S4
 - Poetry: PR508.S4
- Sea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S42
- Seafaring life in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S42
 - Modern: PR408.S43
- Seashore in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S35
- Seasons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S36
 - Poetry: PS595.S42
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S42
 - Prose: PR1309.S43
 - Literary history: PR149.S46
 - Medieval: PR275.S44
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S4
- Secondary school students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S43
 - Poetry: PS591.H54
- Secrecy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S423
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S423
- Secret societies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S47
 - Poetry: PR508.S43
- Secretaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S424
- Secularism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S335
- Seduction in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S45
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S34
 - Fiction: PR830.S425
 - Modern: PR408.S45
- Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S45
- Self-deception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S43
- Self in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S43
 - Literary history: PS169.S425
 - 19th century: PS217.S44
 - 20th century: PS228.S36
 - Poetry: PS310.S34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S45
 - 18th century: PR448.S35
 - 19th century: PR468.S43
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S44
 - Drama: PR635.S38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S427
 - Prose: PR756.S38

INDEX

- Senryu
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S46
- Sensationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S44
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S46
- Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S444
- Sentimental drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S4
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S465
 - 20th century: PS228.S38
 - Prose: PS366.S35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4445
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S4
 - 19th century: PR468.S46
 - Fiction: PR830.S45
 - Prose: PR756.S39
- Separation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S47
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.S47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S445
- Sequels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S48
- Serialized fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.S446
- Serialized fiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S46
- Servant and master in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Servants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S47
- Setting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S47
 - Fiction: PR830.S48
- Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.S3+
- Sex customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
- Sex differences in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S45
 - Medieval: PR275.S49
- Sex in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S47
 - Literary history: PS169.S454
 - 20th century: PS228.S42
 - Poetry: PS310.S44
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
 - 18th century: PR448.S44
 - 19th century: PR468.S48
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
 - Fiction: PR830.S49
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S48
- Sex role in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S45
 - Modern: PR408.S49
- Sexual abstinence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S486
- Sexual abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S48

INDEX

- Sexual deviation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S4
- Sexual minorities as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S39
- Sexual minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S49
- Sexual perversion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S456
- Sexually transmitted diseases in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S46
- Shades and shadows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S53
 - Renaissance: PR418.S52
- Shaker authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S5
 - Literary history: PS153.S45
- Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
- Shamanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
- Shame in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S46
- Shaw, Bernard, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S43
- Shawls in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S49
- Shore, Jane, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.S48
- Short stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S5
 - Literary history: PS374.S5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S5
- Sicilian American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S23
- Sick, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S5
- Sidekicks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S53
- Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
- Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
- Sieges in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S53
- Silence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S52
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
- Sin in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S49
- Sincerity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S5
- Single people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S55
- Single women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S53
- Sins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S56
- Sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S42
 - Poetry: PS595.S57
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S52

INDEX

- Skepticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S64
 - 18th century: PR448.S53
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
 - Fiction: PR830.S53
- Skin in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S54
 - Medieval: PR275.S57
- Slavery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S436
 - Poetry: PS595.S65
 - Prose: PS648.S55
 - Literary history: PS169.S47
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S44
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S55
 - 19th century: PR468.S55
 - Modern: PR408.S57
- Sleep in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S44
- Slovene American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S58
- Slums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S58
- Small groups in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S56
- Small towns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S6
- Smallpox in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S62
- Smog in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S57
- Snobs and snobbishness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S58
- Snow in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S68
- Soccer in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S53
- Social change in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
- Social classes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S46
 - Literary history: PS169.S55
 - 20th century: PS228.S63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
 - Fiction: PR830.S6
- Social conditions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S6
- Social history in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Prose: PR756.S46
- Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S7
 - Prose: PR756.S47
- Social isolation in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S62
- Social justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S75

INDEX

- Social life and customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M24
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
 - Fiction: PR830.S615
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S6
- Social marginality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Social problems in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S5
 - Drama: PS627.S63
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
 - Prose: PS648.S58
 - Literary history: PS169.S57
 - 19th century: PS217.S6
 - Drama: PS338.S63
 - Poetry: PS310.S7
 - Prose: PS366.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S63
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S62
 - Prose: PR756.S62
- Social psychology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S754
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S714
- Social systems in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S623
- Social values in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S72
- Social workers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S57
- Socialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S63
- Socialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S62
 - Fiction: PR830.S625
- Socialization in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S62
- Socially disabled people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S575
- Societies, Literary
 - American: PS5
 - English: PR5
- Society and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S63
 - 18th century: PR448.S64
 - 20th century: PR478.S57
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S64
 - Renaissance: PR418.S64
- Society in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.S6
- Society, Primitive, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S63
- Sociology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S757
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S634
- Sodomy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S76
- Soldiers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S6
 - Poetry: PS591.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.S65
 - Literary history: PR120.S64
- Soldiers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S6

INDEX

- Soldiers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S62
- Soliloquy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S64
 - Fiction: PR830.S635
- Solitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S764
 - Literary history: PS169.S58
 - 19th century: PS217.S63
- Solomon, King of Israel
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S65
- Songbooks
 - American: PS593.S5
 - English: PR1188
- Songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
- Sonnets
 - American: PS593.S6
 - Literary history: PS309.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S5
 - Literary history: PR509.S7
- Sonoran Desert in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S56
- Sons and fathers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
- Soul in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S65
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S68
- Sound in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S68
- Sound poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S67
 - Literary history: PS309.S75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S68
- South Africa in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S55
 - Poetry: PR1195.S7
- South Asian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S67
 - Poetry: PS591.S68
 - Literary history: PS153.S68
- Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S725
- Southern orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.S6
- Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.S7+
- Space and time in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S75
 - 18th century: PR448.S69
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S66
 - Poetry: PR508.S65
- Space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.S63
- Space travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I58
 - Poetry: PS595.I57
- Spain in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S57
- Spam (Trademark) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S767
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S768
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S6
 - Poetry: PR605.S63

INDEX

- Spectator, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.S7
- Speech in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S735
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S72
 - Fiction: PR830.S64
- Spice trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S665
- Spiders in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S77
- Spies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E75
- Spinsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S74
- Spiritual life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S62
- Spiritualism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S64
- Spirituality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S65
 - 20th century: PS228.S65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S58
- Spoken word poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.S77
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.S76
- Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S75
- Sports in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S65
 - Poetry: PS595.S78
 - Prose: PS648.S78
 - Literary history: PS169.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S76
- Sports in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S73
 - Prose: PR1309.S68
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
 - Modern: PR408.S67
- Spring in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S79
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S74
- Spy stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S85
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S764
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S7
 - Literary history: PR830.S65
- Squire of low degree (English metrical romances):
PR2065.S8+
- St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S7
- Steampunk fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S86
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S766
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S75
- Steel industry and trade in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S74
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S77
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S8
 - 19th century: PR468.S75
- Stevedores as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S83
- Stoics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S74
 - Renaissance: PR418.S74

INDEX

- Stream of consciousness fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.S76
- Streetcars in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S78
- Strikes and lockouts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S8
- Students in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S8
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S8
- Style in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S8
 - 20th century: PR478.S78
 - Fiction: PR830.S78
- Subconsciousness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S83
 - 19th century: PS217.S92
- Subjectivity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
 - Fiction: PR830.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S83
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S82
- Sublime, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S84
 - Poetry: PS310.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S83
 - Fiction: PR830.S824
 - Medieval: PR275.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S84
- Suburban life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S82
- Suburbs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
- Success in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S85
 - Poetry: PS595.S82
 - Literary history: PS169.S843
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S83
- Suffragists in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.S7439
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.S93
- Sufi literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.S83
- Suicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S85
 - 20th century: PS228.S83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S84
 - Modern: PR408.S845
- Summer in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S87
 - Poetry: PS595.S85
- Sun in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S83
- Sunday in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S86
- Superheroes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S867
- Supernatural and literature
 - English: PR147
- Supernatural in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S94
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S83
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S78
 - Prose: PR1309.S9
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S86

INDEX

- Supernatural in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S85
 - Surfing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S88
 - Surprise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S84
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S87
 - Surrealism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S85
 - Poetry: PR605.S87
 - Modern: PR408.S85
 - Surveillance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S88
 - Survival in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S85
 - Suspense fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S88
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S87
 - Suspense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S87
 - Suspicion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S85
 - Swamps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S95
 - Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
 - Swindlers and swindling in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S95
 - Swine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S96
 - Switzerland in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S9
 - Literary history: PR149.S87
 - Symbolism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S9
 - 20th century: PS228.S9
 - Poetry: PS310.S9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S95
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S94
 - 19th century: PR468.S9
 - Fiction: PR830.S9
 - Symbolism of numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S93
 - Symmetry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S927
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S96
 - Sympathy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S93
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S97
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S95
 - 18th century: PR448.S95
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S96
 - Syntax in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S95
- T
- Taboo in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T33
 - Taste in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.T37
 - Tatler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.T2
 - Tattooing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T37
 - Tea in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T4

INDEX

- Teacher-student relationships in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T37
- Teachers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T4
 - Prose: PS647.T43
- Teachers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T35
- Technology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T37
 - Literary history: PS169.T4
 - 19th century: PS217.T43
 - 20th century: PS228.T42
 - Drama: PS338.T43
 - Poetry: PS310.T43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T434
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T35
 - 19th century: PR468.T4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T43
 - Fiction: PR830.T37
- Teddy bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T43
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T35
 - Prose: PR1309.T42
- Teenage authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T45
- Teenage girls in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.T44
- Teenagers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T44
 - Essays: PS683.T45
- Telecommunication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T45
- Television in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T44
- Television plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.T45
- Temperance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T44
 - Drama: PS338.T45
- Templars in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T45
- Tennis in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T39
- Terror and wonder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Terror in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T47
- Terrorism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.T47
 - Fiction: PR830.T47
- Textual criticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T42
 - 19th century: PR468.T48
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
 - Medieval: PR275.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T48
 - Renaissance: PR418.T48
 - English literature: PR65.T48
- Thanksgiving Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T53
- Theater in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T5
 - Literary history: PR635.T45
 - Prose: PR756.T45
- Theater of the absurd
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27

INDEX

- Theodicy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T48
- Theology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T54
 - 18th century: PR448.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T53
- Theory of knowledge in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.K58
- Thought and thinking in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T49
- Threat (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.T47
- Three Stooges in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T57
- Tibet Autonomous Region (China) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T49
- Time in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T47
 - Poetry: PS595.T62
 - Literary history: PS169.T5
 - 19th century: PS217.T56
 - Poetry: PS310.T56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T55
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T5
 - Poetry: PR508.T56
- Time travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T55
- Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - PR635.T55
- Titanic (Steamship) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T57
- Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.T4+
- Toasts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T63
- Tobacco in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T63
- Toleration and bigotry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T6
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T64
- Tomatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T65
- Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.T6+
- Totalitarianism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T67
- Touch in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.T68
- Town and city life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Towneley plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.T68
 - Literary history: PR644.T6
- Traffic congestion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T73
- Tragedy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.T7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1257

INDEX

- Tragedy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T68
- Tragic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T66
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T7
 - Fiction: PR830.T7
 - Modern: PR408.T72
 - Poetry: PR508.T72
- Tragicomedy
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.T7
- Tragicomedy in literature
 - English
 - Drama
 - Literary history: PR635.T7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T73
- Tramps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T67
- Transcendence (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.T725
- Transcendentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T7
- Transgender people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T72
- Transgression (Ethics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T73
- Translating and interpreting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T725
- Translating and translations
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
- Translations
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.T7
- Translators in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T725
- Transnationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T73
- Transportation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T74
- Transsexuals as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T73
- Trappers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T73
 - Poetry: PS595.T75
 - Literary history: PS169.T74
 - 19th century: PS217.T75
 - 20th century: PS228.T73
 - Drama: PS336.T73
 - Prose: PS366.T73
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V68
 - Prose: PR1309.T73
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T72
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T75
 - Medieval: PR275.T73
 - Prose: PR756.T72
- Treasure hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T74
- Treaties in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.T74
- Trees in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T73
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.T74
- Triamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.T7+

INDEX

- Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.T76
- Tricksters in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.T79
 Prose fiction: PS374.T7
- Tristan (English metrical romances): PR2065.T8+ U
- Triumph in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.T75
- Trout in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.T76
- Troy in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.T74
- Trust in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
- Truth in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.T78
- Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.T78
 Prose fiction: PS374.T78
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.T78
- Tsunamis in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.T78
- Tuberculosis in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.T83
- Tuscany (Italy) in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.T87
- Twentieth century in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.T84
- Twenty-first century in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.T85
- Twins in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Modern: PR408.T85
- Typology (Theology) in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.T95
- U
- Uneducated poets in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.U6
- Unemployed in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.U45
- Unfinished poems
 English
 Literary history: PR509.U53
- Unicorns in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.U64
- United States Highway 66 in literature
 American
 Collections: PS648.U65
- United States in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.U52
 Poetry: PS595.U5
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U5
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.U6
- Universities and colleges in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U52
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.U5
- Unmarried mothers in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.M547
- Urban fiction
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U73
- Urban renewal in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U74

INDEX

- Utopias in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.U85
 - Literary history: PS169.U85
 - 19th century: PS217.U8
 - Poetry: PS310.U85
 - Prose fiction: PS374.U8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.U8
 - Fiction: PR830.U7
 - Prose: PR756.U86
 - Renaissance: PR418.U76
- V
- Vampires in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.V36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V35
 - Fiction: PR830.V3
 - Variety theaters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
 - Venice (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V47
 - Venus (Planet) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.V4
 - Vers de société
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.V3
 - Verse drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.V4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.V4
 - 18th century: PR719.V4
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
 - Victorian era: PR734.V47
 - Verse drama in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.V47
 - Versification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
 - Poetry: PR508.V45
 - Veterans as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V45
 - Poetry: PS591.V4
 - Literary history: PS153.V48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.V4
 - Veterans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.V48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.V48
 - Victims in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V53
 - Victorian era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1145
 - Poetry: PR1223
 - Prose: PR1304
 - Literary history: PR461+
 - Drama: PR731+
 - Poetry: PR591+
 - Prose: PR781+
 - Prose fiction: PR871+
 - Video games in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V47
 - Vietnam War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.V53
 - Drama: PS627.V53
 - Poetry: PS595.V5
 - Prose: PS648.V5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V5
 - Poetry: PS310.V54
 - Prose: PS366.V53
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V55
 - Vietnamese American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V54
 - Literary history: PS153.V54
 - Vigilantes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V56

INDEX

- Vikings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V54
 - Villages in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
 - Villains in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.V56
 - Fiction: PR830.V54
 - Villanelles
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.V54
 - Violence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.V55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V56
 - Drama: PS338.V56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V56
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.V56
 - Modern: PR408.V54
 - Poetry: PR508.V55
 - Renaissance: PR418.V56
 - Virginity
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V55
 - Virginity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V57
 - Virtue
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V57
 - Visions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.V57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V56
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.V58
 - Visual perception in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.V57
 - Visual perception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.V57
 - 19th century: PR468.V59
 - Visual poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V47
 - Vitalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.V55
 - Vocabulary in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.V63
 - Voodooism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V66
 - Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V6
 - Voyages to the otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V68
 - Vulgarity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V86
 - Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V85
- W
- Wagner, Richard, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W34
 - Fiction: PR830.W34
 - Waka
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.W3
 - Wales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W3
 - Medieval: PR275.W36
 - Walking in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W3
 - Literary history: PS169.W25
 - Poetry: PS310.W34

INDEX

- Walking in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W35
 - Modern: PR408.W35
- Wall Street in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W34
- Wallingford, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W25
- War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W3
 - Poetry: PS595.W36
 - Literary history: PS169.W27
 - 20th century: PS228.W37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W37
 - Poetry: PR1195.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W37
 - 20th century: PR478.W37
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.W37
 - 21st century: PR744.W37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W37
 - Fiction: PR830.W37
 - Modern: PR408.W37
- War songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.W37
- War stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.W37
 - Prose: PS648.W34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W37
- Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.W3+
- Warwickshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W34
- Washington (D.C.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W37
- Washington (D.C.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W355
- Washington, George, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W3
- Waste (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W37
- Water in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W374
 - Literary history: PS169.W34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W37
- Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W38
- Wealththeow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W43
- Wealth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W38
- Weather in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W38
- Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.W5+
- Weddings in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W44
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W39
- Werewolves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W37
- Wessex (England) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W47
- West Country, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W43

INDEX

- West Indian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W44
- West (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W47
 - Poetry: PS595.W39
 - Prose: PS648.W4
 - Literary history: PS169.W4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W4
- Western stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W4
- Whalers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W5
- Whalers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W455
- Whales in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W395
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W45
- Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W398
- White collar workers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W45
- White Mountains in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W4
- White people in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W46
 - Drama: PS338.W45
- White women in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W45
- Whitman, Walt, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W42
- Wholeness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W5
- Widows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W5
- Wiglaf in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W54
- Wild men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W54
- Wilderness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W55
- Wilderness areas in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W55
- Will in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W45
- William of Palerne (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.W7+
- Williamson, David, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W5
- Wills in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W54
- Windows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W53
- Winds in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W45
- Winter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W5
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W54
- Wisdom in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.W58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.W5
- Wisdom (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.W5
 - Literary history: PR644.W58

INDEX

- Wit and humor
 - English
 - Literary history: PR931+
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
- Witchcraft in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W57
 - Prose: PS648.W5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W57
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W5
- Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W55
- Wolf children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W58
- Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W59
- Women and animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W62
- Women and literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
- Women athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W63
- Women authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W7
 - Drama: PS628.W6
 - Essays: PS683.W65
 - Oratory: PS663.W65
 - Poetry: PS589
 - Prose: PS647.W6
 - Literary history: PS147+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.W6
 - Drama: PR1246.W65
 - Prose: PR1286.W6
 - Literary history: PR111+
 - 18th century: PR448.W65
- Women in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W6
 - Drama: PS627.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W59
 - Prose: PS648.W6
 - Literary history: PS173.W6
- Women in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W64
 - 20th century: PS228.W65
 - Drama: PS338.W6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W6
 - Drama: PR1259.W65
 - Poetry: PR1195.W6
 - Prose: PR1309.W7
 - Literary history: PR151.W6
 - 18th century: PR448.W63
 - 19th century: PR468.W6
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
 - Drama: PR635.W6
 - 16th century: PR649.W66
 - 18th century: PR714.W6, PR719.W66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
 - Fiction: PR830.W6
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
 - Medieval: PR275.W6
 - Modern: PR408.W65
 - Poetry: PR508.W6
 - Medieval: PR317.W66
 - Prose: PR756.W65
 - Renaissance: PR418.W65
- Women poets, Selections from
 - English: PR1177
- Wordsworth, Age of
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR590
- Wordsworth, William, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W64
- Work in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W63
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W66
 - Drama: PS338.W65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W63
 - Medieval: PR275.W67
- Working class authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W73
 - Poetry: PS591.W65

INDEX

- Working class authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.W67
 - Literary history: PR120.L33
 - Working class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W65
 - 19th century: PS217.W66
 - 20th century: PS228.L33
 - Poetry: PS310.W67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L3
 - Prose: PR1309.L3
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L3
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
 - Modern: PR408.W67
 - World War I in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W63
 - Prose: PS648.W64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.W679
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W65
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.W65
 - Poetry: PR605.W65
 - Fiction: PR830.W65
 - Prose: PR756.W67
 - World War II in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W64
 - Prose: PS648.W65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.W67
 - Poetry: PS310.W68
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W66
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.W67
 - Poetry: PR605.W66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.W67
 - Fiction: PR830.W66
 - Wounds and injuries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.W69
- X
- X, Malcolm, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.X24
 - Poetry: PS595.X24
- Y
- Yellowstone National Park in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.Y44
 - York plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.Y67
 - Yorkshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.Y56
 - Young adult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.Y57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.Y68
 - Young adult poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.Y69
 - Young adults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.Y68
 - Youth
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.Y68
 - Drama: PS628.C55
 - Plays for
 - American
 - Collections: PS625.5
 - Youth as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.Y68
 - Youth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.Y69
 - Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.Y7+

INDEX

Z

- Zombies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.Z66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.Z66
- Zombiism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.Z64
- Zoo animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.Z66